



Gc  
929.2  
J44101j  
v.2,pt.2  
1528451

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01368 1082















# A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF THE

# JENNINGS FAMILIES

IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

---

In Three Volumes

VOL. I.—THE ENGLISH FAMILIES.

VOL. II.—THE AMERICAN FAMILIES.

VOL. III.—CHART PEDIGREES.

---

VOLUME II—THE AMERICAN FAMILIES.

Pt. 2

BY

WILLIAM HENRY JENNINGS,  
CIVIL ENGINEER.

---

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

1899



## 2283

JOHN JENNINGS (1st of 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac  
& ——— (Deers) Jennings.

Born Meh. 24, 1703

Bap. May 11, 1707

Died 1799

Mar. Jan. 22, 1731

Sarah Winton, dau. of John Winton.

Their children:

## JENNINGS.

2284 Theodorus b. Aug. 31, 1732 m. Lydia Buritt.

2284 Aaron b. Sep. 8, 1734

2285 Susan b. Meh. 18, 1741

2286 Mary b. Dec. 5, 1745 m. Meh. 5, 1767, Major W.B. m.  
Heaton.

2287 David b. June 27, 1748

2288 Josiah b. Sep. 10, 1748

2289 Sarah b. Apr. 11, 1751

2290 Jos. b. July 12, 1753 m. Grace Perry.

John Jennings made his will May 12, 1794. He died in 1799, aged ninety-three years. Will presented and proved May 20, 1799.

The tradition of his family descendants is that he had removed to Fairfield in his old age, and when Fairfield was burned, July 7 and 8, 1779, by the British troops under Governor Tryon, his house was the first house burned. It is now claimed by the "Historian of Fairfield," that the first house burned was Isaac Jennings', as John was the son of Isaac Jennings and his father Isaac had been dead many years, he might have been living in the house, as his brother Isaac Jennings was also dead, as shown by his will filed in 1760.





## FOURTH GENERATION.

2298

**JOSHUA JENNINGS** (Joshua 2244, Joshua 2238, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Rebecca (-----) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. in Fairfield, Conn.

Hester Burr

Their children:

**JENNIE** 2299—

2291 David

2292 Josiah

2293 Aaron

2294 Peleg

2295 Isaac

2296 Abigail m. John Hyde.

2297 Esther m. Mr. Thompson.

2298 Ellen m. Blank Wellman.

2302

**ANDREW JENNINGS** (Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Joseph & Sarah (*Bulley*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Died 1727 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Abigail -----

Their child:

**JENNINGS**—

2399 Sarah b. in Fairfield, Conn.

2303

**GERSHOM JENNINGS** (Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Joseph & Sarah (*Bulley*) Jennings.

Mar.

R. Sanford

Their children:

**JENNINGS**—

2400 Daniel

2401 Gershom

2402 Micah

2403 Ruth

2404 Eunice

2405 Abigail

2406 Hannah



2300

**BENJAMIN JENNINGS** (Joseph 2252, Joseph 2254, Joshua 2234), son of Joseph & Sarah (Bulley) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2301 Benjamin

2308 Edward m. Esther H. Barlow.

2309 Elizabeth

2310 Anne m. Mr. Bulley.

2311 Esther m. R. Scudder.

2351

**PIER JENNINGS** (Hezekiah 2265, John 2238, Joshua 2234), son of Hezekiah & (——) Jennings.

Mar.

**Rebecca Jennings (2241)**

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2412 John b. in New Milford.

2413 Jesse b. in New Milford.

2414 Anna m. D. Walker of New Milford.

2415 Polly m. Asa Way.

2365

**DAVID JENNINGS** (Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234).

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2416 Nathan m. Had daughter Mary.

2417 Levi m. Three children.

2418 James m. Had daughter Elizabeth.

2419 Anne m. Had son David.





## 2367

**MICHAEL JENNINGS** (Nathan 2277, Samuel 2134, Joshua 2234), son of Nathan Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.  
Mar.

-----  
Their child:

**JENNINGS—**

2420 Jabez\* had issue:

**JENNINGS—**

- (a) Barlow
- (b) Eliza m. Mr. Rowe.
- (c) Jemima m. Mr. Mills.

## 2375

**SETH JENNINGS** (Isaac 2173, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234, son of Isaac & Phoebe (— — —) Jennings.

Born 1739 in Fairfield, Conn.

Bap. Jan. 2, 1731

Mar.

-----  
Their child:

**JENNINGS—**

2421 Esther b. 1755 m. Peter Burr.

## 2377

**LEVI JENNINGS** (Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Phoebe (———) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Bap. Nov., 1735

Mar.

-----  
Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

- 2422 Henry
- 2423 Hannah
- 2424 Daniel
- 2425 Lucretia m. Stephen Burroughs.
- 2426 Mary m. ——— Sturges.
- 2427 Sally
- 2428 Richard
- 2429 Philip
- 2430 Margaret
- 2431 Nancy









## 2350

**ISAAC JENNINGS** (Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234).

son of Isaac & Phebe (———) Jennings.

Born May 18, 1773 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died June 6, 1816 (Probably) in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Nov. 15, 1775

Abigail Gould, dau. of Colonel Abraham Gould, of Fairfield, Conn., who was the fifth child of Samuel Gold, the son of Nathan Gold, Jr., who was descended from Major Nathan Gold, one of the earliest settlers of the State. He removed from St. Edmundsbury, in South Britain, to Fairfield, Conn., in the Reign of Charles II, about 1675, and was one of the first settlers of the town.

Born Nov. 15, 1754

Died Nov. 2, 1795

Their children:

## JENNINGS—

2415 Elizabeth	b. Aug. 10, 1772	m. Richard Mason.
2416 Abigail	b. June 12, 1773	m. Burr Bartram.
2447 Phebe	b. Sep. 10, 1779	m. Mr. Sherwood.
2448 Abraham Gould	b. Sep. 27, 1781	m. Anna Burr.
2449 Anna	b. July 23, 1783	m. Noah Burr.
2450 Isaac	b. Nov. 7, 1788	m. Anna Beach.
2451 Seth*	b. Jan. 12, 1791	m. Miss Sherwood
2452 Polly	b. Nov. 27, 1793	

Isaac Jennings was an agriculturist, and also engaged in some of the mechanical arts. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and is mentioned as Lieutenant. (Memoirs of Colonel Aaron Burr, by Matthew L. Davis, Harper Bros., 1836. V. I. p. 103). In the burning of Fairfield, Conn., by the British, July 7, 1779, the first house burned was that of Mr. Isaac Jennings; and in the rebuilding of the town his was the first house rebuilt.—See *Amer. Fam. Antiq.*, p. 175.

## 2383

**THADDEUS JENNINGS** (John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of John & Sarah (Winon) Jennings.

Born Aug. 31, 1732

Died ———, 1812; will proved, Feb. 24, 1812

Mar.

Lavinia Burritt, of New Haven, Conn.

\*Seth Jennings resided the greater part of his life at Greenfield and Weston, Conn. He was a manufacturer of iron ware and had a foundry in Weston, and in the later years of his life was occupied with the pursuits of a farmer. He was a man of sterling qualities, gentlemanly in his appearance and manners, a Christian in principles, and pious in life. He died in 1873, aged 82 years, leaving a large family of sons and daughters.—*American Fam. Antiq.*, p. 191.



Their children:

JENNINGS—

- |      |           |                  |  |
|------|-----------|------------------|--|
| 2453 | Burritt   | b. Jan. 14, 1759 |  |
| 2454 | Appollina | b. Meh. 8, 1761  | m. ——— Bennett.  |
| 2455 | Phileman  | b. Meh. 27, 1763 | m. { (1) Molly Beach.<br>(2) Abigail Beach.                |
| 2456 | Sylvanus  | b. May 5, 1765   | { had issue a daughter, Polly<br>who married Levi Rowland. |
| 2457 | Thaddeus  | b. June 21, 1767 | Had issue, son; John W.                                    |
| 2458 | Sesannah  | b.               | m. Sellick Summers.  |
| 2459 | Polly     | b.               |  |
| 2460 | Lavinia   | b.               | m. ——— Wakely.   |

"Thaddeus Jennings was educated at college in New Haven; he became engaged to Lavinia Burrit, of New Haven, while a student, and afterwards married her. His father took him from college before he finished his course on account of the engagement without his consent. He continued his studies at Greenfield Hill, was a good Greek and Latin scholar, and a great lover of books; after his marriage he accumulated a large library. He lived in the town of Weston, three miles from Greenfield Hill; the last two years of his life he lived with his son Phileman Jennings, one mile from his old homestead. His love for books could never be satisfied. My mother, Mariett Jennings, his granddaughter, was his constant attendant and read to him most of the time the last two years of his life. He died of cancer in 1812, aged eighty years."\*

2390

**JOEL JENNINGS** (John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234),  
son of John & Sarah (*Winton*) Jennings.

Mar.

**Grace Perry**,† dau. of M. & Grace (*Sturges*) Perry.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- |      |           |                                     |
|------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| 2461 | Henrietta | m. Mr. Baldwin.                     |
| 2462 | Sarah     | m. Mr. Price.                       |
| 2463 | Fanny     | m. Mr. Nash.                        |
| 2464 | Catharine | m. { (1) Mr. Pike.<br>(2) Mr. Peet. |
| 2465 | Mary      | m. Mr. Brown.                       |

\*Jennings Genealogy, manuscript by Francis A. White.

†Grace Perry was the granddaughter of Hannah Jennings (2447).



# FIFTH GENERATION.

2331

DAVID JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.  
Mar.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

- 2466 Jesse
- 2467 John
- 2468 Joshua
- 2469 Talcott.
- 2470 David
- 2471 Grace m. Mr. Whitehead.
- 2472 Abigail m. Mr. Alvord.

Their children:

ALVORD—

- (a) Wakeman
- (b) Abner
- (c) Nelson
- (d) Elisha
- (e) David
- (f) Sally m. Mr. Northop.
- (g) Abby m. Mr. Hempson.

2473 Eunice

2392

JOSHUA JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244 Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.  
Mar. in Fairfield, Conn.

Their children:

JENNINGS—

2474 Morehouse†

\*Abigail Jennings married Mr. Alvord by whom she had issue seven children—*Amer. Fam. Antiq.* p. 178.

† This name would indicate his mother's name, Mrs. Morehouse. In the interest of genealogy the following is inserted:

## THE MOREHOUSE FAMILY OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.

Thomas Morehouse,<sup>1</sup> the immigrant ancestor, was in Wethersfield, Conn., as early as 1640. In 1641 he removed to Stamford, and was one of the original thirty white settlers of that town who purchased it of the Indians for one hundred bushels of corn. In 1653 he settled in Fairfield, and died there in 1658, leaving widow Isabel and children Hannah,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> (who had five sons), Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Mary,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> (who married Mary Wilson, daughter of Edward, of Fairfield), and John,<sup>2</sup> (who was an Ensign in King Philip's War, 1676, and settled in Southampton, L. I., where he died).

Thomas Morehouse,<sup>1</sup> as believed, was the ancestor of all the Morehouse's in America.



- 2475 Eliseker  
 2476 Albert  
 2477 Joshua  
 2478 Caroline m. B. Jennings.

## 2392

AARON JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Esther (Burr) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

-----  
 Their children:

## JENNINGS—

- 2479 Moses  
 2480 Aaron  
 2481 Samuel  
 2482 Jessop T.  
 2483 Esther R. m. Mr. Peters.  
 2484 Eunice m. E. B. Godfrey.

## 2394

PETER JENNINGS (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), son of Joshua & Esther (Burr) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

-----  
 Their children:

## JENNINGS—

- 2485 Wakeman  
 2486 Peter B.  
 2487 Edward  
 2488 Abigail m. Mr. Croft.

His name was sometimes spelled in the early records Moorhouse, and at least one branch of his descendants now spell their name Morhaus. I am also inclined to believe that another has adopted the orthography of Morris.

His descendants were found in New Jersey near Newark, Elizabeth, etc., among the old families and settlers before the Revolution; in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and the north-eastern counties of that State; and throughout the west. Those of said western Connecticut and of Dutchess and Putnam Counties, New York, are believed to be descended from the son Samuel,\* through his sons, Samuel, Jr.,<sup>†</sup> Thomas,<sup>‡</sup> Isaac,<sup>§</sup> John,<sup>||</sup> (who had sons Gershon,<sup>¶</sup> Abijah,<sup>|||</sup> John,<sup>|||</sup> Ephraim,<sup>|||</sup> and Isaac,<sup>|||</sup> and Isaac,<sup>|||</sup> who married Hannah, daughter of Lieut. Abraham Adams, of Fairfield, Conn.).

My mother was a Morehouse of the seventh generation, and of the Saratoga County branch.

I am compiling a genealogy of the "Morehouse Family in America," with a view to its publication, and desire a record of every family of that name in the United States, with all information concerning their history, occupations, residences, etc., obtainable, and will be pleased to correspond with all interested in the subject.

NELSON D. ADAMS, 732 Seventh St., N. E., Washington, D. C.





## 2395

**BURR JENNINGS** (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2231), son of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

-----  
Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2488 Burr

2490 John M.

2491 Matilda m. Eli Couch.

2492 Betsey\* m. H. Taylor.

2493 Maria m. W. Bellar.

2494 Abigail m. W. Sherward.

2495 Eunice Nash\* m. H. Taylor.

2496 Eleanor m. Joseph Osborn.

## 2396

**ABIGAIL JENNINGS** (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), dau. of Joshua & Esther (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

**John Hyde**

Their children:

**HYDE—**

2497 Eunice m. ——— Coley.

Their children:

**COLEY—**

(a) John

(b) David

2498 Abigail m. ——— Burr.

2499 Betsey m. S. Couch.

\*From W. O. Taylor, of Orange, Mass., I have Hezekiah Taylor, of Green Farm, Westport. Born Oct. 14, 1798; died Oct. 20, 1859, at Green Farm. Mar. (1) 1825, Betsey Jennings. She died Dec. 17, 1852, aged 49.

†Mar. (2) Oct. 23, 1854, Eunice N. Jennings. She died July 8, 1884, aged 53. So far as known had but two children—Edward Jessup, born Oct. 23, 1829; Arthur Cavatig, born Oct. 31, 1834.



2397

**ESTHER JENNINGS** (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), dau. of Joshua & Esther (*Barr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

**Mr. Thorp**

Their children :

**THORP—**

- |      |           |               |
|------|-----------|---------------|
| 2500 | Walter    |               |
| 2501 | Pauline   | m. Mr. Coff.  |
| 2502 | Abby      | m. Mr. Gray.  |
| 2503 | Elied     | m. Mr. Alvon. |
| 2504 | Esther    |               |
| 2505 | Sally     | m. Mr. Ogden. |
| 2506 | Joshua J. |               |

2398

**ELLEN JENNINGS** (Joshua 2293, Joshua 2244, Joshua 2235, Joshua 2234), dau. of Joshua & Esther (*Barr*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

**Blank Wakeman**

Their children :

**WAKEMAN—**

- |      |         |
|------|---------|
| 2507 | Charles |
| 2508 | Burritt |
| 2509 | Henry   |
| 2510 | Talcott |
| 2511 | Happy   |
| 2512 | Maria   |
| 2513 | Eliza   |

2400

**DANIEL JENNINGS** (Gershom 2303, Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Gershom & R. (*Sanford*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

- |      |        |
|------|--------|
| 2514 | Ezra   |
| 2515 | Daniel |



- 2516 Gershom
- 2517 Alba
- 2518 Gregory
- 2519 Rhoda
- 2520 Eunice
- 2521 Abigail
- 2522 Sarah
- 2523 Esther

## 2408

**EDMUND JENNINGS** (Benjamin 2306, Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Benjamin & ——— Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

**Esther H. Barlow**

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

- 2524 James
- 2525 Nathan
- 2526 Isaac
- 2527 Peter
- 2528 Albin
- 2529 Elijah
- 2530 Walter
- 2531 Barlow
- 2532 Nebemiah
- 2533 Anna m. N. Wakeman.
- 2534 Esther m. A. Banks.

## 2411

**ESTHER JENNINGS** (Benjamin 2306, Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Benjamin & ——— Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

**R. Scudder**

Their children :

**SCUDDER—**

- 2535 Isaac had issue four children.

**SCUDDER—**

- (a) Gershom
- (b) Nathan
- (c) Sally
- (d) Esther

- 2536 Jesse
- 2537 Peter



## 2416

**CAPT. NATHAN JENNINGS** (David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234), son of David Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

---

Their child:

**JENNINGS—**

2538 Mary she married Capt. Samuel Chester Reid, who was afterwards Commodore Reid of the United States Navy. She was the mother of Madame de Ceshola, wife of General de Ceshola, President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art of New York City.

Capt. Nathan Jennings left school when young and entered the army of the Revolution in 1776, and served until peace was declared in 1783. He used to say "I joined the army as high private with silk stockings and silver knee buckles, and came out a captain, ragged, barefooted, and with no buckles of any kind." He was in many a hard fought battle, and shared the glory at Trenton under General Washington.

Mary Jennings, the daughter of Capt. Nathan Jennings and wife of Commodore Reid, made the American flag at her house, assisted by some of her young lady friends, according to an Act of Congress, passed April 4, 1818, and approved by President Monroe, and adopted in its present form; the design was made by Commodore Reid at the request of Peter H. Wendover, chairman of the Congressional Committee. The new flag made by Mary Jennings Reid, was hoisted over the House of Congress while Henry Clay was Speaker, April 13, 1818, at 2 o'clock p. m.

It will be understood that the American flag before this time was made to represent as many stripes and stars as there were states. The new flag reduced the stripes to the original thirteen states, adding only stars for the new states.





## 2417

**LEVI JENNINGS** (David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234).

Mar.

-----  
Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2539 Henry

2540 David

2541 Daughter m. Daniel Perry of Bridgeport, Conn.

## 2418

**CAPT. JAMES JENNINGS** (David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234).

Mar.

-----  
Their child:

**JENNINGS—**

2542 Elizabeth m. Aaron Hubbell, of Greenfield Hill.

Capt. James Jennings served in the Revolutionary War; was promoted to Captain and died during the war.—*Manuscript by Francis A. White.*

## 2419

**ANN JENNINGS** (David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234).

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

**Daniel Wilson**

Their child:

**WILSON—**

2543 Daniel b. about 1765?

## 2421

**ESTHER JENNINGS** (Seth 2375, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Seth & ——— Jennings.

Born 1755 at Fairfield, Conn.

Died Oct. 2, 1837 at Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

**Peter Burr**, of Fairfield, Conn.



Their children :

**BURR—**

- |      |          |                                    |
|------|----------|------------------------------------|
| 2544 | Thaddeus |                                    |
| 2545 | Sarah    | m. Joseph Sturgis.                 |
| 2546 | Eunice   | m. Seth Osborn.                    |
| 2547 | *Anna    | b. Mch. 9, 1784 m. A. G. Jennings. |
| 2548 | Esther   | m. ——— Morehouse.                  |
| 2549 | Abby     | m. ——— Lyon.                       |
| 2550 | Ephraim  |                                    |
| 2551 | Mary     |                                    |
| 2552 | Eben     |                                    |

"Peter Burr was a man of great force of character, of decided religious views, and an earnest Christian. He was much respected for his sound judgment and public spirit. At the time of his death he was one of the largest, if not the largest, land holder in the town." He was the fifth generation in descent from Jehue Burr, one of the early families who settled in Fairfield, Connecticut, 1641, and was born in England about 1609 and died in Fairfield 1672.—*American Family Antiquity*, p. 186. (*Contributed*.)

## 2432

**ISAAC MARQUAND**(Lucretia 2378, Isaac 2186, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Henry & Lucretia (*Jennings*) Marquand.

Born Mch. 10, 1766 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Nov. 24, 1838 State Street, Brooklyn.

Mar. Aug. 17, 1796

**Mehitabel** (called Mabel) **Perry**, dau. of Peter Perry.

Their children:

**MARQUAND—**

- |      |           |  |
|------|-----------|--|
| 2553 | Henry     | b. June 18, 1797 in Fairfield, Conn.<br>d. Oct. 9, 1818 in Havana, Cuba.   |
| 2554 | Frederick | b. Apr. 6, 1799 in Fairfield, Conn.<br>He removed with his father to New York in 1819, and succeeded him in the business of manufacturing jewelry in Broadway, which he largely increased. The house of Marquand & Co., was known for many years throughout the country as the most eminent and wealthy. |

\*See under No. 2448 for children of Anna

†See footnote under 2444.



- 2555 **Gurdon Seymour** b. Sep. 24, 1801 in Fairfield, Conn.  
d. May 15, 1895 in Fairfield, Conn.
- 2556 **Lucretia** b. Aug. 28, 1804 in New York.  
d. July 20, 1836 in Brooklyn.
- 2557 **Cornelius Partridge** b. Feb. 25, 1807 in Rye, N. Y.  
d. Feb. 1, 1832 in Savannah, Ga.
- 2558 **Josiah Penfield** b. May 6, 1800 in Rye, N. Y.  
d. Dec. 25, 1879 in New York.
- 2559 **Sarah Elizabeth** b. Mch. 29, 1811 in New York.
- 2560 **Mary Penfield** b. Nov. 29, 1813 in New York.  
d. Feb. 1, 1838 in Natchez, Miss.
- 2561 **Julia P.** b. July 18, 1816 in New York.
- 2572 **Henry Gurdon** b. Apr. 11, 1819 in New York.  
m. May 29, 1851, Elizabeth Love Allen,  
(b. Oct. 9, 1826) dau. of Jonathan &  
Eunice W. Allen, of Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children:

**MARQUAND—**

- (a) **Linda** b. May 1, 1852 in Via  
Bocca di Leone, Rome,  
Italy.
- (b) **Allen** b. Dec. 10, 1853 in New  
York.
- (c) **Frederick Alexander** b. Sep. 26,  
1855 in Southport, Conn.
- (d) **Henry** b. Apr. 5, 1857 in New  
York.
- (e) **Mabel** b. Oct. 29, 1860 in New  
York.
- (f) **Elizabeth Love** b. June 16, 1862  
in New York.
- 2563 **Hetty Caroline** b. Oct. 22, 1822 in Rye, N. Y.

Isaac Marquand was one of the earliest manufacturers of jewelry in New York, and the large business he established in that line he relinquished to his son Frederick.

**2433**

**RACHEL MARQUAND** (Lucretia 2378, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Henry & Lucretia (Jennings) Marquand.

Born about 1768 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

**Mr. Penfield**

Their child:

**PENFIELD—**

- 2564 **Henry** b. about 1790 in Fairfield, Conn.



## 2434

**BETHIA MARQUAND** (Lucretia 2376, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Henry & Lucretia (*Jennings*) Marquand.

Born about 1770

Mar. about 1790

Jesse Dimon

Their children :

**DIMON—**

2565 Lucretia b. about 1792 m. Abel Burr.

2566 Rachel b. about 1795 m. Mr. Benham.

2567 Elizabeth b. about 1797 m. Samuel Adams.

2568 Isaac b. about 1800.

## 2448

**CAPT. ABRAHAM GOULD JENNINGS** (Isaac 2382, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2231), son of Isaac & Abigail (*Gould*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 27, 1781 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Feb. 29, 1852 in Fairfield, Conn.

Bur. in Cemetery at Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Sep. 7, 1807 in Fairfield, Conn.

**Anna Burr,\*** dau. of Peter & Esther (*Jennings*) Burr.

Born Meh. 9, 1784 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Jan. 8, 1855 in Fairfield, Conn.

Bur. in Cemetery at Fairfield, Conn.

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2569 Mary Ann b. Jan. 27, 1809 m. William H. Burr.

2570 John Gould b. May 17, 1811 m. Mary Wheeler.

2571 Eliza Gould b. Nov. 10, 1812 m. John S. Pierson.

2572 Augustus b. Nov. 2, 1814 m. Sophronia Robinson.

2573 Daughter b. & d. Aug. 17, 1817

2574 David Burr b. May 21, 1819 d. Jan. 21, 1839.

2575 Abraham Gould b. Aug. 28, 1821 m. Cecilia M. Douglass.

2576 Isaac b. Apr. 3, 1823 m. Mary E. Bulkley.

2577 Oliver Burr b. June 3, 1825 m. Esther J. Goodsell.

2578 Lewis Burr b. Oct. 28, 1826 d. Meh. 17, 1853.

*American Family Antiquity*, published in 1881 by Abraham Gould Jennings (2575) for private distribution, has an extensive notice of Captain Abraham Gould Jennings.

---

\*Anna Burr (2547) was the daughter of Esther Jennings, 2421.





## 2450

**ISAAC JENNINGS** (Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Abigail (*Gould*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 7, 1788 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Mch. 13, 1874 in Oberlin, Ohio.

Mar. Sep. 15, 1813 in Trumbull, Conn.

**Anne Beach**, dau. of Eliakim & ——— Beach.

Their children:\*

**JENNINGS—**

2579	Isaac	b. July 24, 1816	m. Sophia Day.
2580	Rebecca	b. July 24, 1816	d. Nov. 21, 1828.
2581	Abigail Gould	b. July 26, 1819	d. Mch. 1, 1824.
2582	Elizabeth Ann	b. Dec. 15, 1823	m. Oram Ho-ford.
2583	Catherine	b. Aug. 30, 1823	m. Justin W. Parsons.
2584	John Giles	b. Nov. 5, 1825	m. Caroline R. Conkling.
2585	Fredrick Beach	b. Jan. 7, 1828	d. Nov. 1, 1849.

Isaac Jennings, M. D., was born in Fairfield, Conn., and studied medicine. He practiced first in Derby, Conn., and in 1839 removed to Oberlin, Ohio. After some years of practice, his views on medicine underwent a change and he retired from the practice of the profession. The last twenty-five years of his life he devoted principally to writing and promulgating his views. He was the author of four books: "Medical Reform," "Philosophy of Human Life," "The Tree of Life," and "Orthopathy."

Dr. Jennings was kind, genial and respected by all. He had great patience and charity, never showing any sign of irritation or bitterness or fanaticism, as do some reformers whose opinions are not accepted at once. His death made a void in the hearts and homes of many whom his kindness had blessed.—*See extracts in American Family Antiquity, p. 190.*

---

\*Two children died young and unmarried.



2453

**BURRIT JENNINGS** (Thaddeus 2383, John 2238, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Thaddeus & Lavinia (*Burrit*) Jennings.

Born Jan. 14, 1759

Mar.

-----  
Their child:

**JENNINGS—**

2550 John

"Burrit Jennings lived in Cornwall, and died near 100 years old."—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

2455

**PHILEMAN JENNINGS** (Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234)

Born Mch. 27, 1763 in Weston, Conn.

Mar. (1) 1789 in Weston, Conn.

Molly Beach

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2587 Almeida b. Oct. 1, 1789 m. Damon Davis.

2588 Sally m. James Blackman.

Mar. (2) in Weston, Conn.

Abigail Beach, dau. of Timothy Beach.

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2589 Beach b. June 12, 1795 m. Matilda Abel.

2590 Mariett b. Jan. 10, 1799 m. Elijah White, Jr.

2591 Ann m. { (1) — Page.  
{ (2) — Ticknor.

2592 Charles Collingwood b. Dec. 2, 1806 m. { (1) Caroline —  
{ (2) Rachel Long.

"Phileman Jennings attended the Classical School of Dr. Timothy Dwight, at Greenfield Hill. He studied navigation and qualified himself to take charge of a ship, at the age of fourteen years. He left school to learn the practical part, and shipped for St. Domingo. His first voyage was successful; on the second voyage his ship was taken by a British man-of-war and all on board made prisoners. As soon as he was exchanged



he enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and was stationed in the fort under Lieut. Isaac Jarvis, (the garrison consisting of twenty-three men) within cannon shot of Fairfield. On July 8th, 1779, when the British under Gov. Tyron burned Fairfield, they made several attempts to take the fort by storm, but this small garrison gallantly defended and held out to the end. After the war he returned to Weston."—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

2524

**JAMES JENNINGS** (Edmund 2493, Benjamin 2306, Joseph 2252, Joseph 2236, Joshua 2234), son of Edmund & Esther (*Barlow*) Jennings.

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar.

---

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2593 **Harriet**

2594 **James**

2595 **Mariha**

2596 **Flary**

2597 **Ann Maria**

2598 **Albin P.**

2542

**ELIZABETH JENNINGS** (Capt. James 2418, David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234), the only child of Capt. James Jennings.

Mar.

**Aaron Hubbell** of Greenfield Hill.

Their children :

**HUBBELL -**

2599 **Elizabeth** m. Jonathan Godfrey of Southport.

2600 **Samuel**

2601 **Aaron**

2602 **Susan**

2603 **Harriet**



## 2569

MARY ANN JENNINGS (Abraham G. 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau of Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born Jan. 27, 1809 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Nov. 27, 1845 in Westport, Conn.

William Hanford Burr, son of Zalmom & Mary (*Hanford*) Burr.\*

Born 1898

Died Jan. 20, 1880

Their children:

BURR—

2694 Mary b. Feb. 5, 1847

2695 Eliza Gould b. Sep. 8, 1848 m. Rev. G. Wells Ely, and had issue:

ELY—

(a) George Wells b. 1881.

2696 Wm. Zalmom b. Dec. 9, 1848 d. May 21, 1852.

2697 William b. Aug. 22, 1851 m. Lillie M. Huntington

Mary Ann (*Jennings*) Burr received the best education her native town afforded. She occasionally visited New York, and even Charleston, S. C., in her father's vessel. At home she was very helpful to her mother in the duties of the household, guiding and assisting the younger children. In early life she joined the Congregational Church, and her life was consistent with her faith.—See *Amer. Fam. Antiq.*, p. 194.

Mr. William H. Burr was a flourishing farmer of Westport, Fairfield County, Conn. He was descended from the well-known Burr family, and on his mother's side (*Hanford*) one of the earliest settlers in New England.

## 2570

JOHN GOULD JENNINGS (Abraham G. 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born May 17, 1811 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. May 1833 in Bridgeport, Conn.

Mary Wheeler

Died 1855

\*Mary Hanford was a lineal descendant of Thomas Hanford and Mary Cook, who came to this country in the Mayflower, in December, 1620.—*Amer. Fam. Antiq.* p. 195.





Their children :

**JENNINGS--**

- 2608 Moses H.
- 2609 Josiah
- 2610 David Burr
- 2611 Anna B. m. Col. George B. Stenc.
- 2612 Samuel
- 2613 Abraham Gould d. in the army.
- 2614 Isaac

"John Gould Jennings was educated in the schools of his native town. When a boy of ten he went with his father on a voyage to China, and at the age of seventeen, he chose the life of a sailor, but afterwards abandoned it, and engaged in the manufacture of carriages. In 1849 he moved with his family to California, and resided for a long time at San Leonardo. He never returned to the east. He engaged principally in the business of building small vessels for trade on the Sacramento river, in which he had fair success.

"In his various occupations he has manifested quite a genius for mechanical invention. One of his inventions was a many chambered or revolving rifle, almost identical with the Colts revolver. In the summer of 1835 or 6, by appointment of Congress, a trial was made at West Point of new improved firearms.

"John G. Jennings was present with two well made rifles, twelve and sixteen chambers respectively, confident that there would be none there to excel his in design and arrangement, but, great was his surprise to find a rifle almost identical with his, introduced by one who afterwards became the well-known Mr. Samuel Colt. His disappointment was still greater when he learned that Mr. Colt, by only about one month, had preceded him in his application for a limited states patent. Mr. Jennings declined to continue the trial or invention any further, notwithstanding the military officers present assured him that they liked best his arrangement for loading and discharging, etc. As he believed that the main principle of his invention (the



revolving chamber) was lost to him, he had no time, money or heart to spend in the other parts.

"This is one among many instances of simultaneous inventions. This genius or aptitude for mechanical invention seems to run in a degree in some branches of the Jennings Family, of Fairfield, Conn. The record in the Patent office at Washington, shows over two hundred in the name of Jennings; thirty-six of which are credited to Isaac Jennings, formerly of Fairfield; many of which were important. One was the invention of friction matches now in universal use.

John G. Jennings in 1882 was living at San Leonardo, California.—*American Family Antiquity*, p. 195.

## 2571

**ELIZA GOULD JENNINGS** (Abraham G. 2248, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Abraham Gould & Anna (Burr) Jennings.

Born Nov. 10, 1812 in Fairfield, Conn.

Died Aug. 5, 1839 in Fairfield, Conn.

Bur. in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Sep. 10, 1833 in Fairfield, Conn., by Rev. John Hunter.

**John S. Pierson**, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died 1875

Their children:

**PIERSON—**

2615 **Augustus Riggs** d. an infant.

2616 **Edward** d. an infant.

2617 **John Augustus\*** m.

2618 **Eliza Gould** d. an infant.

## 2572

**AUGUSTUS JENNINGS** (Abraham Gould 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Capt. Abraham Gould & Anna (Burr) Jennings.

Born Nov. 2, 1814 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Nov. 21, 1837 in Southport, Conn.

**Sophronia Robinson**, dau. of Capt. William Robinson, of Southport, Conn.

---

\*John Augustus Pierson, in 1882, was engaged in mercantile business in Beekman street, New York.



Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2619 Augustus Robinson b. about 1841 d. July 13, 1866.

2620 Emily b. 1843 m. Nov. 17, 1875, Nehemiah Perry, M. D., of Ridgefield, Conn.

Their children :

**PERRY—**

(a) Lucie J. b. Oct. 16, 1873.

(b) Grace J. b. Nov. 3, 1877.

2621 Arthur Osborn b. about 1847

Augustus Jennings received his first education in the common schools and academy in Fairfield, Conn. At an early age he was placed in a leading dry goods store in Bridgeport, Conn., where he gained a fair knowledge of business and acquired a good name for integrity, industry and faithfulness.

He went to the city of New York and entered into the employ of Messrs. Oliver T. & J. Hewett.

At his father's request he left the city in 1835 and engaged in business at Southport, Conn., with his brother John, in manufacturing carriages. The "crash of 1837" paralyzed the trade throughout the United States for years.

About the year 1859, he engaged in the paper business in partnership with his brother, Capt. Isaac, finally adding Japan paper ware.—*Amer. Fam. Antiq.*, p. 197.

**2575**

**ABRAHAM GOULD JENNINGS** (Abraham Gould 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 28, 1821 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Apr. 17, 1851 Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. J. S. Spencer, D. D.

**Cecilia M. Douglass**, dau. of John Post & Rachel (*Taylor*) Douglass.

Born June 12, 1832 in New York, N. Y.

Died Jan. 6, 1890

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2622 Louise Corning b. Nov. 28, 1852 m. Charles L. Silver.

2623 Warren Pierson b. Dec. 6, 1853



- 2624 Douglass            b. Apr. 27, 1856    d. Feb. 17, 1901.  
 2625 Oliver Taylor        b. Apr. 14, 1858    d. June 12, 1888.  
 2626 Cecilia Douglass    b. Jan. 29, 1860  
 2627 Marie Wickham       b. May 1, 1866  
 2628 Albert Gould        b. Oct. 13, 1869    m. Susie B. Crimmins.

Mr. Abraham Gould Jennings, an extensive lace manufacturer of New York, resides at 313 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn.

In 1881 Mr. Jennings published, for private distribution, "*American Family Antiquity*" by Albert Welles, from which work this record of Joshua Jennings and his descendants has been fully drawn upon. Mr. Jennings has requested that the personal items concerning himself and his father, Capt. Abraham Gould Jennings, be omitted.

## 2576

ISAAC JENNINGS (Abraham G. 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Abraham Gould & Anna (Barr) Jennings.

Born Apr. 3, 1823 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Oct. 9, 1855

Mary E. Bulkley, dau. of Charles & Elizabeth (Beers) Bulkley, of Southport, Conn.

Their children:

## JENNINGS—

- 2629 Mary Eliza            b. Apr. 14, 1859    d. Feb. 17, 1871.  
 2630 Charles Bulkley       b. Oct. 21, 1865    in Fairfield, Conn.

Captain and Honorable Isaac Jennings was born April 3, 1823, in Fairfield, Conn., and in 1882 resided in the old Jennings homestead. He is a leading member of the Episcopal Church at Fairfield, and for several years he has represented the town in the State Legislature, at Hartford.

His childhood and youth were spent at home attending the schools of Fairfield. At the age of fifteen he chose the adventurous life of a sailor. He early made himself master of the art, and practice of navigation and of the proper management of a vessel under





all circumstances. He attended carefully to all his duties, and became a successful commander. At the early age of eighteen years, he was appointed second officer, at the age of twenty-two first officer of a ship, and at twenty-five Captain; and when he was only twenty-eight years of age he took his ship around the world.—From *Amer. Fam. Antiq.* p. 202.

## 2577

**OLIVER BURR JENNINGS** (Abraham G. 2446, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2231), son of Abraham Gould & Anna (*Burr*) Jennings.

Born June 3, 1825 in Fairfield, Conn.

Mar. Dec. 13, 1864 in Fairfield, Conn., by Dr. Willis Lord.

Esther Judson Goodsell, dau. of David Judson Goodsell, of Tiffin, Ohio.

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2631	Annie Burr	b. Sep. 20, 1855	in San Francisco, Cal.
2632	Walter	b. Sep. 14, 1858	in San Francisco, Cal.
2633	Helen Goodsell	b. Jan. 22, 1860	in San Francisco, Cal.
2634	Emma Brewster	b. Dec. 6, 1861	in San Francisco, Cal.
2635	Oliver Gould	b. Apr. 17, 1865	in New York, N. Y.

Oliver Burr Jennings was educated at the public schools and academy of Fairfield. In the sixteenth year of his age he left home and entered into the dry goods store of Messrs. Shelton & Thatcher, of Bridgeport, Conn., where he remained two years, learning much of mercantile life. He continued in the dry goods business with other firms until the breaking out of the gold fever in the year 1849, when he went to San Francisco, via Panama, and arrived there on the 4th of June. After a visit to the mines and digging gold for a few weeks, he returned to San Francisco and engaged in a general merchandise business, in connection with Mr. J. H. Brunning, his former employer. This business connection proved profitable to both, notwithstanding



several mishaps, they having been burned out twice in the great fires that swept over that city.

In 1865 he sold out his business and returned to New York, and retired from active trade. He has been fortunate in his investments.

In the fall of 1881, Mr. Jennings purchased the fine residence at No. 48 Park Avenue, in the City of New York, for the winter residence of his family.—*American Family Antiquity*, page 204.

## 2579

**ISAAC JENNINGS** (Isaac 2459, Isaac 2389, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Dr. Isaac & Anne (Beach) Jennings.

Born July 24, 1816 in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Conn.

Died Aug. 27, 1887

Bur. in Bennington Centre, Vermont

Mar. Feb. 17, 1847 in Mansfield, Ohio, by Rev. George Maxwell, Pastor of First Congregational Church.

**Sophia Day**, dau. of Matthias & Sophia (Loomis) Day, of Mansfield, Ohio.

Born July 31, 1826 in Mansfield, Ohio

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2636 Isaac	b. Apr. 30, 1848	m. Mary E. Leonard.
2637 Walter Loomis	b. July 6, 1850 d. Oct. 16, 1850	} in Stamford, Conn.
2638 Sophia Day	b. Aug. 4, 1851 d. Jan. 11, 1861	
2639 Frederic Beach	b. Aug. 6, 1853	m. Laura Hall Park.
2640 Matthias Day	b. Jan. 8, 1857 d. Jan. 25, 1860	} in Bennington Centre Vermont.
2641 Chas. G. Rockwood	b. Nov. 17, 1859	
2642 Robert Gould	b. Mch. 28, 1862	} in Bennington Centre, Vt., Manufacturer, resides in Elmira, New York.
2643 Philip Burton	b. Dec. 7, 1865	
2644 William Bigelow	b. July 20, 1871	} in Bennington Centre, Vt., Merchant, Cleveland, Ohio.

Rev. Isaac Jennings, born July 24, 1816, in Trumbull, Fairfield County, Conn. Removed to Derby, Conn., in 1822. Graduated at Yale College in 1837. He



taught school in Washington, Conn., 1837-28. Had charge of the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1839-40. Studied theology in New Haven, Conn., and Andover, Mass., and graduated at the Theological Seminary, in Andover, Mass., in 1842. He became pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Akron, Ohio, 14th of June, 1843. Was installed pastor of the First Church in Stamford, Conn., 1st of September, 1857. Was installed pastor of the first Church of Christ in Bennington, Vermont, 21st of September, 1853. He traveled in Europe in 1859. He published "Memorials of a Century" (Bennington History, p. 408) in 1869, besides other works and addresses, and now (1882) resides in Bennington Centre, Vermont. — *Amer. Fam. Antiq.*, p. 205.

## 2582

**ELIZABETH ANN JENNINGS** (Isaac 2450, Isaac 2360, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Isaac & Anne (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 15, 1820 in Derby, Conn.

Died Feb. 3, 1847 in Oberlin, Ohio.

Mar. 1841

**Oram Hosford**

Their children:

**HOSFORD—**

2645 **William Beach** b. Aug. 9, 1842

2646 **Catherine Jennings** b. June 18, 1845

She removed with the family to Oberlin, Ohio, in 1839. Graduated at the Oberlin College and died there.

## 2583

**CATHARINE JENNINGS** (Isaac 2450, Isaac 2360, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Isaac & Anne (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 30, 1823 in Derby, Conn.

Mar. Dec. 11, 1849

**Rev. Justin W. Parsons, D. D.**

Died Aug. 4, 1880



Their children :

**PARSONS--**

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 2647 Electa            | b. Aug. 25, 1851, in Turkey. Graduated at the Female College, Elmira, N. Y. In 1882, Assistant Missionary at Bardezag, Turkey, in Asia.   |
| 2648 Louisa Stone      | b. about 1853, in Turkey. Graduated at the Female College, Elmira, N.Y. Married Rev. Mr. Whiting, Missionary of the Presbyterian Board of Missions, and went to China. Her husband died and in 1882 she was still a Missionary there. |
| 2649 Frederic Jennings | b. about 1855, in Turkey. Graduated at Hobart's College, Constantinople, and Williams' College. In 1882 was a Professor at Williams' College.   |
| 2650 Lizzie            | b. about 1857, in Turkey. In 1882 was at Oberlin College, Ohio.   |

She removed with the family in 1839 to Oberlin, Ohio. Graduated at the Oberlin College in 1844. Taught school in Cleveland, Ohio, and Fairfield, Connecticut, and other places.

She sailed as Missionary of "The American Board of Commission for Foreign Missions" to the Jews in Salonica, European Turkey, on the 24th of April, 1850; thence to Smyrna; thence to the Armenians, in connection with the Western Turkey Mission.

She has twice revisited America. Her present (1882) residence is at Bardezag, District of Ismidt, near Constantinople, Turkey in Asia.

She was married 11th of December, 1849, to the Rev. Justin W. Parsons, D. D., Missionary of "The American Board of Commissions for Foreign Missions," who was murdered and robbed by Yuruks on the mountain road between Nice and Bardezag, 4th of August, 1880.—*American Antiquity*, page 207.





## 2584

**JOHN GILES JENNINGS** (Isaac 2456, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2296, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Anne (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 6, 1825 in Trumbull, Conn.

Mar. May 9, 1855 in Bennington, Vt., by his father, the Rev. Isaac Jennings.

**Caroline Read Conkling**, dau. of Daniel Conkling.

Born Oct. 20, 1827 in Albany, N. Y.

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2651 **John Gould** b. Sep. 28, 1866 in Cleveland, O., graduated at Yale in 1878.

2652 **Caroline Hubbell** b. Sep. 28, 1866 in Cleveland, O., graduated at Miss Haynes' School in New York City.

2653 **George Conkling** b. Dec. 21, 1861 in Cleveland, O. In 1882, a member of Yale College.

John G. Jennings born in Trumbull, Connecticut, removed with his family in 1839 to Oberlin, Ohio, and thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where he now (1882) resides on Jennings Avenue.

He is the agent of the State of Ohio for the Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York.

## 2587

**ALMEIRA JENNINGS** (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Phileman & Molly (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born Oct. 1, 1789

Died June 12, 1853

Mar. Sep. 22, 1811

**Damon Davis**

Their children :

**DAVIS—**

2654 **Samuel** b. Aug. 31, 1813 d. Jan. 4, 1852.

2655 **Catharine** b. Nov. 20, 1815 m. George Catlin.

2656 **Huldy** b. May 14, 1829 m. Mr. Gray.



## 2588

**SALLY JENNINGS** (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Phileman & Molly (*Beach*) Jennings.

Mar.

**James Blackman**

Their children :

**BLACKMAN—**

2667 Mary

2668 Eliza

2669 Son

## 2589

**BEACH JENNINGS** (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Phileman & Abigail (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born June 12, 1795 in Weston, Conn.

Died Aug. 27, 1869

Mar. Dec. 31, 1826 in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.

**Matilda Abel**

Died Feb. 28, 1879 aged 77 years.

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2660 Elizabeth b. Sep. 11, 1828 m. Dr. Thos. A. White.

2661 Mary Matilda b. Oct. 5, 1833 m. Prof. Edward Orten.

2662 Ann Amelia b. Apr. 16, 1835 She remains unmarried and owns the old homestead of her father's in Franklin, N. Y., where she now (1889) resides; she is a lady with many natural gifts and fine literary culture. She takes pleasure in occasional travel which eminently fits her to enjoy the society of her friends in her old, native town, where the Delaware Literary Institute has so long contributed to the education and culture of that community.  
—From manuscript of Francis A. White.

“Beach Jennings was a self-made man. His father, Phileman Jennings, having lost his property was unable to give his children the advantages of education he otherwise would. Beach Jennings, his oldest son, at the age of ten years commenced working on a farm during the summer seasons and attended school during



the winter seasons, at the age of sixteen he commenced teaching; he was a constant reader, a brilliant scholar; he taught what was called a select school in the higher branches in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania until he was married and settled in Franklin. He was appointed Deputy Sheriff and established himself as a Surveyor and Civil Engineer; he held important offices in that town during life; he was for a long time Justice of the Peace and for many years Associate Judge in that county. His tastes were simple and few; his advice was often sought in town and personal matters; on the Bench his deliberations were slow, having in view the gravity of the questions and a sense of his responsibility."—*From manuscript of Francis A. White.*

## 2590

MARIETT JENNINGS (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Phileman & Abigail (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born Jan. 10, 1799 in Weston, Conn.

Died July 2, 1880

Mar. Sep. 10, 1819

Elijah White, Jr.

Their children:

WHITE—

2663 **Mariah H.** b. Aug. 12, 1820 m. Dr. E. N. Foote.

2664 **Francis A.** b. July 19, 1823

2665 **Ann Eliza** b. Nov. 2, 1825

2666 **Charles Jennings** b. Meh. 10, 1828

2667 **George Frederick** b. May 23, 1839

Mariett Jennings, the daughter of Phileman Jennings, born in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. At the age of thirteen (in September, 1812, with her mother and other children) removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. Her father remained in Weston to settle his business; she was the favorite of her grandfather, Thaddeus Jennings (2383), a brilliant scholar for her age, a great taste for reading, which she inherited from him. She was the constant attendant on her grandfather the last two years of his life, reading classical



history to him from his large library in Weston until he died in February, 1812, a short time before the family removed to the state of New York. In 1813 at the age of fourteen she commenced teaching school in the town of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., and continued teaching until she was married; she was a constant reader of the books in the town library as soon as it was established, and in her after life knew every book in the library and would discuss the subject of Ancient History, which seemed to be her favorite subject, with great pleasure whenever she was in the society of classical students.

## 2591

ANN JENNINGS (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Phileman & Abigail (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born in Weston, Conn.

Mar. (1)

———— Page

Their children:

PAGE—

2668 Simeon

2669 Charles

2670 Amy d. young

Mar. (2)

———— Ticknor

## 2592

CHARLES COLLINGWOOD JENNINGS (Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Phileman & Abigail (*Beach*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 2, 1806 in Weston, Conn.

Died Meh. 16, 1875

Mar. (1)

Caroline ———

No children.

Mar. (2) Meh. 3, 1846 in Durham, Bucks Co., Pa.

Rachel Long

Born Meh. 8, 1821 in Durham, Pa.





Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

- |      |                     |                  |                   |
|------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 2671 | Caroline Long       | b. Mch. 20, 1817 | d. Dec. 5, 1847.  |
| 2672 | Mariett             | b. Oct. 2, 1848  | d. Sep. 3, 1849.  |
| 2673 | Emily               | b. Sep. 24, 1850 | d. Oct. 31, 1852. |
| 2674 | Eleanor Boileau     | b. Apr. 2, 1853  |                   |
| 2675 | James Long          | b. Nov. 18, 1855 | d. May 20, 1858.  |
| 2676 | Charles Collingwood | b. June 9, 1858  |                   |
| 2677 | Edward Orton        | b. Mch. 21, 1863 |                   |

Dr. Charles Collingwood Jennings\* acquired his education by teaching in New Jersey and Pennsylvania a select school of the higher branches; he studied medicine and graduated at the Medical College in Philadelphia; he was a ripe scholar, a gentleman of culture; in his younger life he was an occasional writer for the literary magazines of Philadelphia; he practiced medicine for many years in Easton, Pa.; he was very skillful as a physician; his devotion to the poor in sickness as well as the rich endeared him to his friends and the citizens of Easton.

**SEVENTH GENERATION.**

2599

**ELIZABETH HUBBELL** (Elizabeth 2542, James, 2418, David 2365, Nathan 2277, Samuel 2239, Joshua 2234.) Mar.

**Jonathan Godfrey**, of Southport, Conn.

Their child:

**GODFREY—**

- |      |                    |  |
|------|--------------------|--|
| 2678 | Elizabeth Hubbell* | m. Mr. Schenck. Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck is the author of the History of Fairfield, Connecticut. She is a lady of great natural gifts, much literary culture and untiring perseverance, which eminently qualifies her to be the historian of her native town and her noble ancestors, she having descended on her mother's side from Joshua Jennings and on her father's side from her great-grandfather Lieut. Nathan Godfrey, who who fought in the battles of Ticonderoga and Crown Point; both descendants of English gentlemen with blood of knights and noblemen in their veins. |
|------|--------------------|--|

\*From manuscript of Francis A. White.



2622

**LOUISE CORNING JENNINGS** (Abraham Gould 2575, Abraham Gould 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Abraham Gould & Cecelia M. (*Douglass*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 28, 1852 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died Apr. 21, 1883

Mar. Apr. 15, 1875 in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. William Ives Budington.

**Charles L. Silver**, son of Charles A. & (——) Silver, of Brooklyn.

Died Nov. 7, 1882

Their child:

**SILVER—**

2679 Helen b. Dec. 19, 1876 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2628

**ALBERT GOULD JENNINGS** (Abraham Gould 2575, Abraham Gould 2448, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Abraham Gould & Cecelia M. (*Douglass*) Jennings.

Born Oct. 13, 1869 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mar. Oct. 24, 1894

**Susie Beatrix Crimmins**

Their child:

**JENNINGS—**

2680 Albert Gould b. Nov. 15, 1897

2636

**REV. ISAAC JENNINGS** (Isaac 2579, Isaac 2450, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Sophia (*Day*) Jennings.

Born Apr. 30, 1818 in Stamford, Conn.

Mar. Dec. 13, 1871 in Rushville, N. Y., by her father, Rev. Stephen C. Leonard, D. D.

**Mary Elizabeth Leonard**

No children.

Rev. Isaac Jennings, jr., was born April 30, 1848, in Stamford, Conn., removed to Bennington Centre, Vt., in 1853, attended school at Philip's Academy Andover. Entered Williams' College in 1867, was graduated in 1871, taught school in East Bloctown, N. Y.,



1871-72. Professor of Natural Science and Higher Mathematics in Ingham University, Leroy, N. Y., 1872 to 1875. Master Waterbury English and Classical School, 75-80. Ordained April 30, 1880. Studied and traveled in Europe, 1880-83. Installed pastor First Presbyterian Church, Elmira, Dec. 4, 1883. Member of Board of Trustees Elmira College since 1883. President of the Board 1889-98. In Europe again in 1887 and 1889. Traveled in Egypt and Palestine in 1898. Member Centennial General Assembly Presbyterian Church at Philadelphia, 1889. Published (private distribution) a small pamphlet of "Four Sermons to Young Christians," and other addresses. A. B., A. M., Williams' College; S. T. D. Hamilton; S. A. R. Empire State Society.

## 2639

**FREDERIC BEACH JENNINGS** (Isaac 2579, Isaac 2456, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2334), son of Rev. Isaac & Sophia (*Day*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 6, 1853 in Bennington Centre, Vermont.

Mar. July 27, 1880 in Bennington, Vermont, by his father, Rev. Isaac Jennings, Congregational church.

**Laura Hall Park**, dau. of Trenor W. & Laura (*Hill*) Park, and granddaughter of Hiland Hall, ex-Governor of Vermont, Judge and Congressman.

Born Sep. 8, 1858 at Bennington, Vt.

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2681 **Percy Hall** b. May 16, 1881 in New York City.

2682 **Elizabeth** b. June 28, 1887 in Bennington, Vt.

2683 **Frederic Beach** b. Feb. 19, 1891 in New York City.

2684 **Edward Phelps** b. Mch. 20, 1895 in New York City.

Frederick Beach Jennings graduated at Williams' College in 1872. He received the degree of L. L. B. at the Dane Law School of Harvard University, in the year 1874; also graduate of the New York University Law school; L. L. B. in 1875 and took the first prize, \$250 in gold for the best essay upon the subject given. He was admitted to the New York Bar in the spring of 1875.



Is now (1889) member of law firm of Stetson, Jennings & Russell, 35 Wall Street, New York City; Counsel for Erie R. R. Co., Southern Ry. Co., Northern Pacific Ry. Co., International Paper Co., other R. R. Companies, Banks, and other important interests.

Mr. Jennings is Vice President and Director of Bennington & Rutland Ry. Co., First National Bank of North Bennington, Vt., American Trading Co., of New York, and a Director and Trustee of Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., Long Dock Co., Continental Trust Co., and other business enterprises. He is First Vice President of Williams Alumni Association, of New York. He was formerly Trustee of Williams' College, of Public Schools in New York City, etc.

## 2641

**CHARLES GREEN ROCKWOOD JENNINGS** (Isaac 2579, Isaac 2450, Isaac 2389, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Sophia (*Day*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 17, 1859 in Bennington Centre, Vt.

Mar. Sep. 8, 1885 by his father, Rev. Isaac Jennings.

Mary Jeannette Gardner, dau. of Abraham B. Gardner, Lieut. Governor of Vermont.

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2685 Margaret b. Aug. 1, 1889 in Bennington, Vt.

2686 Arthur Gardner b. Oct. 14, 1894 in Elmira, N. Y.

Mr. Jennings attended school at Adams' Academy, Quincy, Mass., 1876-1877. Instructor in Mathematics at Waterbury, Conn., 1878. Entered Harvard College in 1879, and graduated therefrom 1882. Studied medicine at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, graduating in 1885; also graduated from Medical Department Vermont University at Burlington in 1884. Practiced medicine at Bennington, Vt. from 1884 to 1891. Surgeon to Vermont State Soldiers' Home from its foundation, 1887, until he removed from Vermont in 1891. Examining Surgeon for the United States Pension Bureau at Bennington from 1889 to 1891. Removed







DR. EDWARD ORTON.



to Elmira, New York, in 1891. Surgeon to the Erie Railroad at Elmira since 1891. Member of the Board of Education at Elmira from 1895. Vice President of the Elmira Academy of Medicine 1899.

## 2643

**PHILIP BURTON JENNINGS** (Isaac 2579, Isaac 2450, Isaac 2380, Isaac 2286, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Isaac & Sophia (*Day*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 7, 1845 in Bennington, Vt.

Mar. June 25, 1891

Edith Trumbull Robinson, dau. of Daniel Robinson, of New York.

Their child:

**JENNINGS—**

2686½ Elizabeth Trumbull b. July 25, 1895

Mr. Jennings fitted for college, but decided to go into business; came to New York October 12, 1882; has been very successful in business.

## 2655

**CATHARINE DAVIS** (Almeira 2587, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Damon & Almeira (*Jennings*) Davis.

Born Nov. 20, 1815

Mar. Aug. 30, 1832

**George Catlin**

Their children:

**CATLIN—**

2687 Hollister m. has one daughter.

2688 Jennett m. has two daughters.

2689 Phileman J. m. has three daughters.

2690 Susan m. Mr. McMurry; has two daughters and one son.—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

## 2656

**HULDY DAVIS** (Almeira 2587, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Damon & Almeira (*Jennings*) Davis.

Born May 14, 1829

Died Nov. 3, 1859



Mar. Nov. 16, 1858

Mr. Gray

Their child:

GRAY--

2691 Almeida b. Sep. 18, 1850 d. Oct. 13, 1859.—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

#### 2660

ELIZABETH JENNINGS (Beach 2589, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2388, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234),  
 dau. of Beach & Matilda (Nel) Jennings.

Born Sep. 11, 1828

Died Feb. 8, 1873 in Franklin, N. Y.

Mar. Oct. 1, 1848

Dr. Thomas A. White

No children.

#### 2661

MARY MATILDA JENNINGS (Beach 2589, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234).

Born Oct. 5, 1823

Died Apr. 8, 1873 at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 30, 1855

Professor Edward Orton

Born Meh. 9, 1829 in New York.

Their children:

ORTON--

2692 Charles Jennings b. Oct. 22, 1856 m. Florence Bell.

2693 Clara Gregory b. Dec. 31, 1859 A graduate of the Ohio State University, and has traveled and and studied in Europe. Now (1899) is teaching german in Central High School, of Columbus, Ohio.

2694 Edward Orton, Jr. b. Oct. 8, 1863 m. Mary P. Anderson.

2695 Mary Jennings b. June 12, 1868 A graduate of Wellesley College, and now (1899) is teaching in the High School of Waltham, Mass.

Dr. Edward Orton was born March 9, 1829, in the state of New York. He received his early education under the direct supervision of his father, Rev. Samuel G. Orton, and later graduated from Hamilton College at the age of eighteen years. Dr. Orton has been a



college professor in Ohio for many years, at first in Antioch College and afterwards in Ohio State University and was in turn made President in each institution. He has been State Geologist of Ohio since 1869. His Geological Reports on the formation and location of the various minerals that abound in that state are highly prized by the State authorities and by capitalists interested in the coal, iron, oil and natural gas industries. In 1896 he was elected President of the Geological Society of America and in 1898 President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

In 1875 Dr. Orton married for his second wife Anna Davenport Torney, of Millbury, Mass., by whom he has two children—Louisa Taft Orton, born June, 1877, graduated at Wellesley in June, 1899; Samuel Torney Orton, born Oct. 15, 1879, is a sophomore in Ohio State University.

## 2663

**MARIA H. WHITE** (Mariett 2590, Phileman' 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Grace 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Elijah & Mariett (*Jennings*) White.

Born Aug. 12, 1820

Mar. Oct. 13, 1841

**Dr. Erastus Nelson Foote**

They have lived in the state of California for more than thirty years; the Doctor has had a large and profitable practice in medicine and surgery during that time; they have a large family of children, grand-children and great-grand-children, comprising many professional and business men of that state.

While the Doctor's age and ample fortune would suggest that he should retire from practice, his attachment to his profession and the demands of his old family patrons keep him still attending his patients over a large travel in his part of the state.

Mrs. Foote is the eighth generation in the line of Thomas White on her father's side, who landed in





Weymouth, Mass., in 1632, and by the intermarriage of the descendants of Thomas White with those of Peregrin White, born on the Mayflower, her lineal descent is from three prominent English families.

Reference is here made to the Genealogy of the White family for a more particular description of her and her family in California.—*From Manuscript of Francis S. White.*

## 2664

**FRANCIS A. WHITE** (Mariett 2590, Philleman 2435, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Elijah & Mariett (*Jennings*) White.

Born July 19, 1823 in Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y.

Mar. (1) Dec. 18, 1845

**Emilee A. Green**

Their child:

**WHITE—**

2696 Creta E. b. Nov. 11, 1851 m. Lucy Diefendorf.

Mar. (2) June 1, 1893

**Mrs. Frances Conkey Follett**

Francis A. White was brought up a farmer, educated at the Delaware Literary Institute in Franklin, N. Y.; for many years he was engaged in the Mercantile business, removed to Nebraska, was engaged in dealing in Real Estate and building Railroads, for the last sixteen years has resided in the city of New York. —*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

Mr. White now (1899) is President of "The Cascade Development Company," and resides in Everett, Washington.

## 2665

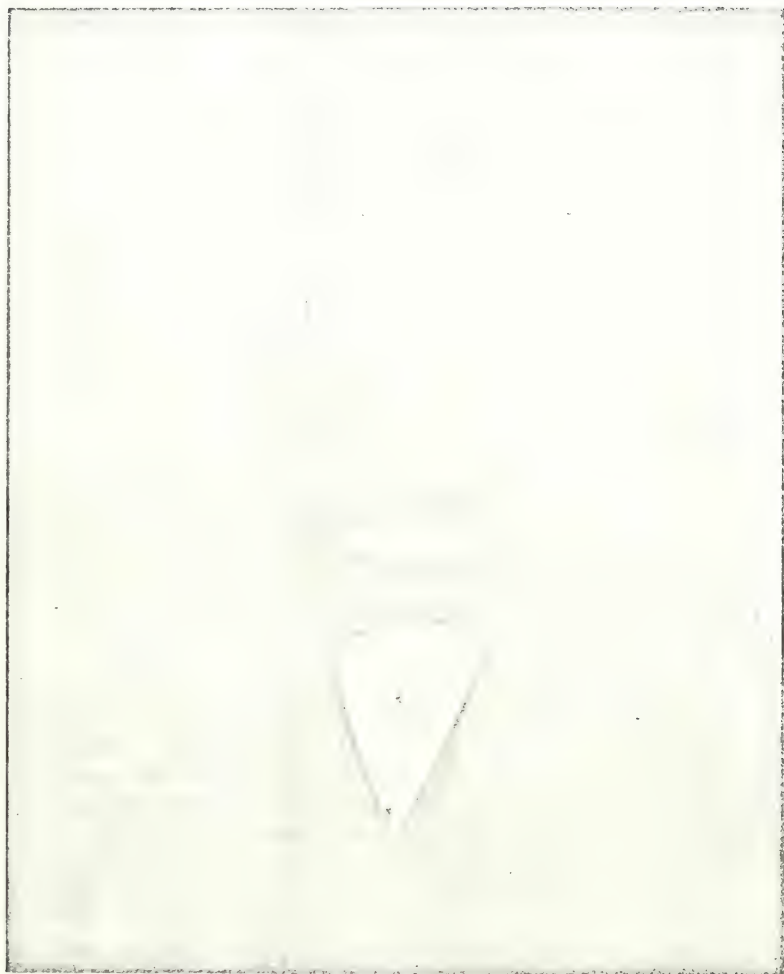
**ANN ELIZA WHITE** (Mariett 2590, Philleman 2435, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234).

Born Nov. 2, 1825

Mar. May 20, 1846

**George Bliss Cannon**





FRANCIS A. WHITE.



Their children:\*

**CANNON—**

- 2697 Henry White b. Sep. 27, 1839 m. Jenny O. Curtis.  
 2698 James Graham b. July 26, 1878 m. Charlotte B. Bradley.

They lived in Delhi, N. Y. For many years have resided in city of New York.—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

2666

**CHARLES JENNINGS WHITE** (Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Elijah & Mariett (*Jennings*) White.

Born Meh. 10, 1828

Mar. Sep. 25, 1850

Mary A. Griswold

Their children:\*

**WHITE—**

2699 Sheldon Griswold b. June 12, 1856 d. Sep. 30, 1862.

2700 Anna Lizzie b. Feb. 28, 1865

Mr. White has been in the mercantile business for many years with success. Resides in Unadilla, N. Y.—*From manuscript of F. A. White.*

2667

**GEORGE FREDERICK WHITE** (Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Elijah & Mariett (*Jennings*) White.

Born May 23, 1839 in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Mar. (1) June 18, 1861 in Unadilla, N. Y.

Catharine A. Kingsley

Died June 19, 1864 in Unadilla, N. Y.

Their children:

**WHITE—**

2701 Mary Kingsley b. Meh. 24, 1862 d. Sep. 24, 1862.

2702 Frederick Kingsley b. June 12, 1864 in Unadilla, N. Y.

Mar. (2) Oct. 3, 1865 in Nebraska City, Nebraska.

Sarah A. Atchinson

Their children:

**WHITE—**

2703 Francis W. b. Sep. 22, 1866 in Nebraska City.

2704 Florence Estelle b. Meh. 18, 1878 in Davenport, Iowa.

---

\*See White Genealogy.



George Frederick White has lived for many years in Davenport, Iowa, has been engaged in the railroad business as Division Freight Agent for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company; his experience in the business for the last eighteen years made him rank first in his department; he is also a descendant of Thomas White, born in England in 1599, and by intermarriage also a descendant of Peregrin White, born on the Mayflower. (See White Geneology.)—*From manuscript of F. A. White.*

## 2674

**ELEANOR BOILEAU JENNINGS** (Charles C. 2592, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), dau. of Charles Collingwood & Rachel (Long) Jennings.

Born Apr. 2, 1853 in Easton, Pa.

Mar. Nov. 20, 1878 in Easton, Pa.

Rev. John Robert Henderson

Their children :

**HENDERSON—**

2705 Rachel Jennings b. Aug. 29, 1879 in Bedford, Pa.

2706 Rose Neal b. Dec. 21, 1880 in Bedford, Pa.

2707 Caroline Long b. Jan. 1, 1883 at Lyon's Farms, N. J.

2708 John Robert b. Feb. 13, 1885 at Lyon's Farms, N. J.

—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*

## 2676

**CHARLES COLLINGWOOD JENNINGS, Jr.,** (Charles C. 2592, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234,) son of Dr. Charles Collingwood and Rachel (Long) Jennings.

Born June 9, 1858 in Easton, Pa.

Mar. May 27, 1884 in New York.

Eveline E. Tower

Dr. Charles C. Jennings studied medicine with his father in Easton, Pennsylvania; attended medical lectures in New York City; has practiced many years in the hospitals of New York City and at Quarantine; his





long experience and rare talent have qualified him for private practice, which few men of his age in the profession have attained.—*From manuscript of Francis A. White.*

## 2677

**EDWARD ORTON JENNINGS** (Charles C. 2592, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Charles Collingwood & Rachel (*Long*) Jennings.

Born Mch. 21, 1863 in Easton, Pa.

Mar. Nov. 23, 1884 in New York City.

Lillie E. Spinner

Their children:

**JENNINGS**—

2709 Edith b. Jan. 18, 1886 in Easton, Pa.

2710 Daughter b. Apr. 27, 1889 in Easton, Pa.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

## 2694

**EDWARD ORTON, Jr.** (Mary Matilda 2661, Beach 2589, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Dr. Edward & Mary Matilda (*Jennings*) Orton.

Born Oct. 8, 1863 in Chester, N. Y.

Mar. Oct. 30, 1888 in Columbus, O., by Rev. George Lincoln, Episcopal Minister.

**Mary Princess Anderson**, dau. of James House & Princess (*Miller*) Anderson.

Born Aug. 26, 1857

No children.

Edward Orton, Jr., graduated from the Ohio State University in June, 1884, with the degree of Engineer of Mines. Assistant on Ohio Geological Survey in 1882, mapping out crop of coal veins of Ohio; Report on Ohio Clay working industries, 1883; was in charge of Geological Exhibition, from Ohio to World's Fair and Industrial Exhibition at New Orleans, in 1884-5; Sur-



veyor, Draftsman and Chemist for Columbus & Hocking Coal and Iron Company, 1884-1886; Chemist, Columbus Steel Company, 1886-1887; Superintendent, "Bessie" Furnace, New Straitsville, Ohio, 1887-88; Superintendent "Victoria" Furnace, Goshen Bridge, Va., 1888; with Carnegie Steel Co., Homestead, Pa., 1889-90; Superintendent Ohio Paving Company's Paving Brick factory, 1890-92; Superintendent Acme Vitrified Brick Co., Cloverport, Ky., 1893; President, Ohio Institute Mining Engineers, 1893-94; Ohio Geological Survey Report on Clay Industries, 1893; Elected Director of Department of Ceramics and Clay Working, Ohio State University, 1894, still holding position; Secretary, American Ceramic Society, 1897; President, Engineer's Club of Columbus, 1899.

## 2696

**CREDA E. WHITE** (Francis A. 2664, Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2208, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of Francis A. & Eunice A. (*Green*) White.

Born Nov. 11, 1851 in Unadilla, N. Y.

Mar. Oct. 14, 1880 in Hayesville, Ohio.

**Lucy Diefendorf**

Their child:

**WHITE—**

2711 **Louise Frances** b. July 19, 1883.

Creda E. White is a broker on Wall street, New York. He has been brought up a banker and became interested in the railroad business and is now a successful broker in railroad securities. His wife, Lucy Diefendorf, was the daughter of Professor Dietendorf, D. D., a graduate of Yale College, a man of talent, a ripe scholar. She is a lady of finished education and for many years assisted her father in teaching while he was principal of the institute at Hayesville, Ohio. She is a descendant of the first settlers from Holland, in the Mohawk Valley in the state of New York.



Creda E. White is a descendant in the ninth generation of Thomas White, born in England in 1599, on his father's side; and on his mother's side, of Thomas Green, born in England in 1606; and on his grandmother Jennings side (eighth generation), from Joshua Jennings who was born in England and settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1640.—*From manuscript of F. A. White.*

2697

**HENRY WHITE CANNON** (Ann Eliza 2665, Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of George Bliss & Ann Eliza (White) Cannon.

Born Sep. 27, 1850 in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Mar. Nov. 20, 1879 in Washington, D. C.

Jennie O. Curtis, dau. of Gold J. Curtis.

Their children:

**CANNON—**

2712 George Curtis b. Sep. 23, 1882

2713 Henry White, Jr. b. Sep. 10, 1887

Henry W. Cannon is president of the Chase National Bank, of New York city; his business career has brought him to the front rank as President of one of the leading banks in the city of New York while a young man not forty years of age. At the age of twenty-one he was a successful banker in the state of Minnesota. He was appointed Comptroller of the Currency of the United States and removed to Washington in May, 1884. His line of descent is from a long list of honorable and distinguished ancestors, prominent in the Indian and Revolutionary wars, traced in the history of our country back to the first Puritan settlement in 1620; a more particular sketch may be found in "Rhoda's Journal of Barking," for March, 1886, and in the "Genealogy of the White Family;" his wife, Jennie O. Curtis, is a relative of John J. Knox, President of the National Bank of the Republic, of New York City, who was Comptroller of the Currency of the U. S. previous to the appointment of Mr. Cannon to that



office; she was the daughter of Gold J. Curtis, a leading lawyer in Minnesota, who died in the civil war, in the service in the 5th Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers, in 1862; she is a lady of refinement and cultivation, a genial companion to her husband, and much esteemed by their large circle of friends and acquaintances in Washington and New York.—*From manuscript of F. A. White.*

PROMINENT AMERICAN BANKERS—HENRY W. CANNON.\*

The subject of this sketch was born at Delhi, N. Y., September 27, 1850. His ancestry was Puritan and his line of descent is especially distinguished by the circumstance that it springs from Peregrine White, "the first white child born in New England." The grandfather, Benjamin Cannon, served conspicuously in the war for independence, and died during confinement as prisoner of war to the British in the infamous Old Sugar House in New York City. His father, George Bliss Cannon, served as postmaster of Delhi for a number of years, and was a merchant of good repute, a zealous citizen and intimate friend of Horace Greeley.

Henry White Cannon, who is the elder of two sons, received his elementary education in the schools of his native place. He then took a course in the Delaware Literary Institute. At the completion of his studies at that institution he determined upon the pursuit of banking as his vocation in life. In accordance with this purpose he accepted a position in the First National Bank of Delhi, and at the age of 20 was teller of the bank. Going West, in 1870, an ambition which many energetic and capable young men entertained at that period, he became associated with the Second National Bank of St. Paul. A year later he removed to Stillwater, Minn., where he had now founded the Lumbermen's National Bank. For thirteen years he was the life and soul of this institution, and in that

---

\* From The American Banker.





period his capacity as a bank manager, though tested severely, was not found wanting. The newness of his surroundings, the pioneer character of many of the commercial undertakings of the territory, brought into his hands many new opportunities for the employment of funds upon credit of a character still doubtful as bankable material. To deal successfully with new credits which arise in a rapidly growing section requires the wisest discrimination and a thorough appreciation of the resources of the new country and its possibilities of growth. It likewise requires stability of character to resist the allurements which new but untried experiments in business hold out for rapid gains not founded upon observation and experience. Although Mr. Cannon's acquirements as a practical banker were perhaps still in the experimental stage when the panic of 1873 broke out, the banking structure which he had founded at Stillwater passed through that ordeal unharmed.

In recognition of his capacity as a financier he was employed to negotiate loans for the city of St. Paul. When the National debt was refunded he was chosen by many banks in the Northwest to conduct the negotiations with the Treasury in which they, as holders of government bonds, were especially interested. In pursuit of these important undertakings, Mr. Cannon entered upon that series of close relations with the financial department of the Government which was thereafter to offer him the broadest field for the exercise of his high mental and administrative powers. In 1884 he was appointed Comptroller of the Currency by President Arthur, succeeding a gentleman (John Jay Knox) who had served in that capacity for a number of years with great distinction. It was in this service that Mr. Cannon's extensive and minute knowledge of the theory and practice of banking in both its legal and economic aspects was of great value to the interests which then came directly under his supervision. His duties as Comptroller of the Currency began almost simultaneously with the banking panic of 1884. But the



experience which he had acquired in 1873 enabled him to take up the extremely delicate responsibilities then attached to this office with greater confidence than one usually does at the threshold of new problems. The world of finance laboring in the storm of dangerous forces looked to the new Comptroller with perfect confidence. That he was conspicuously fitted by disposition and knowledge to perform the duties of his office was shown especially in his appearance before the Senate Finance Committee, where a resolution to investigate certain phases of the panic as affecting the banks of New York was in process of being favorably reported. The unreasonable inquisitiveness which is displayed on such occasions by Congress is one of the menacing factors in our banking practice. Mr. Cannon met the committee with a thorough exposition of the causes of the panic, the condition of the banks, solidity unless the government should do something to disturb confidence. Impressed with the admirable judgment and serious utterance of the man before them, the Finance Committee decided to leave the matter untouched, and the event proved not only the wisdom of that course, but also the clearness and precision with which Mr. Cannon has estimated the developments of the time. Aside from the peculiar responsibilities which the occurrence of panic imposes upon the Comptroller of the Currency, the work of administering this department was involved with special duties relating to the extension of the charters of National banks, during Mr. Cannon's term. The law, passed in 1882, provided that no charter should be renewed until the Comptroller had made a special examination of the condition of the bank applying for an extension of its franchise. Over nine hundred associations thus came under his special observation in 1885, and in conformity with the conscientious thoroughness with which his undertakings have always been guided, Mr. Cannon devoted a good deal of personal attention to this work. And here again his knowledge of credit, especially that



arising in the new territories of the country, was of utmost value to the banking interests whose right to continue in business was to be determined by him. In 1885 President Cleveland desired to reappoint Mr. Cannon Comptroller of the Currency, but the latter declined. In 1886 he was elected vice president of the National Bank of the Republic of New York city, of which his predecessor as Comptroller, Mr. Knox was president. In November of 1886 he retired from the vice-presidency of that institution to become president of the Chase National Bank, a position which he still holds. The city which he choose for his future residence was quick to recognize his power to do it eminent service, and he was appointed an aqueduct commissioner by Mayor Grant. In 1891 Mr. Cannon served on the Assay Commission and in 1892 was a delegate to the International Monetary Conference of Brussels. During the panic of 1893 Mr. Cannon was a member of the New York Clearing House committee, whose important work in supporting business and public credit we are all familiar with.

## 2698

**JAMES GRAHAM CANNON** (Ann Eliza 2665; Mariett 2590, Phileman 2455, Thaddeus 2383, John 2288, Isaac 2241, Joshua 2234), son of George Bliss & Ann Eliza (*White*) Cannon.

Born July 26, 1858 in Delbi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Mar. Feb. 17, 1881 in City of New York.

**Charlotte Baldwin Bradley**

Their children:

**CANNON—**

2714 Charlotte Mabel b. Apr. 23, 1882

2715 Marguerite White b. Feb. 2, 1889

James G. Cannon is Cashier of the Fifth Avenue Bank of New York City, Trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, and member of the Chamber of Commerce; he is a brother of Henry W. Cannon, President of the Chase National Bank; he has been connected with the bank since 1876, the unparalleled success of this bank is



largely due to Mr. Cannon's energy and business sagacity; he enjoys the confidence and esteem of the numerous depositors, among which are the wealthy New Yorkers of Fifth Avenue. His wife, Charlotte Baldwin Bradley, was from an old New York family, a very agreeable lady, much interested in church and society, very devoted to her family, much beloved by her friends and acquaintances.—*Manuscript of Francis A. White.*







## CHAPTER XI.

---

### \*THE JENNINGS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA.

---

This family of Jennings have claimed to be descended from Humphrey Jennings, the great Ironmaster of Birmingham, who died A. D. 1690, and claimed to be entitled to the property left by William Jennings of Acton Place.

They say they are descended from John Jennings, who was the grandson of Humphrey, and the son of John. John Jennings, with Ann, his wife (then pregnant) and their children, Elizabeth, (about 10 years old) Luke and John, and perhaps Grace and Dolly, with a nurse called Marjory, embarked at Whitehaven, England for America, and landed about the 1st of December, 1754, at Fredericksburg, Va. Thomas, their eldest son and next child to Elizabeth, having been left behind with a rich uncle, supposed to be named Cenors, Cenos or Zenos. This family became very numerous in Virginia, and their descendants there are among the most noted families in the Old Dominion.

---

\*From report to the Jennings Association, A. D. 1863, made by Columbus-Smith and C. M. Fisher, Agents.



## WILLIAM OF VIRGINIA.

"For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard."—Acts III:20.

2716

### WILLIAM JENNINGS.\*

Born Nov. 10, 1676 (Birth said to be on record Leipfield Cathedral, Yorkshire, England.)  
 Died 1775 in Nottoway County, Virginia.  
 Bur. in old Jennings Cemetery.  
 Mar. 1724 in Hanover County, Virginia.

**Mary J. Pulliam**

Their children:

#### JENNINGS—

2717 William	b. 1726	m. Agnes Dickerson.
2718 Agnes	b. 1727	m. H. Dickerson; had 4 children, one named Humphrey.
2719 Elizabeth	b. 1729	m. George Walton.
2720 Sarah	b. 1730	m. John Fowlkes.
2721 Mary	b. 1732	m. Joseph Fowlkes; 6 children. d. 1822.
2722 Robert	b. 1733	m. Elizabeth Childs; d. 1797.
2723 John	b. 1735	m. Temperance Thompson; had children; d. 1783.
2724 Nancy or Anne	b. 1736	m. Samuel Thompson.
2725 James	b. 1737	m. { (1) Philadelp' Bruce. (2) Chrensha or Chranshaw.
2726 Joseph	b. 1739	m. Anne Billups.

William Jennings, it is said, was an Englishman, and came to America a British officer. That when he was buried his uniform was buried with him.

It is said he had a large tract of land in Nottoway County, Virginia, deeded him from the Crown of England, which was by him deeded to his son.

"To all to whom these presents shall come: I, William Jennings, Senr., of Amelia County, Parish of Nottoway, send greeting in our Lord God everlasting. Know ye that I, William Jennings, Senr., for, and in consideration of the love, good-will, and affection which I have and do bear toward my loving son,

\*The record of William Jennings is compiled from the pamphlet of Mrs. Mary J. Hardester, a great granddaughter of William.



Joseph Jennings, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant freely, clearly, and absolutely, give and grant to my said son, Joseph Jennings, his heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, one certain tract or parcel of land, containing 200 acres, laying between Cabin Branch and Deep Creek, in Amelia County, it being the tract of land whereon I now live, which tract of land I do absolutely freely give unto my said son, Joseph Jennings, and his heirs forever.

Likewise in witness whereof, I have herenato set my hand and seal, this 19th day of July, in the year of our Lord Christ, 1773. The intent and meaning of the said gift, is, for the said Joseph Jennings not to take or have any possession of the said land, till after the said William Jennings' decease, and his wife, Mary Jennings' decease.

WILLIAM JENNINGS.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

JOHN JENNINGS,  
JOHN NORRIS, SENR.,  
BENJAMIN HUGHES.

Edward H. Coleman, Clerk to the County Court, Amelia County, Virginia, certifies:

"There is of record in my said office a deed of bargain and sale, executed by William Jennings and Mary J. Jennings, his wife, to George Walton, conveying a certain tract of land lying in the County of Amelia, on the north side of Deep Creek, containing 177 acres of land.

"Said deed is duly signed by William Jennings, and Mary J. Jennings, his wife, and acknowledged before the Clerk of the Court of Amelia County, and recorded on the 23rd day of August, 1764, in deed book No. 8, page 414."

## SECOND GENERATION.

2717

**WILLIAM JENNINGS (William 2716)**, son of William & Mary J. (*Pulliam*) Jennings.

Born 1726

Died 1793

Mar.

**Agnes Dickerson**

Their children:

**JENNINGS--**

2727 John m. Mary Beasley.

2728 Mary m. Oliver Jeter.

2729 Joseph had a son Robert of Park's Store, South Carolina, b. about 1795; d. during civil war; had a family.

There were other children but the compiler has no record of them.



## 2725

**JAMES JENNINGS** (William 2716), son of William & Mary J. (*Pulliam*) Jennings.

Born 1737

Died 1795

Mar. (1) 1764

**Philadelphia Bruce**

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2730 **Nelson** b. Sep. 11, 1765 d. in 1853; m. had children; Robert of Clark County, Ga., Sanford of Lamar, Tex.

2731 **Samuel** b. July 14, 1767 d. without issue.

2732 **Betty** b. Aug. 10, 1769

2733 **Ann** b. Oct. 9, 1772

2734 **Mary** b. Mch. 3, 1775 d. 1861; m. Oct. 1798, David Thompson.

2735 **James** of Clark County, Ga.; left children

2736 **William** d. without issue.

Mar. (2)

**Crenshaw or Cranshaw**

Edward H. Coleman, Clerk to the County Court of Amelia County, Virginia, certifies, "there is of record in my said office a deed of bargain and sale, executed by James Jennings, and Philadelphia Jennings, his wife, to Joseph Crowder, conveying a certain tract of land, lying in the County of Amelia, containing 200 acres, and laying on Wintercommack Creek. Said deed is duly signed by James Jennings, and Philadelphia Jennings, his wife, and proven before the Clerk of the Court by three subscribing witnesses, and recorded on the 25th day of September, 1777, in deed book No. 14, page 162."

## 2726

**JOSEPH JENNINGS** (William 2716), son of William & Mary J. (*Pulliam*) Jennings.

Born 1739

Died Dec. 24, 1804 at "Jennings Ordinary."

Bur. in Jennings's Cemetery, Nottoway County, Va.

Mar. Sep. 30, 1767

**Anne Billups**

Died Nov. 22, 1811

Bur. Jennings' Cemetery, Nottoway County, Va.





JENNINGS—

2737	Mary	b. Sep. 12, 1768 m. Richard Oliver. d. in 1825.
2738	Anne	b. Dec. 22, 1770 m. { (1) C. J. Jennings. (2) Dr. Florry.
2739	Langley B.	b. Dec. 28, 1772 m. Mary Cook.
2740	Joseph	b. Mch. 13, 1775 d. Apr. 18, 1800.
2741	Martha	b. Dec. 23, 1776 m. ——— Talbot.
2742	Sarah	b. July 24, 1779 m. James Camp.
2743	Elizabeth	b. Jan. 7, 1782
2744	Jane L.	
2745	Armon	
2746	Robert Humphrey	b. 1786 d. without issue.

"In the Clerk's office of the County Court of Amelia County, State of Virginia, October 29, 1872, I, Edward H. Coleman, Clerk to the County Court of Amelia County, in the State of Virginia, do certify that there is of record in my said office, a deed of bargain and sale executed by Joseph Jennings, and Anne Jennings, his wife, to Samuel Thompson, conveying a certain tract of land laying in the County of Amelia, on the north side of Deep Creek. Said tract contains, by estimation, 200 acres. Said deed is duly signed and acknowledged by Joseph Jennings, and Anne Jennings, his wife, before the Clerk of the County Court, and recorded in deed book No. 13, page 86, on the 27th day of October, in the year 1774."

### THIRD GENERATION.

2727

JOHN JENNINGS (William 2717, William 2716), son of William & Agnes (*Dickerson*) Jennings.

Mar.

## Mary Beasley

Their child:

JENNINGS—

2747 William b. Oct. 1789 m. Nancy Robertson.



## 2728

**MARY JENNINGS** (William 2717, William 2716), dau. of  
William & Agnes (*Dickerson*) Jennings.

Mar. in Amelia County, Virginia

**Oliver Jeter**

Their children :

**JETER—**

2748 **Samuel**

2749 **Thomas**

2750 **Robert**

2751 **William**

2752 **Virginia or Jinsey** m. John Hardy.

2753 **James** b. Sep. 11, 1769 in South Carolina.

After their marriage they removed from Amelia County, Virginia to the State of South Carolina, and there settled in Edgefield district above Augusta, near the Savannah River.

## 2739

**LANGLEY BILLUPS JENNINGS** (Joseph 2726, William 2716), son of Joseph & Anne (*Billups*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 28, 1772 in Nottoway County, Virginia.

Died 1843 in Georgia.

Mar. 1796

**Mary (Polly) Cook**, dau. of James & Susan Cook.

Born 1779

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2754 **Creed M.** of Memphis, Tennessee.

2755 **Mary Jane** m. { (1) Nathaniel M. Bass.  
{ (2) M. J. T. Hardester.

2756 **Joseph**

Langley B. Jennings settled in Nottoway County, Virginia, where he raised a family of children and then removed to Walton County, Georgia. His will on record in Walton County, Georgia.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

2747

**WILLIAM JENNINGS** (John 2727, William 2717, William 2716), son of John & Mary (*Beasley*) Jennings.

Born Oct. 1789

Mar. Jan. 26, 1815

**Nancy Robertson**

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2757 **Sallie Ann** b. Jan. 13, 1816 m. J. Gunn Jennings.

2758 **Angelina** b. Feb. 26, 1818 m. ——— Robertson.

2759 **James H.** b. Mch. 28, 1822 m. ——— Mayors.

2760 **Ariadne** b. Apr. 11, 1824 m. ——— Robertson.

2749

**THOMAS JETER** (Mary 2728, William 2717, William 2716,) son of Oliver & Mary (*Jennings*) Jeter.

Mar. \_\_\_\_\_

Their child:

**JETER—**

2761 **Fielding**

2753

**JAMES JETER** (Mary 2728, William 2717, William 2716,) son of Oliver & Mary (*Jennings*) Jeter.

Born Sep. 11, 1769 in South Carolina

Died about 1830 in Georgia.

Mar. \_\_\_\_\_

Their children:

**JETER—**

2762 **Presley** b. Sep. 15, 1794

2763 **Nancy** b. Feb. 29, 1796

2764 **William** b. June 4, 1798

2765 **Docy** b. Mch. 8, 1800

2766 **Wiley** b. Feb. 8, 1802

2767 **Polly** b. Nov. 5, 1808



2755

**MARY JANE JENNINGS** (Langley B. 2739, Joseph 2726, William 2716), dau. of Langley B. & Mary (*Cook*) Jennings.

Born in Nottoway County, Virginia

Mar. (1)

**Nathaniel M. Bass**, of Brunswick County, Virginia,

Their children:

**BASS—**

2768 Mary

2769 Georgia

2770 Joseph

2771 Nathaniel

Mar. (2)

**M. J. T. Hardester**

## FIFTH GENERATION.

2761

**FIELDING JETER** (Thomas 2749, Mary 2728, William 2717, William 2716), son of Thomas Fielding.

Died Apr. 9, 1852 in Shelby County, Tenn.

Mar.

**Nancy** ———

Their children:

**JETER—**

2772 Mary m. W. A. J. Gift.

Their children:

**GIFT—**

(a) Jennie

(b) Mary

(c) Georgiana

(d) Kate

(e) William

2773 Sarah d. unmarried

2774 Susan m. T. F. Oldham

Their children:

**OLDHAM—**

(a) Estella m. William Hathcock.

(b) Nannie m. Frank Hedgepath.

(c) William

(d) Ruth





2775 Charles W. d. Feb. 17, 1881 m. Martha Garvin.

Their children:

**JETER—**

- (a) Mollie m. T. M. Bland.
- (b) Lulie—(Loulie)
- (c) Mattie d. unmarried.
- (d) Nannie
- (e) Donnie m. A. F. Bateman.
- (f) Fannie
- (g) Ora
- (h) C. Fielding
- (i) J. E.
- (j) Emmet Early

2776 William d. intestate without children.

**2766**

**WILEY JETER** (James 2753, Mary 2728, William 2717,  
William 2716), son of James Jeter.

Born Feb. 8, 1802 in South Carolina

Died May 11, 1874 in Augusta, Georgia

Mar.

---

Their children:

**JETER—**

- 2777 Martha Palmer b. Feb. 9, 1821
- 2778 John T. b. Oct. 11, 1825
- 2779 William P. b. Mch. 27, 1828
- 2780 Dolphus b. Nov. 7, 1830 d. without issue.
- 2781 Augusta b. Apr. 5, 1832
- 2782 Wiley b. May 2, 1834 d. without issue.
- 2783 Edmond W. b. Sep. 12, 1836
- 2784 Margaret S. b. Oct. 27, 1844
- 2785 James b. Mch. 4, 1857 d. without issue.
- 2786 Georgia A. b. Jan. 8, 1860
- 2787 George P. b. Nov. 10, 1863



## CHAPTER XII

---

### STEPHEN OF HATFIELD, MASS.

---

"And Stephen, full of faith and power, did great wonders and miracles among the people.—Acts VI: 8.

In the early years of our country's history, those who sought a home here lived an adventurous life. The full story of Stephen of Hatfield and his descendants would be a wonderful tale, could it only be told. Every phase of life is here: The quiet home, burdened only with domestic cares; wars and captivity and ransom; struggles to bring a wilderness into subjection; the midnight attack of the savage; even the too frequent tragedy of massacre; and at last when a civilized state has been erected, the enjoyment by the sons, of a citizenship well earned or created by the fathers.

It is with sincere regret that the compiler is deprived of exploiting so promising a field of investigation. Though unable to add anything as the result of original research, he has here given the facts as they have fallen to him; believing that they will not only be of interest to those of the Jennings name, to whom they may be new, but also that they help toward the accomplishment of the purpose originally had, viz: to gather into one whole so many of the items touching the history of the Jennings Family in America as it might be possible to collect. With full acknowledgment of the sources of information, and with no claim to original facts, this lineage is presented.



2788

**STEPHEN JENNINGS\***

Born date unknown

Died date unknown but before 1720

Mar. May 15, 1677

**Hannah Dickinson**, dau. of John† & Frances (*Foot*e)§

Dickinson, and widow of Samuel Gillett.‡

Born Dec. 6, 1648

Died after 1705

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**2789 **Captivity** b. May 14, 1678 m. Abijah Bartlett.2790 **Stephen** b. June 16, 1680 m. Mary ———2791 **Joseph** b. Aug. 23, 1682 m. { (1) Mary, wi. of T. Rich.  
(2) Sarah ———2792 **Sarah** b. Aug. 29, 1684 no further record given.2793 **Benjamin** date not found; killed by the Indians July 22,  
1710.2794 **John** was living in Brookfield, and received a grant of  
sixty-two acres of land in 1720.2795 **Jonathan** b. Nov. 24, 1692 m. { (1) Joanna ———  
(2) Esther ———2796 **Ebenezer**


---

\*The record of Stephen Jennings and his family is taken from Temple's History of N. Brookfield, pp. 649 and 650.

†John Dickinson (d. 1676) was a son of Nathaniel Dickinson, an associate with Nathaniel Foote and others in the settlement of the town of Wethersfield, Connecticut. (*Foote Genealogy*, p. 271).

‡Samuel Gillett, born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 22, 1643, son of Jonathan, settled in Hatfield, and was slain in the Falls fight, May 19, 1676. Married Sep. 23, 1668, Hannah Dickinson. Their children:

**GILLETT—****HANNAH** b. Sep. 20, 1669 severely burned; d. Feb. 1671.**MARY** b. Dec. 20, 1670**SAMUEL** b. May 14, 1672**HANNAH** b. Sep. 5, 1674—*Judd's History of Hadley*, p. 477.[From *Foote Genealogy*, page 271]

§Frances Foote was twice married. (1) to John Dickinson, first of Wethersfield, Conn., afterwards of Hadley (Mass.), 1648. He died in 1676. (John Dickinson was a son of Nathaniel Dickinson, an associate with Nathaniel Foote and others in the settlement of the town of Wethersfield, Conn.) Children:

**DICKINSON—****HANNAH** b. Dec. 6, 1648 in Wethersfield, Conn., (and nine others whose names are given.)

Hannah Dickinson was twice married. (1) Samuel Gillett, of Hatfield (Mass.), Sept. 23, 1668. He was lost at the Falls' Fight, May 19, 1676. (2) Stephen Jennings, of the same town, May 15, 1677. She was captured by the Indians, September 19, 1677, and carried to Canada. She returned in 1678. In, or soon after the year 1690, Mr. Jennings removed with his family to Brookfield, (Mass.) Mr. Jennings was slain by the Indians in Brookfield, July 22, 1710. He and five others being at work in the meadow





Stephen Jennings was of Hatfield 1677, freeman, 1690; bought April 15, 1693, of Hezekiah Dickinson, the William Prichard home lot and rights in Brookfield, a hundred and four acres, but did not come to reside till 1695 or 1696; sold this place March 25, 1707, to his sons Stephen and Joseph, and lived near Woolcotts; had grant of land sixty acres; date of death unknown but before 1720.—*Temples History of N. Brookfield.*

At the assault on Hatfield, Sept. 19, 1677, the Indians took Hannah, wife of Stephen Jennings, captive to Canada, where, on the 14th of March following was born a daughter, who was called after getting home the same year Captivity.

The following bit of history is taken from Judds "History of Hadley." It relates to the expedition of Stephen Jennings and Benjamin Waite to ransom their wives and children, and the other captives who were taken by the French and Indians in the attack on Hatfield, on Sept. 19, 1677. They were the first men of New England to pass down Lakes George and Champlain to Canada.

"Benjamin Waite and Stephen Jennings, men of energy and perseverance, undertook to redeem their wives and children and the other captives. They obtained a commission from the Government of Massachusetts, and set out from Hatfield on the 24th of October and went by way of Westfield to Albany. The

---

making hay, were sprung upon suddenly by the Indians and killed. His widow, Mrs. Hannah Jennings, alias Gillett, died after 1705. Children by her first husband:

**DICKINSON—**

HANNAH b. Sep. 20, 1669 severely burned and died Feb., 1671.

MARY b. Dec. 20, 1670

SAMUEL b. May 24, 1672

HANNAH b. Sep. 5, 1673

Children by her second husband:

**JENNINGS—**

CAPTIVITY b. Mch. 14, 1678 After she grew up she was married to Abijah Bartlett, of Brookfield (Mass), who was slain by the Indians, Oct., 1703.

STEPHEN b. June 16, 1680

JOSEPH b. Aug. 23, 1682

SARAH b. Aug. 29, 1684

And perhaps others.





ruling men frowned upon their enterprise, and after they had proceeded to Schenectady, brought them back by force to Albany and sent them down to New York to Governor Andrews, under pretence of some new order from him. Capt. Brockhurst interceded for them, and they were sent back with a pass, and arrived at Albany November 19. Here they again met with discouragements, and were obliged to hire a Mohawk Indian to conduct them to Lake George. This savage was more humane and friendly than the governing men in the Colony.

"The Lake George being open, he fitted up for them a canoe about December 16, and drew for them a draught of the Lakes they were to pass. They went down Lake George, and carried their canoe two miles upon their backs to Lake Champlain, where they were hindered by ice and head winds many days, and reached Chamblu on the 6th day of January, 1678. At Sorrell and the vicinity they found the captives. They went down to Quebec where they were civilly entertained by the French Governor, who granted them a guard of eleven persons toward Albany. They left Quebec on the 19th of April, and Sorel on the 2d of May, having redeemed all the captives.

"The French had been kind to them. They arrived in Albany on Wednesday, 22d of May. From Albany a messenger was sent to Hatfield with the following letters, written by two plain men: They are natural and unstudied, and coming from the heart must have reached the hearts of others, especially Waits:

ALBANY, May 22, 1678.

Loving Wife

Having now opportunity to remember my kind love to thee and our child and the rest of our friends, though we met with great afflictions and trouble since I see thee last. Yet here is now opportunity of joy and thanksgiving to God that we are now pretty well, and in a hopeful way to see the faces of one another before we take our final farewell of this present world.

Likewise God hath raised up freinds amongst our enemies and there is but three of us dead of all those that were taken away,



Sergeant Plympton, Samuel Russell, Samuel Foote's daughter, so I conclude, being in haste and rest your most affectionate husband till death makes a separation.

QUINTON STOCKWELL.

ALBANY, May 23, 1678.

To my loving friends and kindred at Hatfield :

These few lines are to let you understand that we arrived at Albany now with the captives and we now stand in need of assistance for my charges is very great and heavy, and therefore any that have any love to our condition let it move them to come and help us in this strait.

Three of the captives are murdered — Old Goodman Plympton, Samuel Foots daughter, Samuel Russell. All the rest are alive and well and now at Albany, namely, Obadiah Dickinson and his child, Mary Foot and her child, Hannah Jennings and three children,\* Abigail Allis, Abigail Bartholomew, Goodman Colemans children, Samuel Kellogg, my wife and four children and Quinton Stockwell. I pray you hasten the matter for it requireth great haste.

Stay not for the Sabbath or shoeing of horses. We shall endeavor to meet you at Canterhook (Kinderhook) it may be at Housatonock. We must come very softly because of our women and children. I pray you hasten them, stay not night nor day for the matter requireth haste. Bring provisions with you for us.

Your loving kinsman

BENJAMIN WAIT.

At Albany, written by our hand, as I have been affected to yours, all that were fatherless be affected to me now and hasten the matter and stay not and ease me of my charges. You shall not need to be afraid of enemies.

"They remained in Albany five days, and on Monday, May 27, walked twenty-two miles to Kinderhook where they met men and horses from Hatfield. They went through the woods to Westfield and soon reached Hatfield in safety. The captives had been gone eight months and Jennings and Wait seven months.

"The day of their arrival was one of the most joyful days Hatfield ever knew. The ransom of the captives cost above two hundred pounds which was gathered by contribution among the English.

"Copies of the letters of Stockwell and Wait were carried to Medfield on the 29th of May, and Rev. John Wilson, of that place, immediately sent them to the

---

\*The children of Hannah Jennings were Gillett children by her first husband.



Governor and Council at Boston, who had previously appointed the 6th of June as a day of fasting and humiliation.

"After receiving these letters they issued an additional notice to the publick, May 30:

"Knowing that the labour, hazard and charge of said Benjamin Wait and his associate have been great, we recommend their ease with the captives for relief to the pious charity of the elders, ministers and congregations of the several towns that on the fast day, they manifest their by contributing to the relief of said persons, and the ministers are desired to stir up the people thereunto. For quickening this work we do hereby transmit a copy of Benjamin Waits letter, to be read publickly either before or upon that day. And what is freely given is to be remitted to Mr. Anthony Stoddard, Mr. John Joyliff and Mr. John Richards, or either of them, who are appointed to deliver and distribute the same for the ends aforesaid."

"Signed by EDWARD RANSOM, Sec'y."

## SECOND GENERATION.

2789

**CAPTIVITY JENNINGS** (Stephen 2788), dau. of Stephen & Hannah (*Dickinson*) Jennings.

Born Mch. 14, 1678 in Canada

Mar.

**Abijah Bartlett**

Died Oct. 1708 killed by the Indians

"THE CANADA BABIES—"The two babies born in Canada were females: one was a dau. of Benjamin Wait, born January 22, 1678; the other a dau. of Stephen Jennings, born March 14, 1678.

"To commemorate the captivity in Canada, Waits' child was named Canada and Jennings' child Captivity, and these names they ever retained.

"Canada Wait married Joseph Smith, son of John Smith of Hadley, who was slain in Hatfield Meadows May 30, 1676; she was the grandmother of the late Oliver Smith and his five brothers.

"Stephen Jennings removed to Brookfield, and his daughter Captivity married Abijah Bartlett of that town."—*From Judds History of Hadley.*





## 2790

**STEPHEN JENNINGS** (Stephen 2788), son of Stephen & Hannah (*Dickinson*) Jennings.

Born June 16, 1680

Died July 22, 1710 killed by Indians  
Mar.

**Mary** ———

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2797 **John** b. May 11, 1705

2898 **Ebenezer** b. Jan. 24, 1708

Stephen Jennings had grants of land in Brookfield: Seventy-five acres March 8, 1710, and sixty-eight acres June 26.

## 2791

**JOSEPH JENNINGS** (Stephen 2788), son of Stephen & Hannah (*Dickinson*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 23, 1682

Died (was living in 1751)

Mar. (1)

**Mary Rich**, widow of Thomas Rich.

Mar. (2)

**Sarah** ———

Their children :\*

**JENNINGS—**

2799 **Joseph**

2800 **Mary** b. May 4, 1707

2801 **Hannah** b. Apr. 14, 1709 d. Meh. 16, 1716

2802 **Anna** b. Sep. 22, 1711

2803 **Martha** b. Jan. 8, 1716

2804 **Leah** b. Dec. 6, 1731

2805 **Olive** b. Meh. 2, 1736

2806 **Jonathan** b. Apr. 6, 1738

2807 **Ruth** b. Feb. 25, 1740

2768 **Stephen** b. Apr. 11, 1743

Joseph Jennings, deacon, esquire, held his father's homestead; bought the Coy, Parsons, Warner, Kent, and Younglove home lots on Foster's Hill; received grants of nine hundred and seventy one acres. His real estate amounting in all to thirteen hundred and fifty acres.

\*Record does not give by which wife, but from dates of birth would assume five by each wife.





2795

**JONATHAN JENNINGS** (Stephen 2788), son of Stephen &  
Hannah (*Dickinson*) Jennings.

Born Nov. 24, 1692

Died July 19, 1754

Mar. (1)

**Joanna** ———

Died Jan. 13, 1727

Mar. (2)

**Esther** ———

Their children: (all the names torn off); one or more by  
first wife.

2809 ——— b. May 23, 1729

2810 ——— b. Aug. 11, 1733

2811 ——— b. Oct. 9, 1737

2812 ——— b. May 19, 1740

Jonathan Jennings had grants of two hundred and  
twenty-five acres in Brookfield.



## CHAPTER XIII.

### STEPHEN OF FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

"And devout men carried Stephen to his burial, and made great lamentations over him.—Acts VIII: 2.

The family of Stephen of Framingham, Mass., is here presented, only in such a manner as to completeness, as the facts in hand enabled the compiler so to do. It may be, and it is the hope, that even so meager a bit of history may arouse research that shall result in a full knowledge of this line.

#### 2813

**STEPHEN JENNINGS\*** of Framingham, Mass.

Mar. Jan. 1, 1685-6 in Sudbury

**Hannah Stanhope**, dau. of Ensign Jonathan & Susanna Stanhope, of Sudbury.

Died Sep. 3, 1701

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2814 **Eunice** b. 1686 m. 1708, William Fiske of Waterford.

2815 **Stephen** b. 1688 (?) m. Susannah Bigelow.

2816 **Hannah** b. Meh. 11, 1690

2817 **Marta** b. Sep. 18, 1696 m. May 27, 1714, Samuel Dedman.

2818 **Sarah** b. Sep. 3, 1699 admitted to the Church Meh. 3, 1722.

Stephen, the father, settled near Saxonville and died in Framingham. His estate was administered by widow Hannah of Framingham, and Joseph Stanhope of Sudbury.

---

\*The record of this family is from Barry's History of Framingham, Mass.

See also items from Report to the Jennings' Association, Chapter XVII, Notes and References.



## SECOND GENERATION

2815

**STEPHEN JENNINGS (Stephen 2813)**, son of Stephen & Hannah (*Stanhope*) Jennings.

Born 1688 (?) in Framingham, Mass.

Died Oct. 8, 1763

Mar. June 9, 1715

**Susannah Bigelow**, dau. of Daniel & and Abigail (*Pratt*) Bigelow.

Born Mch. 4, 1695-6

Died Oct. 24, 1768

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2819 **Stephen** b. Sep. 6, 1716 m. Mary Fessenden

2820 **Daniel** b. Feb. 16, 1717-8 m. Elizabeth Cozzens

2821 **Ephraim** b. May 27, 1720 m. Sybilla Rice

2822 **Susannah** b. May 9, 1722 m. Dec. 2, 1742, Bezaleel Rice

2823 **Abigail** b. Aug. 28, 1724 m. May 29, 1746, Joseph Manard.

2824 **Joseph** b. Mch. 7, 1726-7 m. Rachel Drury

He was admitted to the church in February, 1749.

His wife was admitted to the church March 3, 1722.

## THIRD GENERATION.

2819

**STEPHEN JENNINGS (Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813)**, son of Stephen & Susannah (*Bigelow*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 6, 1716

Died Jan. 6, 1798

Mar. July 5, 1737

**Mary Fessenden**, of Cambridge

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2825 **Sarah** b. July 23, 1738 in Natic.

2826 **John** b. June 6, 1740 in Natic.

2827 **Jabez** b. Apr. 9, 1742 in Natic.

2828 **Mary** b. Apr. 7, 1744 in Natic.

2829 **Stephen** b. Mch. 12, 1746 in Natic. m. Mary Carter.

2830 **Martina** b. May 4, 1748 in Natic. m. Samuel Abot, of Framingham.

# PROBATION DEPARTMENT

1900

REPORT OF THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT  
FOR THE YEAR 1900

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT  
OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF  
THE FOLLOWING REPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1900:

REPORT OF THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT  
FOR THE YEAR 1900

# PROBATION DEPARTMENT

1900

REPORT OF THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT  
FOR THE YEAR 1900

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

THE PROBATION DEPARTMENT  
OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF  
THE FOLLOWING REPORTS FOR THE YEAR 1900:

- 2831 **Luther** b. Oct. 26, 1750 in Natic.  
 2932 **Lois** b. July 10, 1752 in Natic.  
 2833 **Isaac** b. July 17, 1755 in Natic.  
 2834 **Jonathan** b. Apr. 29, 1758 in Sudbury.  
 2835 **Molly** b. Nov. 1, 1760 in Natic.

## 2820

**DANIEL JENNINGS** (Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813), son of  
 Stephen & Susannah (*Bigelow*) Jennings.

Born Feb. 16, 1717-18

Died Nov. 29, 1786

Mar. July 16, 1739

**Elizabeth Cozzens**, dau. of Iaaac & Martha (*Haven*) Cozzens,  
 of Holliston, Mass.

Born Nov. 25, 1720

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2836 **Daniel**

2837 **Martha** b. Aug. 25, 1748 m. Apr. 20, 1768, John Knowl-  
 ton; died Aug. 7, 1797.

2838 **Patience** b. 1753

2839 **Susannah** b. 1761

2840 **Abigail** b. 1763

Others died young.

Daniel, the father, lived after in Walpole.

## 2821

**EPHRAIM JENNINGS** (Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813), son  
 of Stephen & Susannah (*Bigelow*) Jennings.

Born May 27, 1720

Mar. 1743

**Sybilla Rice**

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2841 **Samuel** b. Meh. 7, 1743-4

2842 **Isaac** b Feb. 28, 1746-7

2843 **Ephraim** b. Sep. 9, 1749

2844 **Sybil** b. Oct. 28, 1752

2845 **Olive** b. Sep. 6, 1756

2846 **Levinah** b. Nov. 7, 1759

2847 **Ethel** b. Aug. 18, 1765





## 2824

**JOSEPH JENNINGS** (Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813), son of  
Stephen & Susannah (*Bigelow*) Jennings.

Born Mch. 7, 1726-7

Mar. Jan. 23, 1752

**Rachel Drury**

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

- |      |                 |                             |  |
|------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 2848 | <b>Marttha</b>  | b. Dec. 14, 1752<br>d. 1834 | m. { (1) Samuel Abot.<br>(2) Noah Eaton.                         |
| 2849 | <b>Susannah</b> | b. Apr. 22, 1755            | m. Nathan Bigelow.   |
| 2850 | <b>Joseph</b>   | b. Oct. 24, 1757            | m. Sally Eames.  |
| 2851 | <b>Rachel</b>   | b. Dec. 18, 1759            | m. Abijah Abbot and lived in Paxton.                             |
| 2852 | <b>Uriah</b>    | b. Apr. 26, 1762            | m. Dec., 1790, Ruth Cloyes, of Framingham. Moved to Whites-town. |
| 2853 | <b>Daniel</b>   | b. Sep. 29, 1764            | m. Bethsheba Barter.   |
| 2854 | <b>Hannah</b>   | b. Oct. 23, 1768            | m. July, 1786, Buckminster Rice, died in Wayland.                |

Joseph, the father, lived at Luther Eaton's, and administration was had on his estate, 1788.

He was admitted to the church, December, 1752, and his wife admitted to the church, February, 1753.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 2829

**STEPHEN JENNINGS** (Stephen 2819, Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813), son of Stephen & Mary (*Fessenden*) Jennings.

Born Mch. 12, 1746

Mar.

**Mary Carter**

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

- |      |                |                  |
|------|----------------|------------------|
| 2855 | <b>Betsey</b>  | b. Sep. 9, 1772  |
| 2856 | <b>Stephen</b> | b. July 30, 1774 |
| 2857 | <b>Isaac</b>   | b. Oct. 2, 1777  |
| 2858 | <b>Polly</b>   | b. Feb. 28, 1780 |
| 2859 | <b>Sally</b>   | b. Sep. 15, 1782 |

Stephen, the father, moved from town.



2850

**JOSEPH JENNINGS** (Joseph 2824, Stephen 2815, Stephen 2813), son of Joseph & Rachel (*Drury*) Jennings.

Born Oct. 24, 1757

Mar. Oct. 30, 1781

**Sally Eames**

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2860 **Nathan**

2861 **Josiah** bap. Feb., 1784 d. a young man;

2862 **Sukey** bap. Apr., 1786

Joseph built near Windsor Moulton's, and moved to Whitestone, N. Y., about 1784. With wife converted December, 1782.



## CHAPTER XIV.

---

### JOHN OF SOUTHAMPTON, N. Y.

---

"And ye also shall bear witness, because ye have been with me from the beginning."—St. John XV :27.

One of the great difficulties encountered in tracing the lineage of any family found in a given locality in the remote period of our nation's pre-organization, is to absolutely identify its connection with other families of the same name. This difficulty arises largely from the fact that then, as now, men lived and died without any other than a local reputation, except that here and there some act done, or service rendered, brought one into greater renown.

Again, the population of the early colonies was restless, and the families separated, and each member in turn became the head of a new family in a community where his brethren were unknown. This migratory disposition of the colonists destroyed the continuity of lineage, even where record might have been kept. Hence we find traces of perhaps the same family in the Jerseys, Pennsylvania, New York and the New England States, and to follow their journeyings is beyond the purpose as well as the power of the compiler. So the lineage here given begins where certainty exists, without effort having been made to trace the family relation of John of Southampton with any other family, such task being left for one more fully informed.



2863

**JOHN JENNINGS**

Born date unknown

Died between 1686 and 1698

Mar.

---

 Their children :
**JENNINGS—**

2864 John

2865 William

2866 Johana

2867 Sarah

2868 Samuel

"John Jennings\*, the ancestor of this family in Southampton, is first mentioned in Hartford in 1639.

"He is first mentioned in Southampton on the list of inhabitants of 1657.

"In 1662 he bought of the homestead of John Oldfields, in Southampton (as North Sea was then called).

"The inventory of his estate amounted to £77 0s 6d."

---

**SECOND GENERATION.**

2865

**LIEUT. WILLIAM JENNINGS (John 2863).**

Died 1746.

Mar.

Mary 

---

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**2869 John m. Elizabeth 

---

2870 Mary

2871 William

2872 Sylvanus

2873 Thomas b. 1701 d. 1768 m. Sibyl — No children.

---

\* From the early history of Southampton, L. I., New York, with Genealogies, by George Rogers Howell, 1887, page 330.

Families of this name are found in New Jersey with other Long Island families, and doubtless many removed there, but I have been unable to ascertain the connection.





2868

**SAMUEL JENNINGS (John 2863).**

Died 1760

Mar.  
\_\_\_\_\_

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2874 James

2875 Samuel m. Rachel \_\_\_\_\_

2876 Jessie m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

## THIRD GENERATION.

2869

**JOHN JENNINGS (William 2865, John 2863), son of William & Mary (——) Jennings.**

Died 1759

Mar.

Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2877 John

2878 Zebulon

2879 Anne m. — Brown.

2880 Sarah m. — Brown.

2881 Naomi m. — Rugg.

2882 Elizabeth

2883 Phebe

2884 Abigail

2885 Stephen

2871

**WILLIAM JENNINGS<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup> 2865, John 2863), son of William & Mary (——) Jennings.**Mar.  
\_\_\_\_\_

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**2886 Sylvanus *1771*

2887 Elias m. Dorothy Purple.

2888 Israel *1771*  
*1771*  
*1771*



2875

**SAMUEL JENNINGS** (Samuel 2868, John 2863).

Died about 1782

Mar.

**Rachel** ———

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**2888 **Samuel**            b. 1747   d. Jan. 15, 1827; had wife Mary, who  
died 1834, aged 77.2890 **James**            b. 1748   m. Mary ———2891 **Silas**2892 **Joshua**2893 **Caleb**   of New Jersey.2894 **Ananias**2895 **Phebe**

2876

**JESSE JENNINGS** (Samuel 2868, John 2863).

Died 1772

Mar.

**Sarah** ———

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**2896 **Lemuel**2897 **Daniel**2898 **Jasper**2899 **Simeon**2900 **Sarah**

## FOURTH GENERATION.

2878

**ZEBULON JENNINGS** (John 2869, William 2865, John  
2863), son of John & Elizabeth (——) Jennings.

Mar.

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**2901 **George**            m. and had children.**JENNINGS—**(a) **Lewis**(b) **Julia**            m. ——— **Dillon.**



2886

**SYLVANUS JENNINGS** (William 2871, William 2865,  
John 2863).

Mar. \_\_\_\_\_

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2902 William b. 1764 m. Naomi \_\_\_\_\_

2903 Nicholas b. 1766

2904 Sylvanus

2887

**ELIAS JENNINGS** (William 2871, William 2865, John  
2863).

Mar. 1777

**Dorothy Purple**

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2905 Anne

2906 Elias b. 1780 d. June 14, 1849.

2907 Webb

2908 Purple

2890

**JAMES JENNINGS** (Samuel 2875, Samuel 2868, John  
2863), son of Samuel & Rachel (——) Jennings.

Born 1748

Died Apr. 3, 1822

Mar.

**Sarah** \_\_\_\_\_

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2909 Julia bap. 1786

2910 Daniel b. 1796 m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_

## FIFTH GENERATION.

2902

**WILLIAM JENNINGS** (Sylvanus 2886, William 2871,  
William 2865, John 2863).

Born 1764

Died Feb. 22, 1845

Mar.

**Naomi** \_\_\_\_\_



Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2911 Paul

2912 Elizabeth bap. 1786

2904

**SYLVANUS JENNINGS** (Sylvanus 2886, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863).

Mar. \_\_\_\_\_

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2913 David of Sag Harbor

2914 John

2906

**ELIAS JENNINGS** (Elias 2887, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863), son of Elias & Dorothy (*Purple*) Jennings.

Born 1780

Died June 14, 1849

Mar. \_\_\_\_\_

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2915 Wickham L. b. 1808

2916 Andrew o. 1814

2917 Elias b. 1822

2918 Albert b. 1828

2919 Mary A. b. 1831

2910

**DANIEL JENNINGS** (James 2890, Samuel 2875, Samuel 2868, John 2863), son of James & Sarah (——) Jennings.

Born 1796

Mar.

**Hannah** \_\_\_\_\_

Born 1798

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2920 Mary

2921 Nancy b. 1825

2922 Emma b. 1829

2923 Louisa b. 1835

2924 Augustus b. 1837

2925 James Edwin b. 1839 m. Sarah ——





## SIXTH GENERATION.

2911

**PAUL JENNINGS** (William 2902, Sylvanus 2886, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863), son of William & Naomi (——) Jennings.

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2926 **Jared M.** b. 1810 m. Harriet —— b. 1807.

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

- (a) **Phoebe** b. 1833 m. Nicholas Havens.
- (b) **Catherine** b. 1837
- (c) **Edson** b. 1840
- (d) **Gilbert W.** b. 1842
- (e) **Julia** b. 1849

2915

**WICKHAM JENNINGS** (Elias 2906, Elias 2887, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863), of Mill Pond Head.

Born 1808

Mar.

**Catherine** ——

Born 1808

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

- 2927 **Ellen W.** b. 1842
- 2928 **Laurence W.** b. 1845
- 2929 **Kate R.** b. 1847
- 2930 **Abigail R.** b. 1849
- 2931 **Albert W.** b. 1850
- 2932 **Emma R.** b. 1852

2916

**CAPT. ANDREW JENNINGS** (Elias 2906, Elias 2887, William 2871, William 2865, John 2863), of Bridgehampton.

Born 1814

Mar.

**Ann Eliza Foster**, dau. of Stephen Foster



Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

- 2933 Andrew F. b. 1861  
 2934 Eliza C. b. 1863  
 2935 Ernest b. 1864

## 2917

**ELIAS JENNINGS** (Elias 2906, Elias 2887, William 2871,  
 William 2865, John 2863).

Born 1822

Mar.

**Caroline** ———

Born 1820

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

- 2936 Addison b. 1847  
 2937 Jane R. b. 1854

## 2918

**ALBERT JENNINGS** (Elias 2906, Elias 2887, William  
 2871, William 2865, John 2863).

Born 1828

Mar.

**Eunice** ———

Born 1830

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

- 2938 Mary L. b. 1858  
 2939 Alice H. b. 1862

## 2925

**JAMES EDWIN JENNINGS** (Daniel 2910, James 2890,  
 Samuel 2875, Samuel 2868, John 2863), son of Daniel  
 & Hannah (——) Jennings.

Born 1839

Mar.

**Sarah** ———

Born 1840

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

- 2940 Lottie A. b. 1861  
 2941 Edwin M. b. 1862  
 2942 James A. b. 1864



## CHAPTER XV.

### ISRAEL.

"And these are the names of the children of Israel."—Genesis XLVI:8.

It has been suggested that the family of Israel Jennings is probably descended from William of Virginia, but the compiler has no information establishing the fact. Recent prominence has been given this family by reason of a candidate for the Presidency having been found in one of the sons—William Jennings Bryan.

2943

#### ISRAEL JENNINGS\*

Born about 1774

Died 1860 in Walnut Hill, Marion Co., Ill.

Mar. about 1799

Mary Waters

Died 1844 in Walnut Hill, Marion Co., Ill.

Their children:

#### JENNINGS—

2944 Israel d.

2945 George d.

2946 Charles Waters

2947 William W. now living in Texas.

2948 Elizabeth d. m. William Davidson.

2949 America d. m. George Davidson.

2950 Mary d. m. Edward White.

2951 Ann d. m. Rufus McElwain.

Israel Jennings is the first known ancestor. He was married to Mary Waters about the year 1799, and lived in Mason County, Kentucky. In 1818 he moved with his family to Walnut Hill, Marion County, Illinois, where his wife died in 1844, and he in 1860. All of the daughters are deceased.

\* From Biographical Sketch prefixed to "The First Battle," by W. J. Bryan.



## SECOND GENERATION.

2946

**CHARLES WATERS JENNINGS** (Israel 2943), son of  
Israel & Mary (*Waters*) Jennings.

Died 1872

Mar. Dec. 14, 1826

**Maria Woods Davidson**

Died 1885

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

2952 **Josephus Waters** deceased; lived near home of his father.

2953 **Harriet** m. B. F. Marshall and lives at Salem,  
Illinois.

2951 **Sarah** m. Robert D. Noleman of Centralia, Ill.  
Both deceased.

2955 **Mariah Elizabeth** m. Silas L. Bryan

2956 **America** m. William C. Stiles then of Marion  
Co., Illinois.

2957 **Nancy** m. Dr. James A. Davenport; lives at  
Salem, Ill.

2958 **Docia** m. A. Van Antwerp; lives at Sedalia,  
Missouri.

2959 **Zadoch** lives near Walnut Hill, Ill.

Charles Waters Jennings established a home adjoining the Israel Jennings homestead near Walnut Hill, Illinois.

## THIRD GENERATION.

2955

**MARIAH ELIZABETH JENNINGS** (Charles Waters 2946,  
Israel 2943), dau. of Charles Waters & Maria Woods  
(*Davidson*) Jennings.

Born May 24, 1834 near Walnut Hill, Illinois.

Died June 27, 1896

Mar. Nov. 4, 1852

**Silas Lillard Bryan**, son of John & Nancy (*Lillard*) Bryan.

Born Nov. 4, 1822 near Sperryville, Va.

Died Feb. 30, 1880





Their children :

**BRYAN—**

- |      |                  |                  |                                    |
|------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2960 | Virginia         |                  |                                    |
| 2961 | John             |                  |                                    |
| 2962 | Hiram            |                  |                                    |
| 2963 | Frances Mariah   | b. Meh. 18, 1858 | m. ——— Baird. Lives in Salem, Ill. |
| 2964 | William Jennings | b. Meh. 19, 1860 | m. Mary E. Baird.                  |
| 2965 | Russell Jones    | b. June 12, 1864 | d. at age of 17.                   |
| 2966 | Charles Wayland  | b. Feb. 10, 1867 | lives in Lincoln, Neb.             |
| 2967 | Nancy Lillard    | b. Nov. 4, 1869  |                                    |
| 2968 | Mary Elizabeth   | b. May 14, 1872  |                                    |

“Mariah Elizabeth Jennings was born near Walnut Hill, Illinois, May 24, 1834. She attended the public schools of the neighborhood, and when nearly grown was the pupil of Silas L. Bryan, who was nearly twelve years her senior. At an early age she connected herself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, which was the church of her parents, and remained a member until about 1877, when she united with the Baptist Church at Salem, to which her husband belonged. She was a woman of excellent sense and superior management. Her husband's frequent absence from home threw upon her a large portion of the responsibility for the care and discipline of the family, and for some years after his death her entire time was given to the nurture and education of the five minor children. When the boys were grown up she removed from the farm to Salem, and became an active worker in her church and in societies for social improvement. She always took a deep interest in the political fortunes of her son William, and he has always felt indebted to her equally with his father for counsel and instruction. She lived during the later years of her life in a home which William bought for her use with the first savings from his congressional salary. After a lingering illness, which she bore with great patience, she died on the 27th of June, 1896, and was laid to rest by the side of her husband.”



## FOURTH GENERATION.

2964

**WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN** (Mariah Elizabeth 2955,  
Charles Waters 2946, Israel 2943), son of Silas Lillard  
& Mariah Elizabeth (*Jennings*) Bryan.

Born Mch. 19, 1860 in Salem, Ill.

Mar.

**Mary Elizabeth Baird**

Their children :

**BRYAN—**

2969 Ruth Baird

2970 William Jennings, Jr.

2971 Grace Dexter

---

## BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN.

[Selected from the biographical sketch by his wife, prefixed to "The First Battle"  
by W. J. Bryan.]

"William Jennings Bryan was born in Salem, Ill., March 19, 1860. He was sturdy, round-limbed and fond of play. There is a tradition that his appetite, which has since been a constant companion, developed very early. The pockets of his first trousers were always filled with bread, which he kept for an emergency. One of the memories belonging to this period was his ambition to be a minister, but this soon gave place to determination to become a lawyer "like father." This purpose was a lasting one, and his education was directed toward that end.

"At the age of ten, William entered the public school at Salem, and during his five years' attendance, was not an especially brilliant pupil, though he never failed in an examination. In connection with his school, he developed an interest in the work of literary and debating societies.

"At fourteen he became a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Later, he joined the First



Presbyterian Church at Jacksonville, Illinois, and, upon our removal to Nebraska, brought his letter to the First Presbyterian Church of Lincoln, to which he still belongs.

"At fifteen he entered Whipple Academy, the preparatory department of Illinois College, at Jacksonville, Illinois, and with this step a changed life began. Vacations found him home, but for eight years he led the life of a student, and then took up the work of his profession. Six years of his school life were spent in Jacksonville, in the home of Dr. Hiram K. Jones, a relative. The atmosphere of this home had its influence upon the growing lad. Dr. Jones is a man of strong character, of scholarly tastes, and of high ideals, and during the existence of the Concord school was a lecturer upon Platonic Philosophy. His wife, too, was a woman of rare attainments, and having no children, they gave the youth a home in the fullest sense of that word.

"His parents wished him to take a classical course, and while sometimes grumbling over his Latin and Greek, he has since recognized the wisdom of their choice. Of these two languages, Latin was his favorite. He had a strong preference for mathematics, and especially for geometry, and has believed that the mental discipline acquired in this study has since been useful in argument. He was, too, an earnest student of political economy.

"In the fall of 1881 he entered the Union College of Law at Chicago. Out of school hours his time was spent in the office of ex-Senator Lyman Trumbull, who had been a political friend of Mr. Bryan's father. This acquaintance, together with the fact that a warm friendship existed between Mr. Bryan and his law school classmate, Henry Trumbull, the judge's son, led to the establishment of a second foster home—a home in which he and his family have ever found a cordial welcome. In this home, but lately bereft of its head, he spent his first Sabbath after the Democratic National Convention.





"Mr. Bryan stood well in law school, taking an especial interest in constitutional law. Here again, he was connected with the debating society of the college, and took an active part in its meetings. At graduation, his thesis was a defense of the jury system. His first fee was earned in the County Court at Salem.

"On July 4, 1883, Mr. Bryan began the practice of his profession in Jacksonville, Illinois. Desk room was obtained in the office of Brown & Kirby, one of the leading firms in the city, and the struggle encountered by all young professional men began. The first six months were rather trying to his patience, and he was compelled to supplement his earnings by a small draft upon his father's estate. Toward the close of the year, he entered into correspondence with his former law school classmate, Henry Trumbull, then located at Albuquerque, New Mexico, and discussed with him the advisability of removing to that territory. After the 1st of January, however, clients became more numerous, and he felt encouraged to make Jacksonville his permanent home. The following spring he took charge of the collection department of Brown & Kirby's office, and in a little more than a year his income seemed large enough to support two. During the summer of 1884, a modest home was planned and built, and on October 1, 1884, he was married."

In 1896, Mr. Bryan was nominated for the Presidency by the Democratic party in convention at Chicago, but was defeated by William McKinley, yet he is today the recognized leader of the National Democracy.





## CHAPTER XVI.

---

"And ye also shall bear witness, because ye have been with me from the beginning."—St. John XV:27.

---

In his studies and researches, the compiler of these records has gained a store of fragmentary information concerning various apparently isolated branches of the Jennings family.

While he is unable, both from lack of time and limited opportunities, to make thorough investigation as to the full lineage of these families, yet he feels it his duty to record, however briefly, such information as has come to him. It is possible that these fragments may be the starting point for a new line of investigation by some one interested, and more fully prepared to carry it on to a successful issue. Hoping to thus aid and encourage others in the work, the following fragments are presented.



## JABEZ.

### FIRST GENERATION.

2972

#### JABEZ JENNINGS\*

Born                      probably in Vermont after his parents had gone there from Massachusetts.

Died before 1851

Mar.

\_\_\_\_\_ Rumsey†

Their children :

#### JENNINGS—

2973 George Rumsey b. Mch. 25, 1823

2874 Charles O. Was a missionary in Wisconsin in the forties, and went home to Vermont to die about 1846. Unmarried.

2975 James Riley Became a soldier in the Mexican War and never returned. Proofs coming that he died in the service under General Scott. Unmarried.

2976 Two Daughters Both died unmarried.

### SECOND GENERATION

2973

GEORGE RUMSEY JENNINGS (Jabez 2972), son of Jabez & \_\_\_\_\_ (Rumsey) Jennings.

Born Mch. 25, 1823 in Hubbardtown, Rutland Co., Vt.

Died Jan. 11, 1856 in Belvidere, Ill.

Mar.

Their children :

#### JENNINGS—

2977 Charles Edwin Died aged 47, very suddenly, in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1896. He left six boys, four of whom are minors.

2978 George Fred Aged 45. Lives in St. Paul, Minn. Has four daughters and one son.

\*For the record of this family I am indebted to Rev. Henry C. Jennings, of 57 Washington Street, Chicago, Ill., one of the agents of the Methodist Book Concern. (This family is probably descendants of Joshua.)

†The Rumsey family came from the north of Ireland to Nova Scotia and then to Vermont.



- 2979 **Henry C.** b. Dec. 21, 1850. Lives in Chicago, Ill. Has three daughters and one son. Rev. Henry C. Jennings, since 1871, is a member of the Minnesota Conference. In May, 1896, was elected by the General Conference, Cleveland, Ohio, one of the Publishing Agents of the Methodist Book Concern.

After the death of his father's family, George Rumsey Jennings moved to Illinois, where he became an itinerant Methodist Minister. In 1861, after the death of Rev. George Rumsey Jennings, his widow removed to Minnesota.

---

## JAMES.

---

### FIRST GENERATION.

2980

#### JAMES JENNINGS\*

Mar. \_\_\_\_\_

Their children:

#### JENNINGS—

- |                         |                             |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2981 <b>James Henry</b> | m. Elizabeth Robinson.      |
| 2982 <b>Edwin</b>       | lives in Washington, D. C.  |
| 2983 <b>Charles</b>     | lives in Long Island, N. Y. |
| 2984 <b>Benjamin</b>    | lives in Long Island, N. Y. |

James Jennings and a brother Daniel Jennings settled in Long Island.

---

### SECOND GENERATION.

2981

#### JAMES HENRY JENNINGS (James 2980).

Died Oct. 6, 1885

Bur. at Manol Chapel, near Mayview, Mo.

Mar. Jan. 4, 1849 in Berkley Co., W. Va., by Louis Wilson,  
Presbyterian Minister.

**Elizabeth Robinson**, dau. of James Robinson.

---

\*This record from Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings of Mayview, Missouri, widow of Rev. James Henry Jennings.



Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2985	Elizabeth Ann	m. John T. Siler.
2986	James Robinson	Unmarried.
2987	Mary	m. Meh. 6, 1876, Dudley Secrest; left one son and two daughters; all living; d. Jan. 23, 1882.
2988	Thomas	m. Ida Smitherman.
2989	Martha	m. James Smith; left one child; d. Dec. 31, 1879.
2990	Sophronia	m. Adam Reed.
2991	William Hoge	m. Sarah Hutchinson.
2992	Ella	m. Louis Frey.
2893	Emma	m. George Smith.
2994	Edwin	m. Hattie Headen.
2995	Laura	m. John Donaldson.
2996	Salla	Unmarried.
2997	Minnie	Unmarried.

Ten children born in Virginia, three youngest in Mayview, Missouri.

Rev. James H. Jennings was a Presbyterian Minister. He went to Missouri in 1867.

---

**SAMUEL.**

---

**FIRST GENERATION.**

2998

**SAMUEL JENNINGS\***

Mar.

---

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

2999	James
3000	John
3001	Samuel
3002	David
3003	Aaron
3004	Besides some daughters.

---

\*This record from Rev. Jesse W. Jennings, D. D., Schuyler, Neb.





Samuel Jennings died near Windsor, Chester Co., New York, about the close of last century. He left a will dated August, 1795, recorded in Surrogate's Office, Kingston, New York.

---

## SECOND GENERATION.

2999

**JAMES JENNINGS** (Samuel 2998).

Mar.

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

3005 Squire W.

3006 James H.

3007 Samuel R.

3008 Jesse W.

3009 DeWitt C.

3010 Besides a daughter or two.

James Jennings died about 1818, in or near Monroe, Orange County, New York. He left a will dated 1816, recorded in Surrogate's Office, Goshen, New York.

---

## THIRD GENERATION.

3006

**JAMES H. JENNINGS** (James 2999, Samuel 2998).

Died Mch. 16, 1867 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.

Mar.

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

3011 John L.

3012 Jesse W. is Pastor of Methodist Church, Schuyler, Neb.



---

**DANIEL.**


---

**FIRST GENERATION.****3013****DANIEL JENINGS\***

Came to Virginia with Lord Berkley in 1641.

---

**3014—SECOND GENERATION.**


---

**3015—THIRD GENERATION.****3016****Daniel Jenings (Fourth Generation.)**

Died in 1751

---

**3017—FIFTH GENERATION.**


---

**SIXTH GENERATION.****3018**

**JAMES JENINGS** (——— 3017, Daniel 3016, ——— 3015,  
 ——— 3014, Daniel 3013).

Died 1828

Mar. Sep. 12, 1799 in Kentucky

**Eleanor Crawford**

Died 1817

Their children:

**JENINGS—**3019 **Jefferson** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3020 **Margaret** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3021 **James** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3022 **Allen** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3023 **Samuel** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.3024 **Henry** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky., July 29, 1811; m.  
 Sarah Ann Carman.

---

\* This record is from Jefferson H. Jennings, of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. He had hoped to fill breaks in line of descent, but the information has not been received. The record is given as sent.



Mar. (2)

---

Their children :

**JENINGS—**

- 3025 **Lewis**      b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.  
 3026 **Ann**        b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.  
 3027 **Nathaniel** b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.  
 3028 **Charles**    b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.
- 

SEVENTH GENERATION.

3024

**HENRY JENINGS** (James 3018, — 3017, Daniel 3016,  
 — 3015, — 3014, Daniel 3013).

Born July 29, 1811 in Breckenridge Co., Ky.

Died June 2, 1846

Mar. Mch. 16, 1842 in Oquawka, Ill.

**Sarah Ann Carman**

Born Jan. 11, 1817

Died 1891

Their child :

**JENINGS—**

- 3029 **Jefferson Henry** b. Jan. 30, 1843 m. Altona H. Foster.
- 

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3029

**JEFFERSON HENRY JENINGS** (Henry 3024, James 3018,  
 Daniel 3017, Daniel 3016, — 3015, — 3014,  
 Daniel 3013).

Born Jan. 30, 1843 in Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill.

Mar. Sep. 30, 1872 in New York City.

**Altona Hinton Forster**

Their children :

**JENINGS—**

- 3030 **Forster Henry** b. Oct. 14, 1875 in Chillicothe, O.  
 3031 **Allen Gules**    b. June 24, 1880 in Oquawka, Ill.



## LEMUEL.

## FIRST GENERATION.

3032

**LEMUEL JENNINGS\***

Mar.

✓ **Jane** \_\_\_\_\_

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**3033 **Joseph**            b. Apr. 20, 1819    m. Sarah Smith.3034 **Daniel**3035 **Enoch**3036 **Martha Jane**3037 **Elizabeth**3038 **Sarah Ann**

## SECOND GENERATION.

3033

**JOSEPH JENNINGS** (Lemuel 3032), son of Lemuel &  
Jane (——) Jennings.

Born Apr. 20, 1819 in New Jersey.

Died Sep. 30, 1861

Mar. Jan. 20, 1842

**Sarah Smith**

Died May 10, 1890

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**3039 **Martin Van Buren** b. Nov. 14, 1842    d. Sep. 7, 1859.3040 **Minerva Jane**        b. Feb. 17, 1845    d. Oct. 31, 1890.3041 **Ebenezer Smith**    b. Dec. 6, 1847    m. Emma B. Hyde.4042 **Thomas Lemuel**    b. Jan. 26, 1853    d. Jan. 27, 1858.This family came from Pennsylvania to Ohio about  
1850.

## THIRD GENERATION.

3041

**EBENEZER SMITH JENNINGS** (Joseph 3033, Lemuel  
3032), son of Joseph & Sarah (*Smith*) Jennings.

Born Dec. 6, 1847

---

\* For the record of this family I am indebted to Ebenezer Smith Jennings, of Pataskala, O. This family, I am confident, is descended from the East Jersey Jennings.





Mar. Oct. 1, 1872 in Chauncey, Ohio.

**Emma Bethany Hyde**

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

3043 **Joseph Clarence** b. July 21, 1874 m. Kate Allis.

3044 **William Palmer** b. Mch. 23, 1877 in Nelsonville, O.

3045 **Genevieve** b. Feb. 5, 1882 in Nelsonville, O.

Mr. Jennings lives in Pataskala, Ohio.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

3043

**JOSEPH CLARENCE JENNINGS** (Ebenezer Smith 3041,

**Joseph 3033, Lemuel 3032), son of Ebenezer Smith &**

**Emma Bethany (*Hyde*) Jennings.**

Born July 21, 1874 in Nelsonville, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 19, 1894

**Kate Allis**

Their children :

**JENNINGS—**

3046 **Nellie Lee** b. Oct. 1, 1895

3047 **Mildred Mary** b. Jan. 6, 1898

#### CHARLES.

3048

**CHARLES JENNINGS** (First Generation.)

Mar.

Their child :

**JENINGS—**

3049 **David** (Second Generation.)

Mar.

Their child :

**JENINGS—**

3050 **Charles E. M.** (Third Generation.) b. Mch. 9, 1837 d. in Athens, Ohio; m. Rachel Jenings, dau. of Eli F. Jenings; b. in Mass.; and granddaughter of Seth Jenings, b. in Mass.



Charles E. M. Jennings was the editor and proprietor of the Athens Messenger, of Athens, Ohio. Since his decease, the paper is published by his sons. This meagre record was given to the compiler by Charles E. M. Jennings, in 1882.

---

**JOHN.**

---

**3051**

**JOHN JENNINGS\*** (First Generation.)

Mar.

---

    Their child :

**JENNINGS —**

**3052 Alpheus and others.**

**3052**

**ALPHEUS JENNINGS** (Second Generation.) (**John 3051.**)

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Mar.

**Mary Davis**

    Their child :

**JENNINGS —**

**3053 Samuel R.** (Third Generation) b. Meh. 7, 1841.

    And others.

---

\* This record from Samuel R. Jennings, of Columbus, Ohio. The compiler believes this family to be descended from Benjamin (†).



## ISAAC.

---

3054

**ISAAC JENNINGS** of Yardley, England.

Their children:

**JENNINGS—**

- 3055 **William** who came to Utah in the year 1852. He left Warwickshire, England, about 1847. He became a member of the Mormon Church after arriving in Utah, and raised two families at the same time. Twelve of the children living in September, 1898.
- 3056 **Thomas W. Jennings\*** the eldest son resides at 172 First Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

This family expended nearly \$30,000 in trying to secure the Jennings estate.

---

\*Thomas W. Jennings has kindly furnished this record.



## CHAPTER XVII.

---

### NOTES AND REFERENCES.

---

In the compiling of these records, much miscellaneous matter has been gathered which related either to the past history of this country, or to the Jennings family. Some of these are herewith given in the hope that to some future genealogist they may give clues which will lead to important information.

---

### OLD AND NEW STYLE.

[From History of Hadley, page 254, foot note.]

In New England Diaries for 1752, and in correct Almanacs, September has only 19 days, and the first four days are thus numbered:

SEPTEMBER, 1752—

1—Tuesday

2—Wednesday

14—Thursday

15—Friday

---

Dr. W. S. Long, of Haddonfield, N. J., in referring to dates in Friends' records, says: "At and prior to 1752, March 25th was the beginning of the year and March was called 1st month, and refers to the subject of changes of dates to Spencer Bonsale's article in Vol. 2, Pa. Hist. Mag., p. 394, et seq."





In "Original List of Passengers, 1600 to 1700,"  
edited by Hatton, 1874, I find:

**JENNINGS—**

Henry	age 24	1635	passage.
L. Jane	age 25	—	passage.
John	age 18	1635	passage.
Michael	age —	1679	
Mathew			
Nicholas	age 22	1631	
Phillip	age 25	1635	
Richard	age 35	1635	
Sarah T.	age 18	1635	
William	age —	1679	

---

**NEW JERSEY ARMY REGISTER.**

Jacob Jennings, Surgeon, (page 336).

Jacob Jennings, Surgeon, (page 377), Col. Thompson's battery, detached Militia, Aug. 16, 1776.

John Jennings, Private, (page 220).

William Jennings, Private, (page 220).

William Jennings, Sergeant, (page 496).

Edward Jennings, (page 644) Essex.

Jacob Jennings, (page 644) Morris.

John Jennings, (page 644) Somerset.

Joshua Jennings, (page 644).

Laurence Jennings, (page 644) Morris.

John Jennings, (page 644) Morris.

Joseph Jennings, (page 644) Sussex.



From the Documentary History of New York; 4 vol. Published, Albany, N. Y., 1851:

A list of ye inhabitants of the town of Southampton. Taken Anno 1698.

First names on the list—

WILLIAM JENNINGS.

SAMUELL JENNINGS.—Vol. I, p. 437.

An account of ye valuation of the estates of the inhabitants of the town of Hempstead on Long Island, Oct. 11, 1683.

JOSEPH JENNINGS.

Below is his rating as it appears:

Heads	Land and Meadow	Oxen	Cows	Three Year Olds	Two Year Olds	Year Olds	Hoggs	Sheep	Horses and Majors	Ditto Three Yrs. Old	Ditto Two Yrs. Old	Ditto Year Olds
01	15	04	05	00	04	04	07	12	04	00	00	00

—Vol. II, 304.

Valuation of Brookehaven, Anno 1683.

JOHN JENNONS.

THOMAS JENNONS.—Vol. II, 309.

Estimat of town of Southampton for the year 1683.

Poll—

1—JOHN JENNINGS. £129 10 00.—Vol. II, 311.

A list of freeholders in Suffolk County, Feb. 27, 1737.

SAMUEL JENINGS.

WILLIAM JENINGS.—Vol. IV, 132 and 133.



## NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION.

## ROSTER OF STATE TROOPS.

PAGE 404.

Jennens, Samuel, Private.  
Jenning, Jesse, Sergeant.  
Jennings, Benjamin, Sergeant.  
Jennings, Benjamin, Private.  
Jennings, Edmund, Private.  
Jennings, Edmund, Private.  
Jennings, Isaac, Private.  
Jennings, Isaac, Private.  
Jennings, Stephen, Private.

PAGE 184.

Jennings, Luke.

---

In memoirs of Gen. Joseph Gardiner Swift, on pages 128 and 220, there is mention of a letter presented by Robert Carey Jennings, of Norfolk, Va., from Gen. (then Major) Washington, to Gov. Dinwiddie, dated 3 June, 1754.

---

## HISTORICAL REGISTER

Of the officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, April, 1775, to Dec., 1783.

PAGE 242.

Jennings, Michael, (Pa.) Surgeon.  
Jennings, Simeon, (R. I.) Ensign.



[From Dr. W. S. Long, Haddonfield, N. J.]

Pa. Archives, 3d Series, Vol.—, p. 21.

In 1686 Jno. Jennings owned land in Philadelphia County, adjoining land of Robert Fairman. He may never have come to America. Many of the earlier purchasers remained in England. Or he may be the person referred to below.

Ibid., p. 84.

In 1736-7, Solomon Jennings 200 acres above West Branch of Delaware.

### Marriages in Burlington Open Court.

- 1684 Peter Jennings and Anne Nott.
- 1690 Ann Jennings and Thomas Kendall.
- 1731 Thomas Jennings and Ann Borton, Everham Meeting.

### Marriages in First Presbyterian Church, Phila.

- 1718 7 mo. 16. John Jennings and Ann Flartley, N. J. License.
- 1722 5 mo. 14. Ann Jennings and Thos. Millard, N. J. License.
- 1727 7 mo. 29. Jane Jennings and Wm. Belson, N. J. License.
- 1745 10 mo. 24. Thos. Jennings and Mary Kenny or Kensey.

### Baptisms in Christ Ch., Phila., Pa. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI.

- 1755 Aug. 5. Michael Jennings, son of John and Mary. Born July 15, 1755.
- 1757 Dec. 12. Michael Perry, son of John and Jane. Born Nov. 10, 1757.

Scharff's Hist. of Delaware, p. 825.

Edward Jennings was Warden of P. E. Church at New Castle in 1715.

### Burials, Race St. Meeting, Phila.

- John Jennings, 11 mo. 13, 1688. Doctor.
- William Jennings, 9 mo. 22, 1691. Son of Sam'l and Ann.
- Joyse Jenings, 9 mo. 14, 1694. Dau. of Sam'l and Ann.
- Henry Jenings, 4 mo. 3, 1705.
- Margrett Jenings, 10 mo. 26, 1709-10. Widow of Henry.





## PHILADELPHIA WILLS.

A 121—John Jennings, dated 10th of 12th mo. 1688. Probated 11th mo. 28, 1688-9. Late of Barbadoes, now of Phila. Makes his brother John Jones sole executor. Mentions wife Sarah, brother Nathaniel Jones, and his son Nathaniel, sister Susanna Fulliero, Samuel and Daniel Jones, sons of Henry Jones, deceased. Legacy to the poor of the Quakers in Barbadoes and in Phila. To finish Center Creek (? Brick) meeting house. Wm. Holder, a planter and a debtor. John Lewgars of Spixestown, Barbadoes and Fustics, are mentioned.

Testator held estate in Barbadoes and England.

Witnesses, Thomas Lloyd, John Sincorke, Samuel Richardson and Patrick Robinson. By a codicil Jan. 8, 1689, he revokes portion to his wife Sarah, giving it to John Jones, heir and sole Ex.

A 83—Will of Henry Jones of Phila. Estate in Barbadoes and Mayamesing, Phila. Co. Wife Rachel, probably his second. Among his children is Marie, wife of William Long. Executors, John Jennings and five others all of Island of Barbadoes, and John Jones, of Philadelphia. Signed 6 mo. 19, 1688. Probated 8 mo. 16, 1688.

D 164—John Jennings of Phila., mariner, wife Ann, sole executor. Signed Aug. 8, 1719. Probated June 29, 1720. Witnesses, John Scull and John Leach.

No other mention of Jennings up to 1847.

---

[Copied by Miss Anna M. North (Genealogist), 227 East State St., Trenton, N. J.]

The following from Trenton, N. J. records.

David Jennings, son of William, married Phebe Wood, daughter of Daniel, son of Joseph Wood, of Rockaway. She died May 3, 1838, aged 63.

<b>Catharine</b>	m. John L. Bedford, son of Stephen.
<b>Daniel</b>	who went to French Creek, Penna.
<b>Henry</b>	m. Rhoda Sayre, dau. of Benj. Sayre of Connecticut Farms.
<b>Eliza</b>	(twin of Henry) m. Squire Parsons, son of Samuel.
<b>Mary</b>	m. Amos S. Nichols, son of John, son of Jonathan of Madison.
<b>Joanna</b>	m. the same John L. Bedford, son of Stephen.
<b>Phebe</b>	m. 1st of Jan., 1839, Albert Brant, son of Samuel of Madison.



John Jennings of ye town of Piscataway, Prov. of N. J. yeoman.

Wife: Anne Jennings, "all my estate in New Jersey and Island of Barbadoes in West Indies."

Ex. my wife Anne.

Date: Aug. 19, 1718.

Wits.: Edward Waughen, Mary Waughen, Mary Emott.

Prob. May 9, 1720.—*East Jersey Will, Liber A, folio 172, etc.*

John Moore admr. John Jennings —

Be it Remembered that on the Seventh day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and florty, Letters of Administration were granted by His Excellency Lewis Morris Esqr. Captain General & Governor in Chief in & over His Majesty's province of New Jersey &c to John Moore principal Creditor of John Jennings late of Woodbridge Miller deceased (Mollison Jennings widow of the sd. deceased having refused the administration &c), appointing the said John Moore administrator of all and singular the goods rights and credits of the said deceased being duly & Lawfully Sworn &c to Exhibit an Inventory on or before the Seventh day of february next & render an account on or before the Seventh day of October then next following.

THOS. BARTOW, Reg'r.

—*East N. J. Wills, Liber C, folio 355.*

Lonihamah Jennings & Joshua Jennings, admsrs. of Silas Jennings.—

Letters of Administration was Granted by his Excellency Governor Livingston Esq. unto Lonihamah Jennings and Joshua Jennings, Administrators to the Estate of Silas Jennings late of the County of Morris deed. they being duly sworn truly to administer the same Exhibit a true and perfect Inventory render a just and true account of his Administration. Given under the Prerogative Seal the 4th Day of July 1781.

BOWES REED, Register.

—*East N. J. Wills, Liber M, folio 71.*

Benjamin Jennings Adm'r. of Jeremiah Jennings.—

Letters of Administration were Granted by His Excellency William Livingston Esq. unto Benjamin Jennings Administrator of the Estate of Jeremiah Jennings late of the County of Somerset deceased he being duly sworn truly to Administer the same, Exhibit a true & perfect Inventory & Render a just & true account when thereunto lawfully required. Given under the Prerogative Seal the 11th Day of March 1783.

BOWES REED, Reg'r.

—*East N. Jersey Wills, Liber M, folio 133.*

"Some years ago a London firm named Gunn advertised a collection or history of the Jennings Wills." I presume these are English Wills.



From—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

# SUDBURY MASSACHUSETTS RECORDS.

## MARRIAGES.

Vol. XVIII Page 47.

Stephen Jennings and Hannah Stanhope, 1 April, 1686.

## BIRTHS.

Page 140.

Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Jenyns (Jennings)  
11 March, 1690.

## EARLY MARRIAGES IN BRADFORD, MASS.

Page 276 Joseph Genins and Elizabeth Rolf, Dec. 5, 1735.

Page 282 Joseph Jennings and Hannah Hardy, Dec. 25, 1759.

Page 352 John Jennings and Hannah Atwood, both of Bradford,  
May, 1782.

## MARRIAGES IN DARTMOUTH, MASS.

Vol. XX Page 340.

Joseph Jenins and Hannah Mosher, Dec. 28, 1721.

## EARLY MARRIAGES IN BRIDGEWATER.

Vol. XXI Page 227.

John Tobey and Mary Jennings, Aug. 30, 1710.

Joseph Leonard and Hannah Jennings, Nov. 19, 1712.

John Covener and Anne Jennings, July 7, 1718.

Ephraim Jennings and Deliverance Washburn, Feb. 18, 1719.

William Ames and Elizabeth Jennings, June 29, 1721.

Vol. XXVII Page 58.

Names of Capt. John Haskins' Company of Militia,  
—1773:

## STEPHEN JENNINGS.

From—The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.—Page 114.

Thomas (died 1674) and Ann (died 1684+) Jennings,  
of Portsmouth, R. I. Had eight children.

Samuel

Thomas d. 1691 m. Dorothy — d. 1691+ had dau. Sarah.  
Job





Gabriel d. 1711 m. Sarah Bluids (widow) d. 1713.  
 Richard  
 Joseph  
 Daughter  
 Daughter

---

[J. B. Thompson, of Trenton, N. J., furnishes the following notes.]

John Genings was in Captain John Slapps' company of soldiers at Ft. Edward, N. Y., during September, October and November, 1755, as the muster rolls show.

Chapman Jennings and Stephen Jennings names are on the muster roll of Suffolk County, N. Y., as members of Capt. Silas Hands' company, in May, 1758.

Rev. T. F. Chambers, "Early Germans of New Jersey" has (in his genealogies) these Jennings:—Edith M., Horace N., Joanna, John, Mary, Mercy, Peter and Thomas.—*Index page 651.*

The Elizabethtown Bill in Chancery gives the names of 142 owners of land in East New Jersey, north of the Raritan River, before 1747. Among these was Joseph Jennings who, Dec. 29, 1727, purchased Lot No. 101 (containing probably 200 or 300 acres); "on first mountain at Falls of Stony Brook" i. e., probably two miles north of the Raritan, and two miles northeast of the present village of Somerville.

The records of the Church at Readington, N. J., three miles west of the "Head of the Raritan", show the following baptisms:

July 23, 1786, Jeremiah, son of Barnet Stryker and Hannah Jennings.

July 1787, Isaac, son of Peter Jennings and Elizabeth Van Vleet (Vliet).

And she alone had baptised these:

March 21, 1790, Mary.

Oct. 31, 1794, Sarah (born Aug. 29, 1794).

July 9, 1797, Dezire (born Feb'y 13, 1797).

Oct. 5, 1800, Jamime (born July 6, 1800).

Aug. 17, 1794, John (born June 25, 1794), son of Hendrick Johnson and Agnes Jinnings.





In the Readington graveyard are buried:—

Isaac Jinnings, died Dec. 31, 1810, aged eighty years and seven days.

Also Agnes Jinnings, widow of Henry Johnson, died 1822.

Mrs. Lois B. Hall (a descendant of Sarah Jennings), sends the following from the Wallingford, Conn., town records. [Same record sent by Mr. James Shepard, of New Britain, Conn.]

### **SARAH JENNINGS**

Died July 14, 1748

Mar. (1) Apr 3, 1704

### **Nathaniel Hitchcock**

Born Apr. 18, 1679

Died May 12, 1710

Their children:

### **HITCHCOCK—**

**Sarah** b. Meh. 13, 1705 m. June 14, 1722 Aaron Cook.

**Elizabeth** b. Jan. 26, 1707 m. Nathaniel Beadles.

**Hannah** b. Jan. 11, 1709 m. Meh. 7, 1727 Caleb Mathews;  
d. Dec. 5, 1731

Mar. (2) Jan. 12, 1711

**John Johnson**, son of John (3) & Mabel (*Granniss*) Johnson,  
son of John (2) & Hannah (*Parmelee*) Johnson.  
son of Robert Johnson of New Haven.

Born Meh. 3, 1687

Died July 24, 1748

Their children:

### **JOHNSON—**

**Esther** b. May 4, 1712 m. Jan. 24, 1733 Merriam Munson.

**Barbara** b. Feb. 5, 1714 m. May 11, 1736 Abraham Ives.

**Damaris** b. Jan. 31, 1716 m. Dec. 23, 1737 Wait Ebernathy.

**Daniel** b. Dec. 14, 1717 m. Dec. 26, 1744 Ruth Todd d. 1761

**Phebe** b. Apr. 28, 1720 m. Dec. 22, 1743 Dydimus Parker.

**Jennings** b. Jan. 7, 1722 m. Oct. 20, 1748 Sarah Johnson.

**Ruth** b. Oct. 1, 1723 m. May 12, 1743 Abel Hall.

**Amos** b. Meh. 4, 1726 m. Apr. 24, 1746 Abigail Holt.

**Patience** b. July 23, 1728 m. Dec. 17, 1746 Daniel Culver.



### Mitchell's Bridgewater, page 203:

Richard Jennings (from Sandwich, perhaps) married Mary Basset, and settled in S. Bridgewater, and had Joseph, Samuel, 1703; Ephraim, Elizabeth, Anne, Mary and Hannah were also his children probably. He died 1751, his wife 1734. Joseph died 1756.

Elizabeth married Wm. Ames, 1721. Anne married John Cavener (or Carver), 1718. Mary married John Tobey, 1710. Hannah married Joseph Leonard, 1712.

Ephraim (son of Richard) married Deliverance, daughter of Thomas Washburn, 1719, and had Mary 1720, Ephraim 1722, Sarah 1728.

Richard Jennings, ancestor of the above probably, put himself to Robert Bartlett, of Plymouth, 1635 as an apprentice for nine years. Richard of B. had a legacy in Francis Godfrey's will 1666, and was called "kinsman" by Wm. Basset, jr., of Sandwich, 1694.

---

### Penn. Magazine of History and Biography. Vol. VIII, page 336:

Arrived from Liverpool in the "Rebecca" at Philadelphia, the 31st of the 8th month, 1685, John Jennings, his wife and son, free persons.

---

### Same, Vol. XVI, page 122:

Isaac Jennings, of N. J. His daughter, Deborah, married Isaac Burrough, son of Samuel B., April 3, 1742.

---

### N. J. Archives, Vol. II, page 397:

Petition for Governor.

---

### Same, Vol. XVI, page 556, also 566 and 572:

Isaac Jennings appointed Justice of the Peace in County of Gloucester, N. J.

---

### Historical Collections, N. J., page 201:

History of settlers of Westfield gives Jennings; Littell, says Parish was settled by English about 1720.

---

### Page 19, same book:

Among the freeholders in March, 1676, is Samuel Jennings and Henry Jennings.



John Jennings from Colchester, England, to Leyden. Had son John, married Fear Robinson, 8th Sept., 1648.

From Report to the Jennings Association made by  
Columbus Smith and C. M. Fisher, Agents:

"We have collected the following relative to the family in Massachusetts:"

First Congregational Church records of Holliston, Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings admitted a member of said church 31st October, 1799.

Middlesex Register of Deeds. A deed from Jac. Cozens to Daniel Jennings of Natic, dated March 19, 1740.

A deed from Daniel Jennings to Isaac Jennings, his son. Mention being made of another son named Daniel.

A deed from Abraham Cozens to Daniel Jennings, dated March 20, 1761, consideration £4 for two acres of land.

Holliston Records. In a list of the polls of Holliston, dated Sept 28, 1792, appears Daniel Jennings, Elizabeth Jennings and Isaac Jennings.

Survey in Framingham 1787. Daniel Jennings and Isaac Jennings.

School house tax 1789, Daniel, Isaac and Elizabeth Jennings.

Deed from Jacob Cozens to Daniel Jennings of Natic, dated March 19, 1740. (Holliston Records.)

Daniel Jennings, of Framingham and Elizabeth Cozzens, of Holliston, were married July 11th, 1780. (Hol. Records.)

Daniel Jennings, of Natic, bought his farm in Holliston, March 19, 1760-61. (As per deed.)

Daniel Jennings, jr., son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, born Oct. 18, 1756. (Rec. in Walpole, N. H.)

Daniel Jennings, jr., and Lydia Grout were married June 1st, 1755, by Rev. Joshua Prentis.

Isaac Jennings, son of Daniel, jr., and Lydia Jennings, born March 15, 1777. (Hol. Records.)

Daniel Jennings gave a deed to his son, Daniel Jennings, jr., Nov. 7th, 1786. (As per deed.)

Daniel Jennings died Nov. 29th, 1786, aged 68 years, 9 months and 3 days. (Rec. in Walpole, N. H.)

Isaac Jennings, of Holliston, and Thankful Moore, of Sudbury, were married April 19, 1800.





Geo. Jennings, son of Isaac and Thankful Jennings, born March 17, 1819.

Daniel Jennings removed from Holliston to Walpole, N. H. June 6th, 1827.

Daniel Jennings died in Walpole, N. H., July 7, 1833.

Isaac Jennings died Oct. 18th, 1851. (Rec. in Walpole, N. H.)

The town records of the town of Holliston, in the County of Middlesex, and State of Massachusetts. The following records, to-wit:

Isaac Jennings, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, was born Jan. 24, 1739-40.

Susannah Jennings, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jennings, was born March ye 16, 1745.

Martha Jennings, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jennings, was born August 15, 1748.

Patience Ginnings, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Ginnings, was born March 15, 1753.

Susannah Jennings, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, was born April 3, 1761.

Abigail Jennings, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, was born Sept. 22, 1763.

Susannah Jennings, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, deceased Oct. ye 19th 1743.

Isaac Jennings, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Jennings, deceased Oct ye 21st, 1743.

In the Records of Intentions of Marriage, the following record, to-wit:

1779, February 12, Isaac Jennings to Abigail Cozens, both of Holliston.

Isaac Jennings died at the House of Industry, Feb. 1st, 1836, aged 77 years.

Calvin Jennings, son of Isaac and Abigail Jennings, born November ye 21st, A. D. 1786.

Calvin Jennings, and Phila Knowlton, both of Holliston, intend marriage Oct. 26th, 1804.

Calvin Jennings and Phila Knowlton were joined in marriage Nov. ye 14, 1804.

Sally Jennings, daughter of Calvin and Phila Jennings, was born August 30, 1806.





At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of Holliston, legally warned and assembled March 4th, 1844-5, Daniel Ginnings was chosen (one of the) Tythingmen.

At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally warned and assembled March 2d, 1752, Daniel Ginnings was chosen Constable.

At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally warned and assembled March 3d, 1755, Daniel Ginnings was chosen Surveyor of Highways.

At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of Holliston, legally warned and assembled on March ye 6th, 1758, Daniel Jennings was chosen (one of the) Selectmen.

At the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally warned and assembled March the 4th, 1765, Daniel Jennings was chosen Surveyor of Highways.

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally qualified and warned, assembled at the meetinghouse of said town, on Monday, the first day of March, A. D. 1778 Daniel Jennings was chosen (one of the) Selectmen.

At the annual Town Meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Holliston, legally warned and assembled on March 7, A. D. 1768, Daniel Jennings was chosen (one of the) Wardens.

Attest; AUGUSTUS N. CURRIER,  
Town Clerk of said Holliston.

Holliston, September 24, 1851.

P. S.—I would say that in the Book of Records of Marriages, there are one or two pages missing.

A. N. CURRIER, Town Clerk.

Copied from records in the hands of Mark Webster.

Daniel Jennings died Nov. 24, 1786, being 68 years and 9 months old, lacking 3 days.

Elizabeth Jennings died Sept. 24, 1804, being 84 years and 9 months old.

Stephen Jennings of Framingham, and Hannah Stanhope of Sudbury, were married January 1, 1685. He was one of 18 members, who constituted the first church of Framingham, organized in 1699.

Stephen Jennings died in Framingham, Sept 3, 1701.

Stephen Jennings and Susanna Bigelow, both of Framingham, were married June 9, 1715.

Daniel Jennings, son of Stephen and Susannah Jennings, born Feb. 16, 1717-8. (Framingham Records.)



END OF  
THE JENNINGS FAMILY  
GENEALOGY.



## APPENDIX.

---

### INTRODUCTION.

---

In the early settlement of this country, when the population was small and scattered, groups of families were so allied by intermarriage through several generations, that in order to get the history of one, you must trace almost as thoroughly, several others. In this way the compiler has made abridged genealogies of a number of allied families, which he here inserts in the hope of giving assistance to someone more nearly descended therefrom, who will fill out and complete the record.

The descendants of the Pilgrim and Puritan stock have spread over the land and many American families of a few generations in this country are allied with them by marriage. It is therefore thought not inappropriate that these short genealogies should be prefaced by a more extended account of these, our forefathers, than is usually given in the histories, which speaks of them collectively as the Pilgrims, by giving the Passenger Lists of the Mayflower, the Fortune, the Anne, and the Little James.



## LIST OF PASSENGERS IN THE MAYFLOWER.\*

Being the names of those who came over first, in the year 1620, and were the founders of New Plymouth, which led to the planting of the other New England Colonies. This list of their names and families was preserved by Governor Bradford, at the close of his history, and is here presented in the order in which he placed them. The value of such an accurate list can not be too highly estimated.

MR. JOHN CARVER; who was chosen their first Governor on their arrival at Cape Cod. He died the first spring.

KATHERINE, his wife; she died a few weeks after her husband, in the beginning of summer.

DESIRE MINTER; afterwards returned to her friends, in poor health, and died in England.

JOHN HOWLAND, man servant; afterwards married the daughter of John Tillie and had ten children.

ROGER WILDER, man servant; died in the first sickness.

WILLIAM LATHAM, a boy; after more than twenty years visited England, and died in the Bahama Islands.

A maid servant; who married and died one or two years after.

JASPER MOORE; who died the first season.

MR. WILLIAM BREWSTER; their Ruling Elder, lived some twenty-three or four years after his arrival. MARY, his wife; died between 1623 and 1627.

LOVE BREWSTER, a son; married, lived to the year 1650; had four children.

WRESTLING BREWSTER, youngest son.

RICHARD MORE and brother; two boys placed with the Elder. Richard afterwards married and had four or more children. His brother died the first winter.

MR. EDWARD WINSLOW; Mr. W. afterwards chosen Governor, died in 1655, when on a commission to the West Indies.

ELIZABETH, his wife; died the first winter. Mr. W. left two children by a second marriage.

---

\*From Hatten's Lists, pages XXIV to XXVII





GEORGE SOULE and ELIAS STORY; two men in Winslow's family. G. Soule married and had eight children. E. Story died in the first sickness.

ELLEN MORE; a little girl placed in Mr. Winslow's family, sister of Richard More, died soon after their arrival.

MR. WILLIAM BRADFORD; their second Governor, author of the History of the Plymouth Colony, lived to the year 1657. DOROTHY, his wife; who died soon after their arrival. Governor Bradford left a son in England to come afterwards. Had four children by a second marriage.

MR. ISAAC ALLERTON; chosen first assistant to the Governor. MARY, his wife; who died in the first sickness. BARTHOLOMEW, son, married in England. REMEMBER and MARY, daughters. Remember married in Salem, had three or four children, Mary married in Plymouth, had four children.

JOHN HOOK; servant boy, died in the first sickness.

MR. SAMUEL FULLER; their physician. His wife and child remained and came over afterwards. They had two more children.

WILLIAM BUTTEN; servant, died on the passage.

JOHN CRACKSTON; who died in the first sickness. JOHN CRACKSTON, his son; who died some five or six years after.

CAPT. MYLES STANDISH; who lived to the year 1656; chief in military affairs. ROSE, his wife; died in the first sickness. Capt. Standish had four sons living in 1650, by a second marriage.

MR. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN and his wife.

SOLOMON PROWER and JOHN LANGEMORE, servants; all died soon after their arrival.

MR. WILLIAM MULLINS, his wife; JOSEPH, a son; these three died the first winter. PRISCILLA, a daughter, survived and married John Alden. ROBERT CARTER, a servant; died the first winter.

MR. WILLIAM WHITE; died soon after landing. SUSANNA, his wife; afterwards married to Mr. E. Winslow. RESOLVED, a son, married and had five children. PEREGRINE, a son; was born after their arrival at Cape Cod, he cannot therefore be numbered among the passengers proper; married and had two children before 1650.



WILLIAM HOLBECK and EDWARD THOMSON, servants; both died soon after landing.

MR. STEPHEN HOPKINS and ELIZABETH, his wife; both lived over twenty years after their arrival, and had a son and four daughters born in this country. GILES and CONSTANTIA, by a former marriage. Giles married; had four children. Constantia married; had twelve children. DAMAIS, a son, and OCEANUS, born at sea; children by the present marriage.

EDWARD DOTY and EDWARD LITSTER, servants. E. Doty by a second marriage had seven children; after his term of service went to Virginia.

MR. RICHARD WARREN; his wife and five daughters were left and came over afterwards. They also had two sons, and their daughters married here.

JOHN BILLINGTON; he was not from Leyden or of the Leyden Company, but from London. ELLEN, his wife. JOHN, his son, who died in a few years. FRANCIS, the second son, married and had eight children.

EDWARD TILLIE and ANN, his wife; both died soon after their arrival. HENRY SAMSON and HUMILITY COOPER, two children, their cousins. Henry lived, married, had seven children. Humility returned to England.

JOHN TILLIE and his wife both died soon after they came on shore. ELIZABETH, their daughter; afterwards married John Howland.

FRANCIS COOKE; who lived until after 1650; his wife and other children came afterwards. They had six or more children. JOHN, his son; afterwards married; had four children.

THOMAS ROGERS; died in the first sickness. JOSEPH, his son; was living in 1650, married and had six children. Mr. Rogers' other children came afterwards and had families.

THOMAS TINKER, wife and son; all died in the first sickness.

JOHN RIGDALE, ALICE, his wife; both died in the first sickness.

JAMES CHILTON, his wife; both died in the first sickness. MARY, their daughter; lived, married and had nine children. Another married daughter came afterwards.

EDWARD FULLER, his wife; both died in the first sickness. SAMUEL, their son; married, had four children.



JOHN TURNER, two sons; names not given; all three died in the first sickness. A daughter came some years afterwards to Salem and there married.

FRANCIS EATON, SARAH, his wife; she died the first winter. By a third marriage he left three children. SAMUEL, a son; married and had one child.

MOSES FLETCHER, JOHN GOODMAN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, DIGERIE PRIEST, EDMOND MARGESON, RICHARD BRITTERIGE, RICHARD CLARKE; these seven died in the general sickness. The wife of D. Priest, and children, came afterwards, she being the sister of Mr. Allerton.

PETER BROWN, lived some fourteen years after, was twice married, and left four children.

RICHARD GARDINER; became a seaman and died abroad.

GILBERT WINSLOW; after living here a number of years returned to England.

JOHN ALDEN; "A hopeful young man" hired at Southampton, married Priscilla Mullins, as mentioned, and had eleven children.

JOHN ALLERTON.

THOMAS ENGLISH.

WILLIAM TREVORE and ——— ELY; two seamen; are commonly but incorrectly reckoned in the number of the first company of passengers for the Colony; Bradford himself says: "These being about a hundred souls came over in the first ship." Afterwards he adds: "Of these one hundred persons who came over in the first ship together, the greatest half died in the general mortality, and most of them in two or three months time." Omitting these two hired sailors who returned, and counting the person that died and the child that was born on the passage as one passenger, we have the exact number—*one hundred* of the Pilgrim Company "who came over in the first ship," and as fifty-one died the first season, this enumeration makes good those other words of the historian, that "the greater half died in the general mortality."





## LIST OF PASSENGERS\*

That arrived after one year, in the second small ship, "Fortune." Being parts of families, with others, left in England or Holland the year before. They arrived at New Plymouth on the 11th of November, 1621.

---

JOHN ADAMS.

WILLIAM BASSITE, (Bassett) probably two in his family.

WILLIAM BEALE.

EDWARD BOMPASSE.

JONATHAN BREWSTER; the eldest son of Elder Brewster.

CLEMENT BRIGGS.

JOHN CANNON.

WILLIAM CONER.

ROBERT CUSHMAN; for several years the Leyden Company's agent in England. He returned in the *Fortune* to act still further as agent for the company; he was of great service in various ways, but died before coming again to settle in the Colony. THOMAS CUSHMAN. son of Robert, about twelve years old; came with his father in the *Fortune*. He became an exemplary man in the Colony, and succeeded the Elder Brewster in the eldership in 1649.

STEPHEN DEAN.

PHILIP DELANOYE.

THOMAS FLAVELL and son.

WIDOW FORD and three children; WILLIAM, MARTHA and JOHN.

ROBERT HICKES.

WILLIAM HILTON.

BENNET MORGAN.

---

\* From Hatton's Lists, pages XXVIII to XXIX.





THOMAS MORTON.

AUSTIN NICHOLAS.

WILLIAM PALMER. (Probably two in his family.)

WILLIAM PITT.

THOMAS PRINCE or PRENCE; married the Elder's daughter  
Patience; was afterwards Governor.

MOSES SIMONSON.

HUGH STATIE.

JAMES STEWARD.

WILLIAM TENCH.

JOHN WINSLOW, brother of Edward Winslow.

WILLIAM WRIGHT.

---

LIST OF THOSE WHO CAME OVER IN THE ANN  
AND LITTLE JAMES.\*

The vessels parted company at sea; the *Ann* arrived the latter part of June, and the *Little James* some week or ten days later; part of the number were the wives and children of persons already in the Colony.

---

ANTHONY ANNABAL; afterwards settled in Scituate.

EDWARD BANGS; settled in Eastham.

ROBERT BARTLETT.

FEAR BREWSTER and PATIENCE BREWSTER; daughters  
of Elder Brewster.

MARY BUCKET.

EDWARD BURCHER.

THOMAS CLARKE. This Thomas Clarke's grave-stone is the  
oldest in the Plymouth Burial Hill.

CHRISTOPHER CONANT.

CUTHBERT CUTHBERTSON; was a Hollander.

ANTHONY DIX.

JOHN FAUNCE.

MANASSEH FAUNCE.

---

\*From Hutton's Lists, p. XXIX and XXX.



GOODWIFE FLAVELL; probably the wife of Thomas Flavell, who came in the *Fortune*.

EDMUND FLOOD.

BRIDGET FULLER; apparently the wife of Samuel Fuller, the physician.

THOMAS HATHERY.

WILLIAM HEARD.

MARGARET HICKES and her children, the wife of Robert Hickes who came in the *Fortune*. William Hilton's wife and two children. He had sent for them before his death.

EDWARD HOLMAN.

JOHN JENNY; had "liberty in 1636 to erect a mill for grinding and beating of corn upon the brook of Plymouth."

ROBERT LONG.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL.

GEORGE MORTON; he brought with him his son Nathaniel, and four other children. NATHANIEL MORTON; son of George Morton, and afterwards Secretary of the Colony.

THOMAS MORTON, JR., son of Thomas Morton who came in the *Fortune*.

ELLEN NEWTON.

JOHN OLDHAM; a man of some note afterwards.

FRANCES PALMER; wife of William Palmer who came in the *Fortune*.

CHRISTIAN PENN.

Mr. Perce's two servants.

JOSHUA PRATT.

JAMES RAND.

ROBERT RATLIFFE.

NICHOLAS SNOW; settled in Eastham.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH; widow, afterwards the second wife of Governor Bradford.

FRANCIS SPRAGUE; settled in Duxbury.

BARBARA STANDISH; *i. e.* the second wife of Capt. Standish. Married after her arrival.

THOMAS TILDEN.

STEPHEN TRACY.

RALPH WALLEN.



## THE MAYFLOWER COMPACT.\*

On the 11th day of November, 1620 (old style), there was drawn on the lid of a chest on board of the Mayflower, at Cape-Codd, and signed by forty-one of the principal men of the first band of Pilgrims, a platform of government known as the Compact, and which gave to these people the claim of being the first "Signers" of this great and free United States of America.

### THE COMPACT.

The following is the full text of the compact:

#### IN YE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

We whofe names are underwritten, the loyal fubjects of our dread fovereigne Lord, King James, by ye grace of God, of Great Britaine, France and Ireland, King, defender of ye faith, etc., haveing undertaken for ye glory of God and advancement of ye Christian faith, and honour of our King and countrie, a voyage to plant ye firt Colonie in ye Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by thefe prefents folemly, and mutually, in ye prefence of God, and of one another, covenant and combine ourfelves togeather into a civil body politik for our better ordering and prefervation and furtherance of ye end aforesaid, and by vertue hearof to enacte, confitute and frame fuch juft and equal lawes, ordinances, acts, conftitutions and offices from time to time, as fhall be thought moft meete and convenient for ye generall good of ye Colonie, unto which we promife all due fubmiffion and obedience. In witnes whereof we have hereunder fubfcribed our names at Cape-Codd ye 11 of November, in ye year of ye raigne of our fovereign Lord, King James of England, France and Ireland, ye Eighteenth, and of Scotland ye fiftie-fourth, Ano Dom. 1620.

- |                        |                     |                          |
|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. John Carver,        | 15. Edward Tilley,  | 29. Degory Priest,       |
| 2. William Bradford,   | 16. John Tilley,    | 30. Thomas Williams,     |
| 3. Edward Winslow,     | 17. Francis Cooke,  | 31. Gilbert Winslow,     |
| 4. William Brewster,   | 18. Thomas Rogers,  | 32. Edmund Margeson,     |
| 5. Isaac Allerton,     | 19. Thomas Tinker,  | 33. Peter Brown,         |
| 6. Myles Standish,     | 20. John Rigdale,   | 34. Richard Britteridge, |
| 7. John Alden,         | 21. Edward Fuller,  | 35. George Soule,        |
| 8. Samuel Fuller,      | 22. John Turner,    | 36. Richard Clarke,      |
| 9. Christopher Martin, | 23. Francis Eaton,  | 37. Richard Gardiner,    |
| 10. William Mullins,   | 24. James Chilton,  | 38. John Allerton,       |
| 11. William White,     | 25. John Crackston, | 39. Thomas English,      |
| 12. Richard Warren,    | 26. John Bihington, | 40. Edward Dotey,        |
| 13. John Howland,      | 27. Moses Fletcher, | 41. Edward Lister.       |
| 14. Stephen Hopkins,   | 28. John Goodman,   |                          |

\* From Signer's of the Mayflower Compact. Mail and Express Company, N. Y.





## APPENDIX ALDEN.

3057

### JOHN ALDEN\*

Born 1599  
Died Sep. 12, 1687 in Duxbury, Mass.  
Mar. 1621

**Priscilla Molines**, dau. of William Molines, or Mullens, who with his wife came also in the Mayflower, and both died in the February succeeding their landing.

Their children : †

### ALDEN—

3058	Elizabeth	b. 1622 or 3	m. William Pabodie.
3059	John	b. 1624	m. { (1) ——— (2) wid. of Abial Everett.
3060	Joseph	b. 1626 or 7	m. Mary Simmons.
3061	Sarah		m. Alexander Standish.
3062	Ruth	b. 1631+	m. John Bass.
3063	Jonathan		m. Abigail Hallett.
3064	Zachariah		
3065	Rebecca		
3066	Mary		m. Thomas Delano.
3067	David	b. 1646	m. Mary Southworth.
3068	Priscilla		

"HON. JOHN ALDEN, § ancestor of most persons bearing the name of Alden in this country, was one of the Plymouth Pilgrims, and the last male survivor of those who came in the Mayflower, and signed the compact in her cabin in 1620.

"He was not of the Leyden Church, but, as Bradford in his 'History of Plimouth Plantation' informs us, 'was hired for a cooper at Southampton, where the ship victualed; and being a hopeful young man was much desired, but left to his own liking to go or stay when he came here; but he stayed and married here.'

"He was distinguished for practical wisdom, integrity and decision, and early acquired and retained during his long life a

---

\* "Signers of the Mayflower Compact", published by the Mail and Express of New York, has an extensive article concerning John Alden, seventh signer. The Mail and Express of dates November 12, November 19, November 26 and December 24, 1898, also contain interesting articles concerning John Alden and Priscilla Molines.

† Names and order from "Signers of the Mayflower Compact," page 21.

§ See "Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John Alden," by Ebenezer Alden. (Randolph, Mass., 1867.) Pages 1 and 2.

[NOTE—Mrs. Charles L. Alden, No. 4 Gale Place, Troy, N. Y., is compiling an Alden genealogy.]





commanding influence over his associates. He was much employed in public business; was an assistant to the Governor for many years; and in every position he occupied, fulfilled his duties promptly and to the satisfaction of his employers.

"His ancestors in England have not been traced, so far as is known to the writer.

"He was born in 1599, and died at Duxbury 12th September, 1687, 'in a good old age, an old man, and full of years; and was gathered to his people,—and his sons buried him.'

"He married probably in 1621, Priscilla, daughter of Mr. William Molines, or Mullens, who with his wife came also in the Mayflower, and both died in the February succeeding their landing.

"Tradition represents Priscilla to have been very beautiful in her youth; and John also a comely person; and considering his other accomplishments, it is not surprising, that when he was sent by Captain Standish, after the death of his wife, to solicit her hand in marriage, she preferred the messenger to the message.

"As he warmed and glowed, in his simple and elegant language, quite forgetful of self, and full of the praise of his rival. Archly the maiden smiled, and, with eyes overrunning with laughter said, in a tremulous voice, 'Why don't you speak for yourself, John?'

"Their residence after a few years was in Duxbury, on the north side of the village, on a farm which is still in possession of their descendants of the seventh generation, having never been alienated.

"He made no will, having distributed the greater part of his estate among his children during his life time. Jonathan, his third son with whom he resided on the old homestead, administered on his estate, and made a final settlement with the heirs June 13, 1688.

"The settlement is as follows: "We whose names are subscribed, personally interested in the estate of John Alden senior of Duxbury, Esquire, lately deceased, do hereby acknowledge ourselves to have received, each of us our full personal proportion thereof from Jonathan Alden, Administrator thereof, do by these presents for ourselves, our heirs and executors acquit, discharge fully the said Jonathan Alden, his heirs forever of and from all rights, dues, demands whatsoever, relating to the aforesaid estate."

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed and sealed, this 13 day of June, Anno Domini, 1688.

John Alden, (Seal.)

Joseph Alden, (Seal )

David Alden, (Seal.)

Priscilla Alden, (Seal.)

William Paybody, (Seal.)



Alexander Standish, (Seal), in the right of Sarah, my wife, deceased.

John Bass, (Seal), in the right of my wife Ruth, deceased.

Mary Alden, (Seal.)

Thomas Dillano, (Seal.)

As only eight children are named in this instrument, it was supposed until recently that he had no more. Bradford, however, states in his history, that at the time of his writing, John Alden and his wife Priscilla were both living, and had eleven children; and that their eldest daughter was living and had five children. In the document copied above, her name is written Priscilla."

Their children :

1 JOHN	b. about 1622	(2) 6 RUTH	(7)
2 JOSEPH	b. 1624	(3) 7 MARY	(8)
3 ELIZABETH	b. 1625	(4) 8 DAVID	(9)
4 JONATHAN		(5) 9, 10, 11,	names unknown.
5 SARAH		(6)	

3060

**JOSEPH ALDEN** (John 3057), son of John & Priscilla  
(*Molines*) Alden.

Born 1626 or 7

Mar.

**Mary Simmons**, dau. of Moses & Sarah (—) Simmons.

Their children :

**ALDEN—**

3069 Isaac	m. Mehitable Allen.
3070 Joseph	m. Hannah Dunham.
3071 John	m. Hannah White.
3072 Elizabeth	m. { (1) Benjamin Snow. (2) ———
3073 Sarah	m. Joseph Crossman.
3074 Mercy	m. John Burill
3075 *Mary b. Dec. 2, 1680	m. Samuel Allen, (3083).

---

\*For children see Samuel Allen, (3083).



## APPENDIX ALLEN.

3076

**SAMUEL ALLEN**, of Bridgewater, Somerset Co., Eng.

Mar. (1)

**Ann** ———

Died Sep. 29, 1641

Their children :

**ALLEN**—

- |      |               |                  |  |
|------|---------------|------------------|--|
| 3077 | <b>Samuel</b> | b. Nov. 10, 1632 | m. Sarah Partridge.  |
| 3078 | <b>James</b>  | b. 1636          | m. Elizabeth Perkins.                                      |
| 3079 | <b>Sarah</b>  | b. Mch. 30, 1639 | m. Lieut. Josiah Standish (son<br>of Capt. Myles Standish. |
| 3080 | <b>Mary</b>   | b. 1641          | m. Nathaniel Greenwood.                                    |

Mar. (2)

**Margaret** ———

Their children :

**ALLEN**—

- |      |                |                 |   |
|------|----------------|-----------------|---|
| 3081 | <b>Abigail</b> |                 | m. John Carey (son of John Carey<br>of Somerset, Somertshire, Eng.)   |
| 3082 | <b>Joseph</b>  | b. May 15, 1650 | m. { (1) Ruth Searles.<br>(2) Rebecca ———<br>(3) Mrs. Lydia Holbrook. |

Samuel Allen\* came from England; freeman, May 6, 1635; settled in Braintree. He married (1) Anne —, who died Sept. 29, 1641; married (2) Margaret —. Bought house and lands at Braintree of John Webb, April 19, 1648. [Suff. Deeds, 1:90.] "Samuel Allen died 6 mo. 1669." (Braintree Records.) His will is dated Aug. 2, 1669; proved Sept. 16, 1669; recorded Suff. Prob., 6:27. Mentions wife Margaret, sons Samuel and James, son-in-law Josiah Standish, son-in-law Nathaniel Greenwood, daughter Abigail, son Joseph, not married. Wife Margaret and son Joseph, Exs.

Inventory dated Aug. 27, 1669; amount, £228, 16s. 9d. including house, land and orchard, £150. Suff. Prob. 5:165.

---

\*Vinton Memorial, page 303. [From Mitchell's Bridgewater.]





## 3077

**SAMUEL ALLEN, (Samuel 3076)**, son of Samuel & Ann  
(——) Allen.

Born Nov. 10, 1632 in Duxbury, Mass.

Died 1703

Mar. 1658

**Sarah Partridge**, dau. of George Partridge of Duxbury,  
Massachusetts.

Born 1639

Their children :

**ALLEN—**

3033	<b>Samuel</b>	b. Dec. 4, 1660	m. (1) Rebecca Carey, dau. of John Carey ; (2) Mary Alden, (3075), dau. of Joseph & Mary ( <i>Simmons</i> ) Alden (grand-dau. of John & Priscilla.)
3084	<b>Essiel</b>	b. 1663	
3085	<b>Mehitabel</b>	b. 1665	m. Isaac Alden, son of Joseph & Mary ( <i>Simmons</i> ) Alden (grand-son of John & Priscilla.)
3086	<b>Sarah</b>	b. 1667	m. (1) Jonathan Carey, son of John Carey ; he d. about 1695 ; (2) 1705, Benjamin Snow.
3087	<b>Bethia</b>	b. 1669	m. John Pryor.
3088	<b>Nathaniel</b>	b. 1672	m. Bethiah Conant.
3089	<b>Ebenezer</b>	b. 1674	m. Rebecca Scott.
3090	<b>Josiah</b>	b. 1677	m. Mary Reed.
3091	<b>Elisha</b>	b. 1679	m. Mehitabel Byram.
3092	<b>Nehemiah</b>	b. 1681	m. Sarah Wormell.

Samuel Allen\* settled in the parish of East Bridgewater as early as 1660. He was one of the original landed proprietors of the town, and held many offices of trust and honor from the people. He was town clerk from 1683 to 1702, was a member of the Legislature in 1693, was in many of the battles with the Indians in those times, and once, while on a march to join Capt. Church with twenty of his neighbors, took seventeen prisoners after a desperate conflict. The records of the town still bear witness of his character for accuracy and research. He was a deacon of the church, and bore a good character to his death.

\*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. X : 225.





## 3083

**SAMUEL ALLEN** (**Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076**), son of  
Samuel & Sarah (*Partridge*) Allen.

Born Dec. 4, 1660 in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Died his will dated 1736.

Mar. (1) 1685

**Rebecca Carey**, dau. of John Carey.

Born Meh. 30, 1665

Died 1697

Their children:

**ALLEN—**

3093 **Samuel** b. 1686 m. Jane Turner.

3094 **Ephraim** b. Apr. 11, 1689

3095 **Timothy** b. Feb. 22, 1691 m. Rachel Bushnell.

3096 **Joseph** b. July 6, 1693 d. young.

3097 **Mehitabel** b. Dec. 18, 1695 m. ——— Bushnell.

Mar. (2) Apr. 10, 1700

**Mary Alden** (3075), dau. of Joseph & Mary (*Simmons*)  
Alden. Grand-daughter of John & Priscilla (*Molines*)  
Alden.

Born Dec. 2, 1680

Their children:

**ALLEN—**

3098 **Joseph** b. Jan. 13, 1701 m. Rebecca Fuller.

3099 **Benjamin** b. Sep. 22, 1702 m. Mehitabel Carey.

3100 **Mary** b. June 11, 1704 m. Henry Kingman.

3101 **Rebecca** b. Meh. 19, 1706 m. John Kingman.

3102 **Matthew** b. Meh. 10, 1708 m. Sarah Brett.

3103 **Seth** b. Meh. 1710 m. Rebecca Packard.

3104 **Abigail** b. m. Shubael Waldo.

## 3098

**JOSEPH ALLEN** (**Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076**), son of Samuel & Mary (*Alden*) Allen.

Born Jan. 13, 1701 in Bridgewater, Mass.

Died 1777 in Scotland, Conn.

Mar. 1729

**Rebecca Fuller**

Born 1701

Died 1778



Their children :

ALLEN—

3105	<b>Barnabas</b>	b.	1730	m. Elizabeth Fuller.
3106	<b>Jemima</b>	b.	1731	m. Nathaniel Clark.
3107	<b>Betty</b>	b.	1734	
3108	<b>Mary</b>	b.	1736	
3109	<b>Joseph</b>	b.	1739	m. Rebecca Robinson.
3110	<b>Samuel</b>	b.	1740	d. 1740.
3111	<b>Asahel</b>	b.	1742	m. Desire Eames.

Joseph Allen emigrated to Norwich, Connecticut.  
Newent Society, A. D. 1727.

### 3105

**BARNABAS ALLEN** (Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of Joseph & Rebecca (*Fuller*) Allen.

Born 1730

Died 1815 in Canterbury, Conn.

Mar. 1752

**Elizabeth Fuller**

Born 1730

Died 1815

Their children :

ALLEN—

3112	<b>Silas</b>	b.	1754	m. Mary Cleveland.
3113	<b>Lemuel</b>	b.	1756	
3114	<b>Jared</b>	b.	1759	m. Anna Newell.
3115	<b>Rebecca</b>	b.	1761	
3116	<b>Anna</b>	b.	1764	m. Augustus Wood.
3117	<b>Elizabeth</b>	b.	1766	

Barnabas Allen lived in Canterbury, Conn.

### 3114

**JARED ALLEN** (Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of Barnabas & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Allen.

Born 1759

Died 1836

Mar. Feb. 9, 1783

**Anna Newell**

Their children :

ALLEN—

3118	<b>Barnabas</b>	b. Dec. 5, 1783	m. Elizabeth Walton.
3119	<b>Betsey</b>		m. ——— Baker.

Jared Allen settled on the homestead in Canterbury. In Military Record of Connecticut, Jared Allen



enlisted on first call for troops by the legislature of April and May, 1775, enlisting May 11, 1775, and being discharged Dec. 17, 1775, when the term of service expired. The Regiment was reorganized for service in 1776 under Col. Wyllys. See page 50.

Page 556 gives names of men detached from 2nd Regiment of Light Horse in State of Connecticut, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army until the 15th of January next. Page 657 gives Jared Allen, residing in Windham County, as a pensioner in 1832.

## 3118

**BARNABAS ALLEN** (Jared 3114, Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of Jared & Anna (*Newell*) Allen.

Born Dec. 5, 1783

Died June 18, 1863

Mar. Feb. 18, 1808

**Elizabeth Walton**

Died Dec. 1, 1875

Their children:

**ALLEN—**

3120	<b>Sabrina</b>	b. Dec. 7, 1808	m. { (1) John M. Francis. (2) ——— Briggs.
3121	<b>John Newell</b>	b. Sep. 25, 1810	m. Cyrene Stivers.
3122	<b>Priscilla</b>	b. Oct. 25, 1812	m. William Baker.
3123	<b>David</b>	b. Meh. 8, 1815	m. Nancy Webster.
3124	<b>Jacob</b>	b. Feb. 7, 1817	m. Mary James.
3125	<b>Lucetta</b>	b. Nov. 16, 1819	m. Matthew R. Carson.
3126	<b>Adaline</b>	b. July 18, 1822	m. { (1) John Hyde. (2) Geo. W. Taylor. (3) Chase Carr.
3127	<b>Jared</b>	b. Feb. 1825	m. three times.

In Military Record of Connecticut, page 4, Connecticut Militia, War of 1812.—Barnabas Allen, Jr., private, from New London. Commander, Archibald Tuckerman. Period of service from June 7, 1813, to July 14, 1813.



## 3121

**JOHN NEWELL ALLEN** (Barnabas 3118, Jared 3114, Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), son of Barnabas & Elizabeth (Walton) Allen.

Born Sep. 25, 1810 in Canterbury, Conn.

Died June 14, 1868 in Middleport, Ohio.

Bur. in Cemetery in Middleport, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 20, 1838 in Chester, Meigs County, Ohio.

**Cyrene Stivers**, dau. of Randal & Phebe (Ball) Stivers.

Born Jan. 28, 1818 in Meigs County, Ohio.

Died Feb. 24, 1863 in Middleport, Ohio.

Bur. in Cemetery in Middleport, Ohio.

Their children:

**ALLEN—**

3128	<b>Priscilla</b>	b. Feb. 6, 1841	m. Robert A. Cunningham.
3129	<b>Sophia</b>	b. Feb. 20, 1843	unmarried, lives in Columbus, Ohio.
3130	<b>Phebe Elizabeth</b>	b. Apr. 18, 1845	d. June 30, 1864.
3131	<b>Caroline Frances</b>	b. May 10, 1847	m. William H. Jennings (146).
3132	<b>George Washington</b>	b. Mch. 24, 1850	d. Jan. 6, 1872.
3133	<b>Edward Newell</b>	b. Aug. 9, 1852	m. Hattie M. Zimmerman.
3134	<b>Charles Randall</b>	b. Mch. 29, 1856	unmarried, Photographer in Arizona.
3135	<b>Frank Roland</b>	b. Feb. 7, 1858	m. Florence Adelaide Gilliam.

John Newell Allen settled in Meigs County, Ohio, and engaged in saw milling business.

Cyrene Stivers descent is as follows:

## I

**RANDEL STIVERS** came from Holland before the French and Indian war. Settled in New Jersey. His wife Jean Campbell was a Scotchwoman. Both lived to the age of 100.

Their children:

**STIVERS—**

- II John
- III Randal
- IV Daniel
- V Robert







## IV

**DANIEL STIVERS**

Mar.

**Margaret Rupert, a Hollander by descent.**

Their children :

**STIVERS—**

- VI Randel
- VII John
- VIII Peter
- IX Jacob
- X Robert
- XI Sally
- XII Benjamin
- XIII Daniel
- XIV Margaret

Daniel Stivers was a blacksmith—a Revolutionary Soldier. [See New Jersey Roster, page 770. Private.] He and his wife are buried in the Carleton graveyard, near Pomeroy, Ohio.

## VI

**RANDAL STIVERS (Daniel IV, Randel I).**

Born July 19, 1787 in Mendham, N. J.

Died Nov. 17, 1875 in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Mar. Mch. 3, 1811 in Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.

**Phebe Ball**, dau. of Samuel Ball, a tailor. Revolutionary soldier from S. Hadley, Mass. [Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the war of the Revolution. Josiah Smith's Company. Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment. Entered service May 25, 1776. Six months. Entered service June 30, 1778. Discharged February 15, 1780.

Born Nov. 2, 1786 in New Fave, Vt.

Died Nov. 16, 1868 in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Their children :

**STIVERS—**

- |                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| XV Catharine          | b. in New York. |
| XVI Washington        | b. in New York. |
| XVII George           | b. in New York. |
| XVIII Aaron           | b. in New York. |
| XIX Cyrene            | b. in Ohio.     |
| XX William            | b. in Ohio.     |
| XXI Eli               | b. in Ohio.     |
| XXII Urania           | b. in Ohio.     |
| XXIII Charles Gardner | b. in Ohio.     |
| XXIV Randal           | b. in Ohio.     |
| XXV Caroline          | b. in Ohio.     |



## 3128

**PRISCILLA ALLEN** (John Newell 3121, Barnabas 3118, Jared 3114, Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), dau. of John Newell & Cyrene (*Stivers*) Allen.

Born Feb. 6, 1841 in Meigs County, Ohio.

Died May 24, 1864 in Middleport, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 22, 1858

**Robert A. Cunningham**

Born May 22, 1835 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children:

**CUNNINGHAM—**

3136 **John Robert** b. Feb. 18, 1859 in Middleport, Ohio. Killed in R. R. accident near Ft. Worth, Texas, Sep. 1, 1883. Buried in Middleport, Ohio.

3137 **Julia Frances** b. Mch. 13, 1861 in Middleport, Ohio.  
d. Feb. 2, 1884 in Middleport, Ohio.

3138 **Charles Allen** b. May 6, 1863 in Middleport, Ohio.  
d. Feb. 28, 1865 in Middleport, Ohio.

Robert A. Cunningham married (second) Josephine Waite, who died in ———. Their children died in infancy.

Captain Cunningham for many years was a Pilot and Captain on steamboat plying between Pittsburgh and Louisville. Now, September 1899, has a book store in Delaware, Ohio.

## 3131

**CAROLINE FRANCES ALLEN** (John Newell 3121, Barnabas 3118, Jared 3114, Barnabas 3105, Joseph 3098, Samuel 3083, Samuel 3077, Samuel 3076), dau. of John Newell & Cyrene (*Stivers*) Allen.

Born May 10, 1847 in Meigs County, Ohio.

Died Dec. 16, 1879 in Columbus, Ohio.

Bur. in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

Mar. May 16, 1867 in Middleport, Ohio, by her cousin, Rev. Stanley Stivers, Methodist Minister.

**William Henry Jennings**, (146) son of Junia & Eliza Ann (*Reckard*) Jennings.

Born Apr. 15, 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.



JENNINGS—

- 3133

Their children:

ALLEN—

- Edward Newell Allen is a passenger locomotive engineer on the Toledo Division of the Hocking Valley Railway. He resides in Columbus, Ohio.

3135

Their children:

ALLEN—

- Frank R. Allen resides in Columbus, Ohio, and is city salesman for The Eldridge & Higgins Company, Wholesale Grocers.



## APPENDIX BORDEN.

---

\*The Borden were originally of French stock, and lived in Bourdenay, a village of Normandy.

The first Borden in England came over with "William the Conqueror," fought at Hastings (year 1066), and after the overthrow of Harold, were assigned estates in the County of Kent, and lived there for centuries.

Religious domination at last became intolerable, and some tried other places, notably a John, who went to Wales about the time the Pilgrim Fathers came to Plymouth, Mass. Later two sons of his, Richard and John, returned to the old Borden Home in England, intending to emigrate to America. At that time the "Oath of Conformity" was mandatory on all emigrants.

Richard was a firm Quaker and he refused to take the oath, so he failed to get a "permit," but his brother obtained one, and with his wife and two children embarked May 12, 1635, in the "Elizabeth & Ann," Roger Cooper, Master. As Richard arrived here at about the same time, they probably came as they intended in the same vessel. Probably the latter bargained with the Captain to take him on board outside the port; a dissenter who could not obtain a "permit" frequently came in that way without one.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XIV, page 314:

XII May, 1635. In the Elizabeth & Ann, Roger Cooper, Mr., bound to New England. Theis vnder written names are to be transported p'r certificate from ye Minister of Beunandin

---

\*From Miss Ariadne J. Borden of Fall River, Mass.







(Bennadin in the Lathe of Scray, Rolverden Hundred), in Kent of their Conformity to ye orders and discipline of ye Church of England.

JOHN BORDEN,	28	JEREMY WHITTON,	8
JOAN BORDEN,	23	MATHEW BORDEN,	5
NIC MORECOCK,	14	ELIZ. BORDEN,	3
BENNET MORECOCK,	16	THOMAS WHITTON,	36
MARIE MORECOCK,	10	SAMUELL BAKER,	30

## FIRST GENERATION.

3146

**RICHARD BORDEN\* (John).**

Born 1601 in England

Died May 25, 1671

Mar.

**Joan** ———

Born 1604

Died July 15, 1688

Their children:

**BORDEN—**

3147 Thomas b. in England. d. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 25,  
1676 m. Mary Harris, Jan. 30, 1664.

Their child:

**BODREN—**

(a) Dinah b. Oct., 1664 m. Jas. O.ney, of Providence; she  
died Dec. 18, 1761.

3148 Francis of Flushing, N. J. m. Jane ———

3149 Mary b. in Portsmouth, R. I., Apr., 1656 m. John Cook,  
in 1684.

3150 †Mathew b. May 1638 m. Sarah Clayton.

3151 John b. Sep. 1640 m. Mary Earle (3229).

3152 Joseph b. July 3, 1643 m. Hope ———

3153 Sarah b. May 1644 m. Jonathan Holmes.

3154 Samuel b. July 1645 m. Elizabeth Crosse.

3155 Benjamin b. May †1649 m. Abigail Grover.

3156 Amey b. Feb. 1654 m. Meh. 27, 1678, William  
Richardson, of Flushing, L. I.

Richard Borden established himself permanently on the north end of Rhode Island, 1638.

\*Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, page 23, which contains much interesting matter of three generations.

†He was "the first English child born on Rhode Island," as Friends' records declare.

†1647 Am. An. IX.



## Portsmouth, R. I.—

- 1638—He was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, having submitted himself to the government that is or shall be established.
- 1638—MAY 20. He was allotted 5 acres.
- 1639—JAN. 2. He was one of three appointed to survey all lands near about, and to bring in a map or plot of said lands.
- 1640—He was appointed with four others to lay out lands in Portsmouth.
- 1641—MARCH 16. Freeman.
- 1653—MAY 18. He and seven others were appointed a committee for ripening matters that concern Long Island, and in the case concerning the Dutch.
- 1653-54—Assistant.
- 1654-55—General Treasurer.
- 1654-56-57—Commissioner.
- 1655—Freeman.
- 1661—SEP. 6. He bought of Shadroch Manton of Providence, land in Providence, near Newtokonkount Hill, containing about 60 acres.
- 1667+—He was one of the original purchasers of lands in New Jersey, from certain Indians.
- 1667-70—Deputy.
- 1671—MAY 31. Will made by Town Council, on testimony concerning the wishes of deceased. Ex. son Mathew. To widow Joan, the old house and fire room, with Canto and buttery adjoining, and little chamber in new house, and porch chamber joining to it, half the use of great hall, porch room below, cellaring and garret of new house, for life. To her also firewood yearly, use of thirty fruit trees in orchard that she may choose, liberty to keep fowls about the house not exceeding forty, and all household goods at her disposal. She was to have thirty ewe sheep kept for her, with their profit and increase, fifty other sheep kept to halves, three cows kept and their profit, and to have paid her yearly a good, well fed beeve, three well fed swine, ten bushels of wheat, twenty bushels of Indian corn, six bushels of barley malt and four barrels of cider. To son Thomas, all estate in Providence, lands, goods and chattels (except horsekind), he paying his mother Joan yearly, a barrel of pork and firkin of butter. To son Francis, land in New Jersey. To son John, all land about new dwelling house of said John Borden, &c. To son Joseph, £40, within two years of death of his mother. To son Samuel, £40, half in six months after death of father and half in six months after death of mother. To son Benjamin, £40, within four years of death of mother. To daughter Mary Cooke, £5. To daughter Sarah Holmes, £40, within six years after death of mother. To daughter Amey Borden, £100, at



age of twenty-one. To grand-daughter Amey Cooke, £10, at eighteen. To son Mathew, whole estate after payment of debts and legacies, and if he die without issue, said estate not to remain to any brother older. Inventory, £1572, 8s. 9d. viz: 200 sheep, 100 lambs, 4 oxen, 9 cows, 4 three years, 5 two years, 7 yearlings, 5 calves, horseflesh at Providence £60, 4 mares on the island, £20, horse £7, 10s., 6 colts, horseflesh at New London £8, 30 swine, 11 pigs, negro man and woman £50, 3 negro children £25, turkeys, geese, fowls, Indian corn, rye, wheat, oats, barley, pease, 2 cheese presses, 6 guns, pewter, 2 swords, feather bed, 2 flock beds, hat case, silver bowl £3, cider £2, money £3, peage £8, goods £16, table form, settle, chairs, warming pan, books 10s., &c.

He was buried in the burying place that Robert Dennis gave Friends in Portsmouth.

- 1692—AUG. 1. Richard Borden, of Providence, eldest son of Thomas Borden, of Providence, deceased, declared that, whereas, my honored grand-father, Richard Borden, of Portsmouth, being willing to set his house in order and settle his estates on his children, &c., did make and declare his last will in presence of Daniel Gould, Joseph Nicholson, William Woodell, John Earle, &c., who was called in for that end, and did then order and dispose of his estate to his children, which was approved by Town Council of Portsmouth, as appeareth under their hands, bearing date 1671, May 31, and I being satisfied by testimony of said four persons, and also of my honored grand-mother, wife of said Richard, &c., that it was his real will, &c., and am satisfied, and for £5, paid by my uncles, viz: Mathew and John Borden, of Portsmouth, and Francis Borden of Shrewsbury, forever quit claim to uncles Mathew and John all my interest to lands, &c. in Portsmouth or elsewhere, and to my uncle Francis, all rights in lands in Shrewsbury and elsewhere.

---

## SECOND GENERATION.

3151

**JOHN BORDEN** (Richard 3146, John), son of Richard & Joan Borden.

Born Sep. 1640 in Rhode Island.

Died June 4, 1716 in Portsmouth, R. I.

Mar. Dec. 25, 1670

**Mary Earle** (3229), dau. of William (3221) & Mary (Walker) Earle.

Born 1655

Died June 1734





Their children :

**BORDEN—**

3157	Richard	b. Oct. 25, 1671	m. Innocent Wodell, of Portsmouth.
3158	John	b. 1675	m. Sarah Earle.
3159	Amey	b. May 30, 1678	m. Benjamin Chase, of Tiverton.
3160	Joseph	b. Dec. 3, 1680	m. Sarah Brownell, of Portsmouth.
3161	Thomas	b. Dec. 13, 1682	m. Catherine Hull.
3162	Hope	b. Mch. 3, 1685	m. Wm. Almy, Jr., of Tiverton.
3163	Mary		
3164	William	b. Aug. 15, 1689	m. Alice Hull, of Jamestown, R. I.
3165	Benjamin		

1673-80-1700-4-5-8—Deputy.

1679—MAY 7. His fine for not attending jury remitted, one of his children being very sick.

1680—JUNE 24. He complained to Assembly that he was unjustly molested and arrested for maintaining the rights of this Colony against the intrusion of Plymouth Colony.

1687—Overseer of the Poor.

1698—AUG. 2. He was permitted to keep the ferry from Rhode Island to Bristol, on equal privilege with Thomas Durfee, for seven years, both being obliged to carry all magistrates, deputies and jurymen ferriage free, and to pay 6s. each, yearly, to general treasury.

1705—JUNE 19. His ferry license was renewed for seven years, together with Abial Tripp.

1719—FEB. 24. Will—proved 1716, Jul. 9. Ex. wife Mary. Overseers son Richard and friend William Anthony. To eldest son Richard, land in Tiverton. To son John, farm at Touisset Neck, Swanzey, half at my decease and half at death or marriage of wife, he paying my daughters, Hope and Mary Borden, £50 each, and to children of daughter Amey Chase, deceased, (late wife to Benjamin Chase of Tiverton), £15. To grand-son Stephen Borden, eldest son of Joseph, deceased, land in Freetown, where son Joseph built a saw mill, said Stephen paying his three brothers, William, George and Joseph, £100 each, as they come of age. To grand-son Joseph Borden, a half share at head of Freetown, in Tiverton. To son Thomas Borden, all housing and land in Portsmouth, he keeping for his mother a horse and two cows, giving her two fat swine yearly, allowing her sufficient house room with widow and the keep of half a dozen fowls. To son Thomas, also rights at Hog Island. To son William, one-half of 1000 acres in Pennsylvania. To son Benjamin, the other half.





To daughters Hope and Mary Borden, all lands in Shrewsbury, N. J., and certain lands in Pennsylvania. To wife Mary, movables. Inventory, wearing apparel, spectacles, feather bed, 2 bibles and several other books, pewter, 5 spinning wheels, three and a quarter years' service of Indian girl £13, cider £1, 4 cows, 2 two years, two yearlings, calf, 40 sheep, 20 lambs, 3 swine some pigs &c.

1721—Aug. His widow Mary, called herself aged sixty-six year, having been married at sixteen or seventeen, as was stated.

“John was extensively known among the Friends as “John Borden of Quaker Hill,” Portsmouth, R. I. He entertained at yearly meetings. He kept informed of what was taking place in other Colonies. He invested in the lands of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. These lands passing to his children, his descendants were distributed over a wide extent of country. Hence Bordentown, N. J. &c.

## THIRD GENERATION.

3157

**RICHARD BORDEN** (John 3151, Richard 3146, John),  
son of John & Mary (*Earle*) Borden.

Born Oct. 25, 1671

Died July 12, 1732

Mar.

**Innocent Wodell**, (*now spelled Wordell*) dau. of Gershom & Mary (*Tripps*) Wodell. (Gershom Wodell, son of William & Mary (——) Wodell. Mary Tripp, dau. of John & Mary (*Paine*) Tripp. Mary Paine, dau. of Anthony Paine.)

Their children :

**BORDEN—**

- |      |               |                  |  |
|------|---------------|------------------|--|
| 3166 | <b>Sarah</b>  | b. July 31, 1694 | m. — Hazard of Newport, R. I.  |
| 3167 | <b>John</b>   | b. Dec. 24, 1695 | m. Haunah ( <i>Allen</i> ) Russell, dau. of Increase Allen, and widow of Seth Russell. |
| 3168 | <b>Thomas</b> | b. Dec. 8, 1697  | m. Aug. 14, 1721, Mary Gifford, of Dartmouth.  |



- 3169 **Mary** b. June 29, 1700 m. July 6, 1721, Christopher Gifford, Jr., of Dartmouth.
- 3170 **\*Joseph** b. Nov. 4, 1702 m. June 24, 1730, †Abigail Russell.  
 Their children -  
**BORDEN—**  
 (a) **Patience**  
 (b) **Abram**  
 (c) **Samuel**  
 (c) **Peace**
- 3171 **Samuel** b. Oct. 25, 1705 m. Peace Mumford.
- 3172 **Rebecca** b. July 18, 1712 m. in 1734, Caleb Russell.

Richard Borden, of Tiverton, R. I., was a farmer and land surveyor, a large land-holder in Tiverton, though not one of the original proprietors. He and his brother Joseph bought of Cap. Benj. Church  $\frac{53}{60}$  the mill stream and mill at Fall River, and numerous other tracts of the heirs of Edward Gray. All this land he bequeathed to his four sons by will dated Feb. 10, 1731, and proved at Bristol, R. I., July 25, 1732.

"Pocasset purchase was reckoned a part of Massachusetts until 1747, when all except the 66 acres in the stream was ruled to be in Rhode Island."

#### WILL OF RICHARD BORDEN

The last Will and Testament of Richard Borden in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Mass. Bay in New England, Yeoman, is as followeth, being sound of mind and memory, blessed be God therefor, although something weakly of body, and being desirous to dispose of and settle the little of the worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with in this world, to and among my wife and children. Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my oldest son John Borden all the remaining part of my old homestead, it being the fourteenth great lot in Pocasset purchase in Tiverton aforesaid, besides what I have already given him thereof by deed with all the housing & buildings thereon and orchards on the same to him my said son John, his heirs & assigns forever. So much of the north half next to what I have already given him by deed as makes the one half thereof in width from head to foot, to come into his possession immediately after my decease, with half my orchard at the house, and half my barn also. I give &

\*Joseph was killed by a felling machine, when alone in the mill, Dec. 1736, aged 34 years. This mill was erected by Col. Benj. Church, but at this time was owned and run by Joseph Borden.

†Abigail married (2) Benj. Jenks and left six Jenks children.



bequeath to him my said John all that piece of land which I purchased of Gershom Wodell called the forty rods square, my fifth swamp lot & the addition to my six score acre lot being the first in number adjoining to said forty rods square, the said addition being about twenty rods wide extending southward from said forty rods square at the westward end to a birch tree marked, the bounds of said addition or southward bounds thereof & from thence to extend east—south—east on the southward side on said addition to a sapling hemlock tree marked some small distance to the north or north westward of the middle way or path coming out of the pine cedar swamp, and then to go a square from said hemlock tree marked as aforesaid southwardly until it comes to or athwart the line between the ninth & tenth swamp lots eastward according to record to the extent thereof eastward. I give unto him said John also the eastward ends or parts of the seventh, eighth, & ninth swamp lots from said cross lines from the said hemlock tree eastward, all of which I give him my said son John, his heirs & assigns forever, also I give unto him my son John all my half of the thirteenth six score acre lot near Church's orchard so called on the eastward side of the pine swamp & all my fifty acre lot at Stony brook adjoining to Dartmouth, to him his heirs & assigns forever, he performing as hereafter.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my loving wife Innocent Borden the use benefit & profits of the southward most half of my old homestead farm housing & lands gardens & orchards it being the remainder of what I have herein given present possession to her son John that is the use & profit thereof. I give to her during her life & after her decease then to be to John as aforesaid only. I reserve my lower orchard near the water side, that is the use & profits thereof for ten years next after the date of this Will, the benefit thereof I give to my son Samuel during said ten years & then to be in the possession of my son John as aforesaid. Item I give & bequeath unto my second son Thomas Borden all my housing & lands, swamp, gristmill & all the utensils thereto belonging at the Fall River, that lyeth below or to the westward of the country road next the water side, excepting the housing wherein my son Joseph now liveth in other housing & fulling Mill & a piece of land whereon they stand beginning at the west at or in the river six rods below or to the westward of the fulling Mill including the river with the privilege of damming & to extend on a square southward until it comes within four rods of the north side line of the first lot in Pocasset Purchase belonging to Benj. Brayton & from thence to extend eastward the same width to the country road & also all that piece of land and housing where Indian Amos lived being the principal part of the first lot in number of the six score acre division in Pocasset Purchase the half of which both pieces I have given him by deed but confirm it with the other half to him my said son Thomas his heirs





& assigns forever (only he shall allow his brother Joseph & his heirs a driveway to the water side to pass & repass for his occasion) also I give unto him my said son Thomas my half swamp lot lying in a swamp called Copient swamp at the head or to the eastward of Freetown head line & my half forty acre lot to the southward of Phineas Chase's which I bought of the Hazards & one quarter of my smiths shop & small gore it stands on & one half of my forty acre lot to the northward of Abraham Chase's, all which I give to my said son Thomas his heirs & assigns forever, he paying, as is hereinafter ordered with such privileges as are ordered him to others. I also give unto my grandson Richard son of my son Thomas my silver seal. Item I give & bequeath unto my third son Joseph Borden all my housing fulling Mill & shops where he now lives with the utensils thereto belonging, with that piece of land whereon said housing stands before excepted out of my son Thomas' part as it is above bounded and excepted & privilege of damming across the river, with three quarters of my Smith shop & little gore of land on which it stands below the bridge & north side of the river with all my lands above or on the eastward thereof with the river all which including what I have given him by deed I give to him my said son Joseph his heirs & assigns forever, allowing to his brother Thomas & heirs privilege of a driveway to the upper dam for the use of his Mills, also I give unto him my said son Joseph my twenty five acre lot which I bought of the widow Tolman & that which I bought of Edward Wanton by it being the fifteenth and that half lot which I bought of Hazards & the thirteenth in number which I bought of Ephraim Cole & the other half my forty acre lot lying to the northward of Abram Chace's it being about the eleventh lot twelve or thereabouts the other half to the southward of Abram & Phineas Chace's which I bought of Peter Tolman & half my fifth part in the square with the privilege thereto in the river or fall brook & my swamp lot in Coltons swamp-so called, being the fifth in number or thereabouts all which I give to him my son Joseph his heirs & assigns forever he performing as is hereinafter ordered.

Item I give & bequeath unto my youngest son Samuel Borden all my lot of land which I bought of Edward Ephraim Cole it being the fifteenth great lot in the first division in Pocasset Purchase adjoining to the salt water the half thereof I have already given him by deed the which I confirm to him with the other half, also I give unto him my said son Samuel the westward ends of the seventh eighth & ninth swamp lots extending eastward to the cross line before mentioned the eastward ends given to John also I give unto Samuel tenth eleventh twelfth & half the thirteenth, all the fourteenth seventeenth & twenty-seventh swamp lots & the fifteenth (as I remember) fifty acre lot which I bought of Cole all which I give to him my said son Samuel his





heirs & assigns forever be performing as hereinafter ordered. I give unto him said Samuel my negro boy Cato only he shall remain in his Mistress's My Wife's service during her life.

Item I give unto my wife my Indian boy Job for her to employ or put out to which son she shall see cause during the time in him. I give unto her my wife also three cows, two oxen, one riding beast, which she shall choose, twenty sheep, two swine & all my fowls & all my womans riding tackling, all which I give to her in this my Will which I shall give her in lieu of her thirds if she please to accept the same.

Item I constitute and appoint my three sons Thomas, Joseph & Samuel Borden to be my whole & sole Executors to this my last will & testament to see this my will executed according to the true intent and meaning thereof.

Item, I give unto my three sons Thomas Joseph & Samuel Borden all my money due to me by bonds, as well that which is due from bonds from them & each of them, as all other money or bills of credit which is due to me from any persons by bonds or other debts, also I give unto them my said executors all my out doors movable estate whatsoever except what I shall herein give away in particular in consideration of the whole herein given them my executors for paying out legacies, also as is herein ordered them severally to pay to their mother & sisters or their issue if any be dead.

Item I give & bequeath Sarah Hazard one hundred sixty pounds money or bills of credit of said Province or any of the governments adjacent, one hundred pounds thereof to be paid by my Executors within one year after my decease and sixty the year after.

Item, I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary Gifford one hundred sixty pounds of like money or bills of credit, one hundred pounds thereof to be paid by my Executors within one year after my decease the other sixty pounds to be paid by my Executors within two years after my decease, also I give her one cow.

Item, I give & bequeath unto my youngest daughter Rebecca Borden three hundred pounds money or bills of credit aforesaid to be paid by my Executors. One hundred pounds thereof within one year of my decease & the other two hundred successively one hundred a year, also I give unto her my daughter Rebecca one good new feather bed, bolster, pillows, blankets, sheets & all other furniture suitable, one good case of drawers, also I give unto her my negro girl Judith, her mother my wife shall first have her services during my wife's life & then Rebecca to have her as aforesaid.

Item. I will that my son John Borden in consideration of what I have given him shall pay unto his sister Sarah Hazard sixty pounds money or bills of credit aforesaid within one year



my wife after his mothers decease. Item I give my negro woman Juno to my said four sons jointly between you.

Item, I will that my son Samuel shall have forty shillings a year profit of the rents of my Smiths shop in proportion of it of Thomas & Josephs rights for the term of ten years after my decease. Item I will also that my son John shall pay unto his sister Mary Gifford sixty pounds money or bills of credit aforesaid within two years after his mothers decease.

Item. I will that my two sons Thomas & Joseph shall allow their mother fifty shillings each a year during her life in what she may have occasion of either money or what else, & also that my son Samuel assist her to the value of fifty shillings a year in her improvement or farming work.

Item. I give unto my two daughters Sarah & Mary each of them a silver spoon & to my daughter Rebecca two silver spoons. I give unto my son John four cows a pair of oxen he hath given him already two steers & two yearlings if he hath not them before, he shall have them at my decease, & one pair of plow irons & one chain.

Item I give unto my wife my other farming tools, yokes, plows & irons chains & other tools, loom and tackling & Cider Mill & all the implements belonging.

Item I will that my great silver old Cups be made up into spoons and divided amongst all my children.

Item I give unto my son John one of my old feather beds & furniture, thirty sheep & three swine, one to be a breeding sow.

Item. I give unto my son Thomas with what he hath already, three cows, four oxen, & thirty sheep.

Item. I give to my son Joseph two cows, one pair of oxen & twenty sheep immediately after my decease, if he hath them not before.

Item I give unto my son Samuel three cows, one pair of oxen, thirty sheep & two swine at my decease if he hath them not before.

Item It is my intent notwithstanding what I have herein given to my four sons of cattle & other stock to divide to them what I intend for them in my lifetime if God permit or if I have life & health.

Item I give unto my son Joseph one of my meanest feather beds & furniture.

Item I give & bequeath unto my son Samuel Borden the one half of my fifth part in the square so called with privilege in the river, called fall brook, the other half thereof given to Joseph; also I give to my son Samuel my twenty fourth lot in number in the last division in Pocasset Purchase adjoining to said square or near it, & one third part of my half of the twentieth in number



of the divisions of great lots to the eastward of Freetown head line all which to him the said Samuel, his heirs & assigns.

Item I give to Thomas & Joseph my said sons the other two thirds of said twentieth great lot, that is of my half thereof to them & each of their heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give unto my said son Thomas my half of the twenty second or third lot thereabouts of the 36 acre lots in Pocasset Purchase & my half of the 14 last division to him said Thomas his heirs & assigns forever.

Item All the rest of my lands both divided & undivided in said purchase if any there be, I give unto my before mentioned three sons, Thomas, Joseph & Samuel equally between them their heirs & assigns forever, only first Thomas shall have thirty six acre lot it being the seventh or ninth or thereabouts to him & heirs.

Item I give my said wife the privilege, improvement & benefit of the westward-most end of the new house built for my son Samuel during her life, that is for her own use to live in if she see cause & no otherway with privilege in the kitchen, cellar, garden & well. I give unto my son Thomas my longest gun & to Samuel my shortest small musket bore gun.

Item I give my son Samuel one feather bed & furniture. I give to him said Samuel also my lot of land in Newport on the Point to his heirs & assigns forever. I give all the remainder of my indoor movable estate, as well money, if any there be in the house at my decease, with all other indoor movables whatsoever, as well loom & tackle as other, all which I give to my wife at her disposal desiring also that she dispose of what she shall not have occasion of in her life to her children as she sees cause.

I hereby revoke all others and confirm this to be my last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I the said Richard Borden have hereunto set my hand & seal this tenth day of the twelvth month called February in the year of our Lord 1730-31.

Signed sealed pronounced & declared by the said Richard Borden to be his last will & testament in presence of witnesses.

---

NOTE.—In copy sent compiler neither the names of witnesses nor of Richard Borden were signed.





## FOURTH GENERATION.

3171

**SAMUEL BORDEN** (Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John), son of Richard & Innocent (*Wodell*) Borden.

Born Oct. 25, 1705

Mar.

**Peace Mumford**, dau. of John & Peace (*Perry*) Mumford. (John Mumford, son of Stephen & Ann (—) Mumford.

Born Feb. 28, 1709

Their children:

**BORDEN—**

- |       |                  |                  |  |
|-------|------------------|------------------|--|
| 3173  | <b>Joseph</b>    | b. Oct. 25, 1736 | m. Anna Durfee (3218).<br>settled in Cornwallis, N. S.   |
| 3174  | <b>Perry</b>     |                  | settled in Fairhaven, Mass.  |
| 3175  | <b>Samuel</b>    |                  |  |
| 3176  | <b>Benjamin*</b> | b. 1743          | m. (1) Rachel Cobb, (2) Hepzibah —; d. Feb. 2, 1816, aged 73. Called "Honest Benjamin"; has on his gravestone "An honest man is the noblest work of God"; buried on farm where Samuel & Peace lived. |
| 3176½ | <b>Anna</b>      |                  | m. James Durfee.   |
| 3177  | <b>Abigail</b>   |                  | m. Joseph Durfee.  |
| 3178  | <b>Edward†</b>   | b. 1753          | m. (1) Elizabeth —, (2) Alice Westgate, a cousin of Priscilla Westgate, being a dau. of the Mary Church, sister to Grace. d. July 6, 1827.   |

## FIFTH GENERATION.

3173

**JOSEPH BORDEN** (Samuel 3171, Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John), son of Samuel & Peace (*Mumford*) Borden.

Born Oct. 25, 1736

Mar. 1763

**Anna Durfee** (3218), dau. of Benjamin (3213) & Amey (*Chase*) Durfee.

Born Oct. 12, 1736

Died May 11, 1811

\*Benjamin's only son, Samuel; died in New Orleans in 1783. Had served in the Revolution.

†Edward and Elizabeth had three sons but neither of them left sons. Susan (Borden) Sanford, granddaughter of Edward, owns many acres that came to her directly from Edward—from Samuel—from Richard.





Their children :

**BORDEN—**

3179	Joseph	b. Sep. 6, 1764	d. Aug. 23, 1782.
3180	*Elizabeth	b. July 31, 1765	m. ——— Fales.
3181	Benjamin	b. July 12, 1766	m. Priscilla Westgate†.
3182	Amey	b. Oct. 24, 1767	m. John Westgate.†
3183	Rhoda	b. Apr. 24, 1771	m. { (1) George Westgate†. (2) Calvin Rickard†.
3184	Hope	b. Feb. 26, 1776	m. Nicholas Durfee.

Joseph Borden owned a large farm in Tiverton, R. I., opposite Mt. Hope. Joseph and Anna, as well as many of their descendants are buried on this farm.

Tradition says that Joseph entertained on one occasion some of King George's redcoats, of necessity however, not of choice. Finding a large new roomy farm house, and indications of plenty, they invited themselves, and made themselves welcome. This house was built by Joseph somewhere about 1770.

**SIXTH GENERATION.**

3181

||**BENJAMIN BORDEN** (Joseph 3173, Samuel 3171, Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John).

Born July 12, 1766

Died Aug. 6, 1849

Mar. Apr. 2, 1795

||**Priscilla Westgate**, dau. of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate, of Plainfield, N. H., formerly of Tiverton, R. I.

Born June, 1766

Died Dec. 1843

Their children:

**BORDEN—**

3185	*Richard	b. Jan. 31, 1796	m. Sally Tyler Chase*.
3186	Joseph Slade	b. 1797	d. Oct. 2, 1799.
3187	Isaac	b. Sep. 26, 1799	m. { (1) Lucy Wilcox. (2) Delia Edwards.
3187½	Joseph	b. May 13, 1802	m. Hannah K. Westgate‡.
3188	Eliza	b. Apr. 2, 1805	m. Joseph Gardner  .
3189	John Westgate	b. Oct. 31, 1807	m. Eliphal T. Wilcox.
3190	Rhoda	b. Dec. 26, 1809	m. Daniel Wilcox.

Benjamin lived on the farm opposite Mt. Hope, where his children were born.

\*Elizabeth and her child are buried in the same grave in the corner of the "Dumpling Rock Meadow."

†See Appendix Westgate.

‡See Appendix Rickard.

||Buried on the farm in Tiverton opposite Mt. Hope.

§Hannab was grand-daughter of Mary Church, sister of Grace. Her father, Edward Wanton Westgate, was a brother of Alice Westgate (3178).



## 3183

**RHODA BORDEN** (Joseph 3173, Samuel 3171, Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John), dau. of Joseph & Ann (*Durfee*) Borden.

Born April 24, 1771 in Tiverton, R. I.

Died April 20, 1825 in Madison, Ind.

Mar. (1) about 1796

**George Westgate**, son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Died about 1806 in Vincennes, Ind.

Their children:

## WESTGATE\*—

3191 **Joseph Borden** b. about 1798

3192 **Abner Durfee** b. Feb. 16, 1799

3193 **Lorenzo Smith** b. Apr. 2, 1800

3194 **Albert Gallatin** b. Nov. 6, 1802

3195 **Thomas Jefferson** b. Apr. 6, 1804

3196 **George Washington** b. Apr. 16, 1806

Mar. (2) Jan. 1, 1809 in Marietta, Ohio.

**Calvin Rickard**, a widower with 10 children.

Born Dec. 3, 1760

Died July 26, 1826

Their children:

## RECKARD\*—

3197 **Eliza Ann** (38) b. Sep. 18, 1810

3198 **William Squire** (—) b. Apr. 17, 1812

Rhoda was probably born in the farm house built by her father, about 1770, opposite Mt. Hope. After her marriage with George Westgate they removed to Vermont, and afterwards to Marietta, Ohio. See "Appendix Westgate."

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

## 3189

**JOHN WESTGATE BORDEN** (Benjamin 3181, Joseph 3173, Samuel 3171, Richard 3157, John 3151, Richard 3146, John), son of Benjamin & Priscilla (*Westgate*) Borden.

Born Oct. 31, 1807 in Tiverton, R. I.

Died Feb. 6, 1894 in Fall River, Mass.

\*See Appendix Westgate.

†See Appendix Reckard.



Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.

Mar. Sep. 21, 1834

**Eliphal T. Wilcox**

Born May 2, 1812

Died Mch. 18, 1872

Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.

Their children :

**BORDEN—**

3199 **Ariadne J.**

3200 **Andrew Jerome** d. Oct. 1, 1889

3201 **Mary Amanda** d. Apr. 5, 1897

John Westgate Borden was the youngest son, and the last to leave the old Borden Homestead where he and two older children were born. Of his children, only Ariadne J. Borden is living. She has been six years Principal of the Borden Grammar School, and for nine years Principal of the Fall River Teachers' Training School. It is to her the Compiler is debtor for much of the Borden Record.

Andrew Jerome Borden died in 1889. He was a clear headed, upright, intelligent business man, a member of the Brayton M. E. Church, and during seven years he was Sunday School Superintendent, was not absent one Sunday from his post.

Mary Amanda Borden was the youngest grandchild of Benjamin and Priscilla (*Westgate*) Borden. She was Principal of the Slade Grammar School, in Fall River, Massachusetts, for ten years, a member of the Brayton M. E. Church, and lived an exceptionally useful and beautiful life.





## APPENDIX DUFFEE.

3202

THOMAS DURFEE\*

Born 1643 in England

Died 1712

Mar. (1) 1664 in Rhode Island

Their children :

DURFEE—

3203 Robert m. Mary Sanford.

.3204 Richard m. Ann Almy.

3205 Thomas m. Ann Freeborn.

3206 William m. { (1) Ann ———  
                              (2) Mary ———

3207 Ann m. William Potter.

3208 Benjamin b. 1680 m. Prudence Earle.

Mar. (2) (between 1680 and 1689)

**Deliverance Hall**, dau. of William & Mary (——) Hall,  
and widow of Abiel Tripp.

Died 1721

Their children :

## DURFEE—

.3208 $\frac{1}{2}$  **Patience** m. Benjamin Tallman.

3208 $\frac{3}{4}$  Deliverance m. William Cory.

He came to this country in 1660.

Portsmouth, R. I.—

1664—OCT. His petition for remittance of fine laid upon him at last Court of Trials, for breach of bond, in October last, was denied by Assembly.

1679—He was thirty-six years old, at this time.

1680—Taxed 8s.

1687-88—Constable.

1689—JAN. 30. He deeded son Thomas, for love, &c. my dwelling house, and land belonging to it, situate in a place called Common Fence, near Pocasset River, 8 acres in extent.

1698—AUG. 2. Upon petition of himself and wife Deliverance, late widow to Abiel Tripp, of Portsmouth, for confirming ferry between Rhode Island and Bristol, upon the heir of said Abiel Tripp, it was enacted by Assembly, that the ferry be stated upon said Thomas Durfee and his wife, till the heir of said Abiel Tripp, come of age, which will be about seven years, and that John Borden, be permitted to keep said ferry on

\*Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, page 68.





equal privilege with said Durfee, both being obliged to carry all Magistrates, Deputies, Jurymen and all other persons upon his Majesty's Service in the Colony, and the Post, ferriage free, and to pay 6s. each, yearly, into the General Treasury, all others being prohibited from using and following the employ without license from the Assembly.

1710—FEB. 4. Will—proved 1712 Jul. 14. Exx. wife Deliverance. To wife, housing and land in Portsmouth, for life, and then to daughters Patience Tallman and Deliverance Durfee, equally. To eldest son Robert, 5s. having already settled certain lands in Freetown upon him. To son Thomas 5s, he having had already. To son William, 5s, he having had more than £40. To youngest son Benjamin, 50 acres, in Tiverton. To wife Deliverance, a negro called Jock, for life, and at her death, the value of said negro, equally, to two daughters. To grandson Richard, eldest son of Richard, deceased, 5s. To grandson Thomas, son of Richard, 60 acres in Tiverton. To Ann Potter, wife of William Potter, £7. To wife Deliverance and two daughters, rest of lands. To wife, all movable estate.

1718—APR. 8. Will—proved 1721, Feb. 13. Widow Deliverance. Ex. son Abiel Tripp. To daughter Patience Tallman, two iron pots, an iron kettle, all my caps, handkerchiefs, aprons and shifts, only one to be buried in, and a cedar tub and the rowing boat. To daughter Deliverance Durfee, bed &c. I now lie on, at my son-in-law Tallman's, and all movables at my son Abiel Tripp's, only what I have given to son already. Inventory £55, 5s. 6d. viz: purse and apparel, £15, 5s. 6d. books 10s. the rowing boat and an old axe £1, spinning wheel, warming pan, pewter, looking glass, spice mortar, 11 yards of drugget, sugar box &c.

## 3208

**BENJAMIN DURFEE** (Thomas 3202), son of Thomas & ——— Durfee.

Born 1680

Died Jan. 6, 1754 in Westport, Mass.

Mar.

**Prudence Earle**, dau. of William & Prudence (——) Earle.

Born 1681

Died Mch. 12, 1733 recorded in Freetown, Mass.

Their children:

**DURFEE—**

3209 **James** b. Aug. 28, 1701

3210 **Ann** b. Jan. 11, 1703

3211 **Pope** b. Jan. 7, 1705

3212 **William** b. Dec. 5, 1707

3213 **Benjamin** b. Jan. 5, 1709



3214	Mary	b. Jan. 30, 1711
3215	Susannah	b. Jan. 28, 1713
3216	Martha	b. July 15, 1719
3217	Thomas	b. Nov. 5, 1721

Benjamin lived in Tiverton and Newport, R. I.

1755—MAY 14. A division of lands in Freetown, was made at this date: said lands having been given by last will of Benjamin Durfee, late of Newport, deceased, to his son Thomas, and three grandsons. To Thomas Durfee, son of said Benjamin, 138 acres. To grandson William Durfee, 138 acres. To heirs of grandson Joseph Hix, deceased, 220 acres. To grandson James Durfee, 70 acres.

### 3218

**BENJAMIN DUFEE** (Benjamin 3208, Thomas 3202),  
son of Benjamin & Prudence (*Earle*) Durfee.

Born Jan. 5, 1709

Mar. (1)

**Amey Chase**

Their children:

**DUFEE—**

3218 Anna b. Oct. 12, 1736 m. Joseph Borden (3173).

3219 Abner m. ——— Allen. had three children: Allen Nicholas and Polly. Nicholas married Hope Borden, sister of Rhoda.

For children of Ann Durfee and Joseph Borden see 3173.



# APPENDIX EARLE.

## FIRST GENERATION.

3219

### RALPH EARLE\*

Died 1678 in Portsmouth, R. I. Will recorded Jan. 14, 1678.  
Mar.

Joan ———

Died 1680+

Their children :

### EARLE—

- |      |         |   |
|------|---------|---|
| 3220 | Ralph   | m. Dorcas Sprague.                                |
| 3221 | William | m. { (1) Mary Walker.<br>(2) Prudence ———         |
| 3222 | Mary    | m. { (1) William Cory.<br>(2) Joseph Timberlake†. |
| 3223 | Martha  | m. William Wood.                                  |
| 3224 | Sarah   | m. { (1) Thomas Cornell.<br>(2) David Lake†.      |

Of the place of birth, the residence previous to emigration from England, or the ancestry of Ralph, we have no positive history. There is a tradition among his descendants that he came from Exeter, in the year 1634, and this tradition is probably correct. There is little doubt that he was married in England, and that his wife came with him, but her maiden surname and the dates of her birth and death are unknown. Her christian name is spelled in the old records in three different ways, viz: Ione, Jone and Joan; we have adopted the last orthography as now the most common.

The earliest trace of Ralph hitherto discovered, is in the records of Newport, R. I. His name is there found under date of "first of eighth month" (October), 1638, in a list with fifty-eight others arranged as "A Catalogue of such persons who, by the General Consent of the Company, were admitted to the Inhabytants of the Island now called Aqueedneck, having submitted

---

\*From the Earle Family, Ralph Earle and his descendants compiled by Pliny Earle of Northampton, Mass.

†These second marriages from Austin's Gen. Dictionary of R. I., pages 69 and 70





themselves to the Government that is, or shall be, established according to the word of God therein, etc., etc."

---

SECOND GENERATION.

## 3220

**RALPH EARLE** (Ralph 3219), son of Ralph & Joan  
(——) Earle.

Died 1716

Mar. before Oct. 26, 1659

**Dorcas Sprague**, dau. of Francis & Lydia (——) Sprague.  
of Duxbury, Mass.

Their children:

**EARLE—**

3225 **John** b. 1660 m. Mary Wilcox.

3226 **Ralph** m. Dorcas Dillingham.

3227 **William** m. Hephzibah Butts.

3228 **Joseph** m. Elizabeth Slocum.

\*1658—MAY 11. Portsmouth, R. I., Freeman.

1659—OCT. 26. Francis Sprague of Duxbury, conveyed to his  
"son-in-law, Ralph Earle, of Rhode Island," &c.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  share of  
land at Coakset and Acushnet. At about this time Ralph  
moved to his new lands, and henceforth was of Dartmouth.

1688—JUNE 13. Dartmouth, Mass. He deeded son Ralph, for  
love, &c. half of westernmost island called Elizabeth Island, to  
be after my decease.

1689—OCT. 20. He deeded son William, 100 acres in Dartmouth.

1692—JUNE 10. He and wife Dorcas, deeded youngest son Joseph,  
for love &c. 200 acres in Dartmouth, and Salt Marsh, had of  
father Sprague.

1693—JUL. 24. He deeded son William, for love &c,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the  
island, called by the Indians Pocatahunka, being the western-  
most island.

1717—JAN. 6. Administration to son John Earle.

## 3221

**WILLIAM EARLE** (Ralph 3219), son of Ralph & Joan  
(——) Earle.

Died Jan. 15, 1715

Mar. (1)

**Mary Walker**, dau. of John & Katherine Walker, of Ports-  
mouth, R. I.





Their children :

**EARLE—**

3229	Mary	b.	1655	m. John Borden (3151)
3230	William			m. Elizabeth ———
3231	Ralph	b.	1660	m. Mary — widow of John Hicks.
3232	Thomas			m. Mary Taber.
3233	Caleb			m. Mary ———

Mar. (2)

**Prudence ———**

Died Jan. 18, 1718

Their children :

**EARLE—**

3234	John			m. Mary Wait.
3235	Prudence	b.	1681	m. Benjamin Durfee.

\*1654—APR. 2. He and wife Mary, sold James Sands, their interest in 14 acres, that came by right of late widow Walker; the land having come by marriage of Mary Walker (daughter of widow), to William Earle.

1665—MAY 1. He and William Cory, were given 1 acre on Briggs' Hill, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre near the town pond, to have so long as they maintained a windmill for the town's use. Three years later an exchange was made (between town and Earle and Cory), of 2 acres near the mill for 2 acres elsewhere. (In 1684 the site was called Windmill Hill).

1670—Dartmouth, Mass. He probably removed there about this time and staid for a number of years, his interests there being large. He owned 2000 acres from his claims in the original division.

1688—JUNE 26. He deeded son Ralph, and Mary, his wife, of Dartmouth, for love and affection  $\frac{1}{2}$  a share of land in Free-town, east side of Taunton River. This deed was executed in Portsmouth, and the land conveyed is now the site of the central and earliest settled part of the city of Fall River, Mass.

1691—MAY 6. The Assembly met at his home, being removed from Newport, on account of the distemper.

1713—Nov. 13. Will—proved 1715, Feb. 8. Ex. son John. Overseers, James Tallman, of Portsmouth, and Benjamin Durfee, of Tiverton. To son William, a brass milkpan, and like gift to sons Thomas, Ralph and John, and daughters Mary Borden, Mary Hix and Prudence Durfee, and to the last a negro girl "Kate," also. To son John, all rest of estate, real and personal, he paying legacies, as follows :



To grandson Caleb Earle, 40 acres or £40, at 21. To granddaughter Joan Earle, daughter of Caleb, £10, at 20 years of age. Son John to allow wife comfortable and sufficient maintenance.

The daughter Mary Hix, mentioned in will, was widow of his son Caleb, she having married Joseph Hicks, for her second husband.

## THIRD GENERATION.

3225

**JOHN EARLE** (Ralph 3220, Ralph 3219), son of Ralph & Dorcas (*Sprague*) Earle.

Died 1728

Mar.

**Mary Wilcox**, dau. of Daniel (son of Edward) & Elizabeth (*Cook*) Wilcox. [Elizabeth was dau. of John & Sarah (*Warren*) Cook.]

Died 1735

Their children :

**EARLE—**

3236	<b>John</b>	b. Aug. 7, 1687	
3237	<b>Daniel</b>	b. Oct. 8, 1688	m. Grace Wicks.
3238	<b>Benjamin</b>	b. May 25, 1691	m. Rebecca Westgate.
3239	<b>Mary</b>	b. June 1, 1693	living unmarried in 1769.
3240	<b>Rebecca</b>	b. Dec. 17, 1695	
3241	<b>Elizabeth</b>	b. Sep. 6, 1699	m. { (1) George Westgate. (2) Capt. John Adams.

3229

**MARY EARLE** (William 3221, Ralph 3219), dau. of William & Mary (*Walker*) Earle.

Born 1655 in Portsmouth, R. I.

Died June 1734

Mar. Dec. 25, 1670

**John Borden**, son of Richard & Joan (—) Borden.

Born Sep. 1640

Died June 4, 1716

Their children :

**BORDEN\*—**

3242	<b>Richard</b>	b. Oct. 25, 1671	m. Innocent Wordell.
3243	<b>John</b>	b. 1675	
3244	<b>Amey</b>	b. May 30, 1678	m. Benjamin Chase.
3245	<b>Joseph</b>	b. Dec. 3, 1680	
3246	<b>Thomas</b>	b. Dec. 13, 1682	m. Catherine Hull.

\*See Appendix Borden No. 3161.



Lived in Portsmouth, R. I.

## 3236

Died Nov. 17, 1779

EARLE—

3254 Benjamin b. Nov. 25, 1733

For continuation of this line see "The Earle Family," compiled by Pliny Earle.

## 3239

Born Apr. 24, 1688

**WESTGATE\***—

3259 Earle        b. Feb. 26, 1736 m. Elizabeth ———. He was  
                         killed by lightning; left one  
                         child, Joseph Earle Westgate.

\*See Appendix Westgate.





## APPENDIX LEONARD.

3260

### SOLOMON LEONARD.\*

Born about 1610 in Monmouthshire or vicinity, in the south-westerly part of England.

Died about 1675 (?)

Mar. before 1640

Mary ———

Their children:

#### LEONARD—

- |      |         |               |  |
|------|---------|---------------|--|
| 3261 | Samuel  | b. about 1643 | m. { (1) Abigail Wood.<br>(2) Deborah ———        |
| 3262 | John    | b. about 1645 | m. Sarah (Chandler ?)                            |
| 3263 | Jacob   | b. about 1647 | m. { (1) Phebe (Chandler ?)<br>(2) Susanna King. |
| 3264 | Isaac   | b. about 1650 | m. Deliverance ———                               |
| 3265 | Solomon | b. after 1650 | m. Mary ———                                      |
| 3266 | Mary    | b. after 1650 | m. John Pollard.                                 |

"The earliest settler in this country bearing the family name, of whom we have a record, and the ancestor of what has long been known as the 'Bridgewater Branch of the Leonard Family,' must have been born about 1610 in Monmouthshire, or vicinity, in the south-westerly part of England.

"He seems to have emigrated first to Leyden in Holland, probably with his father whose name it is believed was Samuel. There is some probability that they came to this country together; if so, the father must have died soon after. The exact period that Solomon emigrated to this country, and the place from which he embarked, it has been impossible to ascertain. Judge Mitchell, in his History of Bridgewater, says: 'In 1629, thirty-five of the Leyden people, with their families, arrived at Plymouth, and in 1630, sixty more came. Many of the Bridgewater proprietors were doubtless among these.'

It has been stated that he came with the *family* of Minister Robinson, but late investigations seem to

---

\*The record of the Leonard family is taken from "Solomon Leonard and his descendants" by Manning Leonard.





prove that but one of the family, his son Isaac, came in 1631. It has also been stated that he came with Roger Chandler and perhaps Edmund Chandler, who were probably brothers. They were both taxed in Plymouth, (and admitted freemen), in 1633, and soon after were in Duxbury, where both had grants of land.

He was engaged in the service of the Colony Company in Plymouth for a time, but became one of the early settlers of Duxbury. Mr. Justin Winsor, in his history of this town, says it was settled by the people of Plymouth, and that they were, many of them, of the highest respectability, and in the colony affairs took prominent and active parts. Of the twenty subscribers to the Civil Compact, signed in the cabin of the Mayflower in November, 1620, who survived the fatal first winter, seven—Elder Brewster, Capt. Standish, Mr. Alden, Mr. Howland, Francis Eaton, Peter Brown and George Soule—became inhabitants of Duxbury. At one time it was of vast area, including within its bounds Pembroke, Hanson, Marshfield, part of Kingston and Bridgewater.

The exact date of Solomon Leonard's settlement in Duxbury cannot be fixed. Mr. Winsor says the records show he was there when the town was incorporated, 1637. He had land at "Blue Fish," in what is now the northerly part of the Village of Duxbury, near the bay.

Associated with the renowned Miles Standish, John Alden, Constant Southworth, William Bradford and others, 54 in all, Solomon Leonard became one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, and one of the earliest settlers there; Mr. Savage says as early as 1645, but it must have been some years later. The grant of the plantation by the Court was not made until 1645, and the Indian title to the territory was made by deed of "the good old Massasoit," dated March 23, 1649. The town was not incorporated as a distinct township until 1656. It contained at one time about ninety-six square miles of territory, the greater part of Abington



and what is now Hanson, were included within its bounds, as well as the "Four Bridgewater," the North Parish being now the thriving city of Brockton.

The first settlement was made near what is now West Bridgewater. "Each settler had at first a grant of a house lot of six acres on the town river, then called Nuckatest or Nuncketetest, an Indian name in close affinity with that of the pond from which it flows, now called Nippenicket, formerly written Neapnucket or Neapnuncket. The first lots were taken up in West Bridgewater, and the first houses built, and first improvements made there; and the settlement was called after the name of the river, Nuncketest or Nunckety, sometimes Unkety. These Indian names were variously written—in Governor Hinckley's deed of conformation, the pond itself is called Unketest. The plantation bore the more general appellation of Satucket. These house lots were contiguous and the settlement compact, with a view to mutual aid, when common protection and defense against the Indians should be required, and extended on each side of the river."—*History of Bridgewater*.

Solomon Leonard's house-lot seems to have been near the center. On this he erected a humble habitation that was probably the dwelling place of himself and family to the close of his life.

After a faithful and indefatigable search of many years, it is hard to be obliged to say that no record can be given of the family name of his wife, the date of their marriage, or the births of their children. We only know that she bore the excellent name of Mary, which has been so creditably perpetuated in the families of her descendants. It is sad to realize that so much of our knowledge of the family is dependent upon tradition which is often unreliable.

They were undoubtedly married before 1640 and had a large family of children, most of them probably born in Duxbury, and several dying while young.



## 3263

**JACOB LEONARD** (Solomon 3250), son of Solomon & Mary (——) Leonard.

Born about 1647 in Duxbury, Mass.

Died 1717 in Bridgewater, Mass.

Mar. (1)

**Phebe Chandler**, (?) dau. of Roger Chandler of Taunton.

Died before 1679

Their children:

**LEONARD—**

3267 **Joseph** m. Martha Orcutt.

3268 **Josiah** uncertain about him, see Judge Mitchell's statement.

Mar. (2) about 1679

**Susanna King**, dau. of Samuel & Experience (*Phillips*) King; Granddaughter of "Goodman (*John*) King, Senior," one of the original proprietors of Mendon.

Born May 6, 1659 in Weymouth.

Died before 1730 in Bridgewater.

Their children:

**LEONARD—**

3269 **Abigail** b. Nov. 11, 1680 m. Thomas Washburn.

3270 **Susannah** b. Dec. 24, 1683 m. Ebenezer Hill.

3271 **Experience** m. Benjamin Willis.

3272 **Solomon** b. 1683 m. Elizabeth Perkins.

3273 **Sarah** b. June 11, 1699 m. William Orcutt.

3274 **Jacob** b. June 13, 1702

Jacob Leonard born in Duxbury, about 1647, married first, it is supposed, Phebe Chandler, daughter of Roger Chandler, one of the "three sisters"—probably about the time he became of age. She must have died before 1679, for about this time he married his second wife. Where he lived after his marriage with his first wife, and where her death occurred, it is impossible to tell. The tradition is that he was with the earliest settlers of "Quinsigamond" (Worcester); if so, he was driven off as were the others, by the Indians in 1675. The family may have tarried for awhile in Marlborough, but probably during most of King Philip's War were in





Bridgewater, as that was considered more secure from the attacks of the Indians than the newer towns.

Possibly they may have lived a short time in Mendon, but on the second attempt to settle Quinsigamond, now named Worcester, in 1684-5 we find him and his family located in the vicinity of what is now called Quinsigamond Lake. They were, however, so troubled by the raids of the Indians, that they became discouraged and removed to Bridgewater about May 1, 1693, for the town records show that at this date they were "warned out."

## 3267

**JOSEPH LEONARD** (**Jacob 3263, Solomon 3260**), son of Jacob & Phebe (*Chandler ?*) Leonard.

Born about 1670

Died Jan. 29, 1749

Bur. in the old graveyard in Bridgewater, Mass.

Mar. 1695

**Martha Orcutt**, dau. of William & Martha (—) Orcutt.

Born 1671 in Scituate.

Died Sep. 30, 1752

Bur. in the old graveyard in Bridgewater, Mass.

Their children:

**LEONARD—**

3275 **Joseph** b. 1696 m. Mary Packard.

3276 **Ephraim** m. Martha Perkins.

3277 **Martha** m. Ebenezer Eddy.

The Registry of Deeds in Plymouth contains records of numerous conveyances of land in Bridgewater, among them parts of his "homestead or home-living," to Rev. Benjamin Allen, April 19, 1717; to his son Ephraim, July 23, 1722; to Solomon Pratt, Dec. 15, 1730; to Jonathan Chandler, "bloomer," March 8, 1732; and the remainder to his son Joseph, Jr., March 9, 1735. This land included what is now a considerable part of the beautiful Village of Bridgewater. William Latham, Esq., stated to the writer that "Joseph and his wife Martha lived at the old Crooker place, but died at the Jonathan Cushing place."





## 3275

**JOSEPH LEONARD** (Joseph 3267, Jacob 3263, Solomon 3260), son of Joseph & Martha (*Orcutt*) Leonard.

Born 1696 probably in Bridgewater, Mass.

Died Apr. 28, 1786 in Bridgewater, Mass.

Mar. Sep. 14, 1721

**Mary Packard**, dau. of Nathaniel Packard, (son of Samuel from England).

Born 1696

Died Meh. 29, 1770

Their children:

**LEONARD—**

3278	Mary	b. July 25, 1722	d. young.
3279	Sarah	b. Oct. 15, 1723	m. Isaac Pool.
3280	Dan	b. July 29, 1725	m. Mary Dunbar.
3281	Seth	b. Meh. 1, 1727	d. 1755 in Nova Scotia, a soldier.
3282	Mary	b. Feb. 2, 1729	d. young.
3283	Joseph	b. Nov. 1, 1730	m. Hulda Dean.
3284	Benjamin	b. Oct. 21, 1732	m. { (1) Keturah Briggs. (2) Mary Renefle. (3) Polly Bosworth.
3285	David	b. July 29, 1734	m. Mary Hall.
3286	Jonathan	b. July 29, 1734	m. Martha Washburn.
3287	Simeon	b. Nov. 24, 1737	m. Anna Smith.

He was a prosperous farmer and highly respected by the community as a man of intelligence and probity. The records of the Church, South Precinct, show that he and his wife became members soon after it was formed, and that their children were baptized in infancy.

## 3283

**JOSEPH LEONARD** (Joseph 3275, Joseph 3267, Jacob 3263, Solomon 3260), son of Joseph & Mary (*Packard*) Leonard.

Born Nov. 1, 1730 in Bridgewater, Mass.

Died Oct. 11, 1793 in Middledoro, Mass.

Mar. Jan. 31, 1750

**Hulda Dean**, dau. of Seth & Mary (*Williams*) Dean. (Seth was son of Thomas Dean.)

Died Jan. 13, 1820 aged 91 years.



Their children :

**LEONARD—**

3288	Mary (Polly or Molly)	m. Silas Sprague.
3289	Elizabeth (Betsey)	m. Jasper Briggs.
3290	Lucy	m. Benjamin Whitman, Jr.
3291	Joseph      b. June 2, 1754	m. Mary Scott.
3292	Silas          b. Feb. 15, 1757	m. { (1) Anna Tyler. (2) Hannah Hawley.
3293	Jonathan      b. Aug. 20, 1750	m. Phebe Williams.
3294	Huldah        b. Feb. 24, 1766	m. Calvin Rickard.

Mr. Williams Latham said in 1880, that "Joseph was born and brought up in the old Content Crocker house in Bridgewater; then owned and lived at the Darius Dunbar place in Great Woods, which he sold to his brother, Dan Leonard; then owned the farm and lived at the house where Elbridge G. Shaw now lives.

"His wife's brother, Thomas Dean, owned the farm, built the house, and lived there until his son Thomas was killed—one account says by falling from a load of hay, another by the fall of a tree. His wife, Huldah Dean, was a sister of Rebecca, who married Woodward Latham, 1763, and they were my grandparents. She was born in a house in 'Lomis Grove', ten rods south-east of the house of Erastus T. Dean in Raynham."

3294

**HULDAH LEONARD** (Joseph 3283, Joseph 3275, Joseph 3267, Jacob 3263, Solomon 3260), dau. of Joseph & Hulda (*Dean*) Leonard.

Born Feb. 24, 1766 in Massachusetts, probably in or near Bridgewater.

Died before 1810 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 28, 1782 in Middleboro, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Backus. **Calvin Rickard**, of Bridgewater, Mass.

Born Dec. 3, 1760 probably in Bridgewater, Mass.

Died July 26, 1826 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children :

**RICKARD**—"See Appendix Reckard."

They settled in Ashfield, Mass., where all of their (12) children were born.

Copy of letter now in possession of Joseph Leonard Reckard, of Marietta, Ohio :



“Mr Calvin Rickard in Ashfield.

Brother Calvin Rickard & Sister Huldah I wood Acquaint you that my Father is dead which is heavy and shocking news to us all he was taken sick the forth day of October and he died the tenth day at night with the plurey & the puteried feavor

I hope that this Affliction will work for all our good I have sent a letter to Brother Silas Leonard by the Bearer of this Letter Jonathan Bolton but the Rest of our folks are all well. tell betsey that he was taken with a pane in his side that night after She went away & lived but six days he was in great distress till he died

My Neighbors was exceeding kind to wait on him as long as he Lived.

I wood infourm you that this day is his Funeral Day Being the 12th day of October this from your dear & loving Brother

Jonathan Leonard

I hope these lines will }  
find you all well }

Your father rekard & his family is all well so your brother Salmon says

October 12 1793

Mr Calvin Rickard

They removed to Marietta, Ohio, in 1806. The following is a copy of her “Church letter,” the original being in possession of her grandson, Joseph Leonard Reckard, Marietta, Ohio :

The Church of Christ of the Baptist order in Ashfield. To all whom it may concern sendeth Greeting :

This certifies, that Hulda Reccord the bearer hereof was baptized upon confession of her Faith Aug 8th 1802 and joined Covenant with this Church and has walked in fellowship with us to this Day, and we do hereby Recommend her to the Fellowship and Watch Care of the Church of Christ of the Baptist order wherever she in the Providence of God may be cast and whenever she is received as a member, she will be Dismist from us.

May the God of Blessing be with her and her family, and the Church with whom she may unite and the Zion of God, for Jesus Sake.

In behalf of the Church.

Ashfield Sept 14 1806

Enos Smith Pastor





## APPENDIX McCABE.

The compiler has been unable to secure authentic records of the McCabe family. They are of Scotch-Irish blood, and tradition says of Stuart blood, direct line to Mary, Queen of Scots.

\*"Two brothers came from North Ireland, County of Tyrone, and built first house in and named Tyrone, Tyrone County, Pennsylvania. They had a grant of 3000 acres from the English Crown. From these two brothers came the McCabes. Some of them went to Virginia and some to Ohio. They were known as the Red-headed and the Black-headed McCabes. Rev. Dr. Alexander C. McCabe (Diocese of Southern Ohio), of Springfield, Ohio, being of the Red-heads and Virginia family, and Bishop C. C. McCabe of the Black-heads, and of the Ohio family.

The Family are Literary, born Writers and Orators. The Family characteristics are strong in all branches."

3295

### OWEN McCABE

Born in Ireland.

Mar.

Catharine Sears, of Lancaster County, Pa.

Their children :

#### McCABE—

- |      |         |   |
|------|---------|---|
| 3296 | James   | father of Richard Butler McCabe and others. |
| 3297 | John    | died near Dayton, Ohio.                     |
| 3298 | Robert  | "who went west."                            |
| 3299 | William | who died in Allegheny.                      |
| 3300 | Mary    | who married a McIntire.                     |

Mr. Richard Butler McCabe, of Blairsville, Pa., in and article written in 1853, says :

"Owen McCabe, my grandfather, was a native, my sister says, of the County Tyrone, Ireland. He and my

---

\*From Rev. Dr. Alexander C. McCabe, of Springfield, Ohio.





father (his oldest son), being the first settlers of Sherman's Valley, Cumberland County, Penn., gave the name to Tyrone Township. Mr. McCabe gives the names of the children of Owen McCabe as above. His sister Polly, six years older than himself, says of their father, James, that he was one of the best singers she ever heard."

## 3298

**ROBERT MCCABE (Owen 3295)**, son of Owen & Catharine (Sears) McCabe.

Born 1784 in Pennsylvania.

Died June 10, 1823 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. in Brownsville, Pa.

**Polly McCracken**, dau. of Alexander McCracken.\*

Born 1784

Died Sep. 29, 1823

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Their children:

**MCCABE—**

3301	<b>Hannah</b>	b.	1804	m. Junia Jennings (38).
3302	<b>Robert</b>			m. ——— Robinson.
3303	<b>Sally</b>	b. Dec	1808	d. June 7, 1809.
3304	<b>Polly</b>			m. Jacob Frost.
3305	<b>Jacob</b>			m. Jane Lodwick.
3306	<b>Patience</b>			m. James Davis.
3307	<b>Lorenzo Dow</b>	b. Jan. 7,	1817	m. { (1) Martha Sewall. (2) Harriet Clarke.
3308	<b>Julian</b>	b. Dec.	1818	d. Aug. 24, 1824.
3309	<b>William</b>	b. Nov.	1821	d. May 16, 1823.
3310	<b>John Wesley</b>			bachelor, d. 1864; lived in Cincinnati, O.; engaged in Paint & Varnish business.

Mr. Roach B. McCabe, of Blairsville, Pa., in a letter to compiler dated Sept. 14, 1898, says:

"In regard to the western McCabe's (that is the Bishop's family), it was always my father's belief that that wing of the family sprung from his uncle Robert, who early left this state for the west and all trace of him was lost."

---

\*Alexander McCracken, a most eloquent Preacher, was the descendant of the Hamiltons of Ireland, a branch of the Scotch Hamiltons, which in turn was a branch of the English family of Hamiltons.—*Mrs. Calista McCabe Munty.*



Bishop C. C. McCabe, in a letter to the compiler dated Aug. 21, 1898, says:

"I cannot tell you much about my grandfather except this—he was a shoemaker and was a very good man, greatly respected by everyone. Upon the lot where he lived now stands a church in Marietta, Ohio. He came there from Fayette County, Pa. He was a class leader and powerful in prayer; so was Polly, his wife. They were poor yet making many rich.

"John Stewart, the colored man, whose incursion into the Wyandotte Tribe of Indians at Upper Sandusky, were so successful that it was the occasion of the organization of the Missionary Society in 1819, was a member of my grandfather's class. He was a colored man but filled with the power of God. That great Society, which now has its missions in so many lands, and numbers its converts by the hundred thousands, had its spiritual spring in the humble room where my grandfather led his class, and where Polly McCabe carried the little audience to the gates of heaven by her wonderful prayers."

Tradition says the first methodist sermon preached in Ohio was preached at their home by Robert Manly.

---

"ORIGIN OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

"In the year 1816, a Methodist Minister was preaching in Marietta, Ohio. There was in the congregation one John Stewart, a colored man, who was deeply convicted under the preaching of the Word, and very soon thereafter he was genuinely converted. Soon after his conversion Stewart was meditating upon his wonderful deliverance from sin, when he heard what appeared to be the voice of a woman singing. As he listened he heard the voice of a man calling to him from a northwesterly direction. He regarded the voice as the call of God to some service, he knew not what. Robert McCabe, grandfather of Secretary McCabe, a business man, but an 'exhorter,' known as the 'Little Bishop' because of his Christian zeal, was the class leader of Stewart. The Quarterly Conference of Marietta refused to give Stewart license to go out on



his call, upon which Robert McCabe gave him a letter of recommendation to the Ohio Conference and that body sent him on his mission.

"Starting in the direction from whence the voice came, he traveled some distance through the forest, until he came upon a fragment of a tribe of Indians, who were preparing for one of their peculiar feasts and singing their heathen songs.

"Stewart sung a Christian hymn, which delighted the rude savages, and they desired him to sing again. Then Stewart related the story of his conversion, and supposing his mission was accomplished, started on his homeward journey. But immediately he heard the Voice calling him still farther to the northwest, and turning his steps in the direction indicated by the voice, Stewart journeyed on until he came to the place now known as Upper Sandusky, (O.,) where he found the Wyandotte Indians. He believed he was sent to preach the gospel to those Indians, but how to accomplish his task he did not know, as he could not speak their language.

"Providentially, there was with the Indians a colored man whose name was Jonathan Pointer, who had, many years before, escaped from slavery in Kentucky, and who had been a Christian and a Methodist.

"Stewart said to Pointer, 'I must preach to these people and you must interpret.' Pointer replied: 'I have no religion and I cannot interpret.' Stewart replied: 'You can get religion, and you can get it at once.' The exhortation was followed by a season of penitent prayer on the part of Pointer, who was soon restored to the favor and fellowship of the Savior. He was then ready to interpret the message Stewart was so anxious to communicate to the Indians.

"Stewart's first sermon was preached to one old squaw. The next day an old Indian came with the squaw, and on the third day, which was the Sabbath, eight or nine Indians came to hear the Word of life. With that service a revival began which continued until hundreds of the Wyandotte tribe were converted and received into the Methodist Episcopal Church. These Indians were served at different times by such eminent ministers as James B. Findlay, Charles Elliott, Russell Bigelow, J. C. Brook and others.

"This revival sent a thrill through the whole church, and collections were taken to sustain the work and erect a stone chapel. This chapel was the first one ever erected by Methodists for a heathen people.

[It is still standing and has been repaired, and at the late session of the Central Ohio Conference at Sandusky, was recognized with appropriate ceremonies.—Ed.]

"The interests aroused in the church by this revival resulted in the organization of the Missionary Society in the year 1816, in the city of New York.





"The Wyandottes sold their reservation of only 10 x 12 miles in Upper Sandusky, Ohio, in 1843, and moved to the mouth of the Kansas river, and established a mission near the present town of Rosedale. In 1871 they moved down into the Indian Territory and there organized a Methodist Church, the first in the Territory."—*Minutes of the Indian Mission Conference*, 1889.

Robert McCabe is buried in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. His tombstone bears the following inscription:

IN MEMORY  
of  
ROBERT MCCABE  
Who departed this life  
June 10, 1823, aged 39 years

ALSO  
POLLY HIS WIFE  
Who died Sept 29  
1823  
Aged 39 years  
And 3 of their children  
Sally died June 7, 1809, Æt 7 mos.  
Wm died May 16, 1823, Æt 18 mos.  
Julian died Aug. 24, 1824,  
Æt 6 years 8 mos

## 3301

**HANNAH McCABE** (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), dau. of  
Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Born about 1804 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Dec. 19, 1831 (aged 27) in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. 1820 in Marietta, Ohio, by Daniel H. Buell, J. P.

**Junia Jennings** (38), son of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth  
(*Stephenson*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 10, 1800 in Fayette County, Pa.

Died Feb. 19, 1871 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Their children:

**JENNINGS**—(see under 38.)

3311 Charles Ludlow

3312 Julia Ann McCabe

3313 Robert Ferdinand

3314 Mary Elizabeth

3315 Robert McCabe





## 3302

**ROBERT MCCABE** (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), son of  
Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar.

——— Robinson, of Belpre, Ohio.

Their children :

**MCCABE—**

3316 LeRoy G.	Bachelor.
3317 Robert R.	m. Clara Emmons.
3318 Charles C.	m. Rebecca Peters.
3319 Mary E.	m. ——— Starr.

Robert McCabe was a merchant of Chicago, Ill.  
His children, Leroy and Robert, are printers and reside  
in Chicago, Ill.

Charles C.—Chaplain (now Bishop) McCabe, resides  
in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Mrs. Starr resides in Chicago, Ill.

## 3304

**POLLY MCCABE** (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), dau. of  
Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Mar.

**Jacob Frost**

Jacob Frost was a tailor and lived and died in Nel-  
sonville, Ohio. They had a large family of children.

## 3305

**JACOB MCCABE** (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), son of Robert  
& Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Mar.

**Jane Lodwick**, of Portsmouth, Ohio.

Jacob McCabe engaged in business in Cincinnati,  
Ohio, and died there. The compiler has no informa-  
tion regarding his family.



## 3306

**PATIENCE MCCABE** (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), dau. of  
Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Mar.

**James Davis**

Their children :

**DAVIS—**

3320 **James**

3321 **Maria**

3322 **Frank**

James Davis was a tailor and resided in Athens, Ohio. The compiler has no further record.

## 3307

**LORENZO DOW MCCABE** (Robert 3298, Owen 3295), son  
of Robert & Polly (*McCracken*) McCabe.

Born Jan. 7, 1817 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died June 18, 1897 in Delaware, Ohio.

Mar. (1) 1845 in Washington, D. C.

**Martha Sewall**, a niece of Dr. Sewall.

Died 1850

Mar. (2) 1857 in Williamsport, Pa.

**Harriet Clarke**

Their children :

**MCCABE—**

3323 **J. J.**

3324 **Robert L.**

3325 **Calista** m. ——— Manly.

Dr. L. D. McCabe was one of the most genial, deservedly popular, and influential men in the Methodist Episcopal Church and in educational circles.

He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the Allegheny College in 1855, and Doctor of Laws from Syracuse University, in 1875. Besides valuable contributions to church periodicals, Dr. McCabe has written several books, such as "The Philosophy of Holiness," "The Foreknowledge of God and Cognate subjects" and the "Divine Nescience."



During the first years of his connection, which began in 1844, with the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio, he taught Mathematics, but in 1860 was elected to the chair of Philosophy, which he occupied till 1895, when he retired. In 1860 he was elected Vice President of the University, and has served since in that capacity. For five years of this period he was acting President.



## APPENDIX MYTINGER.\*

---

### The Meidingers in Germany.

The Meidinger' Meitinger, Meittinger, Maydinger family, once numerous in Central Germany, has nearly disappeared.

The earley family records or "tree" of the Frankfurt <sup>A</sup><sub>M</sub> branch were destroyed by the burning of the Village Church in Lauderbach, Hess D'armstadt, between Giesen and Fulda.

Portions were afterwards obtained from the Baroness Meidinger in Botzen, Tyrol, by Heinrich Meidinger, the author and geographer.

The only known members now living are Mr. Julius Henry Meidinger† and sister Mathilde‡, occupying the old family homestead, 56 Bleich Strasse, Frankfurt <sup>A</sup><sub>M</sub> (wine and tea merchant); and their cousin, Professor Henry Meidinger, Carlsruhe, Baden, director of the Landesgewerbe halle, and a nephew of Heinrich Meidinger named Edward Busch in Philadelphia, Pa.

These people are all well advanced in life. The Professor is married but has no children.

### A BRIEF SKETCH BY JULIUS H. MEIDINGER.

November 7, 1862.

The Meidinger family have their origin in Suabia, Bavaria, where there is still a place—their former seat — of the name of Meitingen, R. R. station between Augsburg and Donaworth.

---

\*The early record of the Mytinger family was compiled about 1872, by the late Lewis George Mytinger, who died March 2, 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa.

†Julius H. died in 1891.

‡Mathilde died July 5, 1897, aged 72 years.





In the 18th century there were Meidingers also at Tunsbruck, Meran and Botzen, Tyrol, At Graz, Stiria, at Vienna, Breganz, Landshut and Frankfurt <sup>A</sup><sub>M</sub>.

Joachim Georg Meitingger of Engelsheim, Tyrol, continued the tree of genealogy (1736), in possession of his grandchildren in Botzen, 1816.

The ancestor of the branch living at Frankfurt <sup>A</sup><sub>M</sub>, Johannes Meidinger, came during the 30 years war to Lauterbach, (Hessia); was a mechanician, married, and a Protestant (1639).

His sons were:	Johannes born	1640
	Georg	1647
	Wendell	1649

The second son Georg, studied Theology, became Clergyman at Romhild (Thuringia), 1680, afterwards 1697 at Gleichamburg, (53 m. from R.), where he died in 1718, leaving a numerous family not in the best circumstances.

His youngest son Joh. Michael Maydinger, born 1713, died 1780, an active and clever young man, was obliged to turn tailor, came in his wanderings to Frankfort <sup>A</sup><sub>M</sub>, settled there, marrying the daughter of a respectable tailor named Borler, became a citizen of Frankfurt <sup>A</sup><sub>M</sub>.

Being the son of a Parson, and of a clear understanding, he gave his eight children, three of whom died early, a good education. The eldest son Daniel was a Professor of Latin, and other languages at our Gymnasium.

The second, Nicholas, was a literary man, died unmarried.

The third Johann Valentine Meidinger, born 1756, died 1822, was the Grammarian, my Grandfather.

Maybe that of the numerous family left by the Clergyman George M., one or the other of his descendants went to America about the year 1754, which however, is impossible for me to trace further here.

JULIUS HENRY MEIDINGER.

Their Coat of Arms bears these dates: 1470-1551-1618-1671.



## 3326

**GEORGE LUDWIG MEITTINGER**, citizen in Brettach\*, a village of Baden, Germany, in November, 1749.

Origin, parentage or birth unknown.

Mar. Nov. 11, 1749 in Brettach, Germany.

**Margaretha Engelhardt**, dau. of Jacob & Catherine (—) Engelhardt.

Born Aug. 25, 1723 in Brettach, Germany.

Their children :

**MYTINGER**†—

3327	<b>John Jacob</b>	b. Sep. 19, 1750	m. ——— Matay.
3328	<b>Johannes</b>	b. Nov. 19, 1751	d. in infancy.
3329	<b>Maria Elizabeth</b>	b. Aug. 3, 1753	d. Aug. 5, 1754 (Family arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 30, 1754.)
3330	<b>Mathaus Frederick</b>	b. Sep. 7, 1759	d. Feb. 27, 1760.
3331	<b>Daniel James</b>	b. Dec. 14, 1760	m. Catherine Elizabeth Campfield.
3332	<b>Lewis</b>	b. Dec. 20, 1762	m. Catherine Cleckner.
3333	<b>Eve</b>	b. Jan. 14, 1865	unmarried d. Jan. 1790.
3334	<b>John</b>	b. June 21, 1767	m. Elizabeth Fox.

Translation and copy of a record in an old German prayer book, left by John Mytinger, Harrisburg, Pa. :

"George Ludwig Meittinger, citizen and Cooper in Brettach, Anno 1750, September 14. I have bought this book in Heylbrunn for 2 flor & 15 k.

"God, I wait for thy salvation which thou hast promised me in Jesus Christ, thy beloved Son. Let me receive it here in time, till I obtain it in eternity in Peace.

"Christ is the lawful end; who believes in him is just. I believe. Dear Master, help me in my faith, you are my God and Master and Savior of my soul."

Translation and copy of a German manuscript left by Lewis Mytinger, of Water Street, Pa., written by George Ludwig Meittinger:

"In the year of Christ, A. D. 1723, on the 25 of August, was born here in honest and Christly wedlock, and afterwards Christened Margaretha. Her father, was Jacob Engelhardt, citizen

\*Brettach has since been changed to Bretten, located 13 miles east of Carlsruhe, Capitol of Baden, centre of Western Germany.

†The spelling of the name appears to have been changed by the sons when they came to America.



and winegrower. Her mother, Catherine, born here. Witness of the christening, Jacob Muller—a relation—and his wife Margaretha.

"The above named Margaretha was married on the 11th of November, 1749, in the Church here, with George Ludwig Meittinger, Citizen and Cooper, and their offspring was:

"JOHAN JACOB, born on the 19th of September, 1750, and

"MARIA ELIZABETH, 3rd of August, 1753.

"All this has been by request copied from the Church register on the 15th of June, 1754, in Brettach. The name of the clergyman at the time was Johann Schuckhardt."

Translation and copy of George Ludwig Meittinger's family record, as copied from his family Bible, now in possession of Augustin S. Chayne, Harrisburg, Pa., or F. A. Mytinger, Philadelphia, Pa.:

"On the 19th Sept., 1750, a young son was born to me, named Johan Jacob Meittinger: Constellation of the Bull in the evening, at eleven o'clock. The Godfathers were Johan Jacob Hülger and his wife."

"On the 19th of November, 1751, a young son was again born to me; Constellation of the Virgin, in the morning between 8 and 9 o'clock. He was christened Johannes. Godfathers were Johan Jacob Hülger and his wife. On the 11th August this my dear child Johannes died between one and two o'clock."

"On the 3rd August, 1753, a young daughter was born to me in the morning between five and six o'clock; Constellation Balance. She was christened Maria Elizabeth. Godfathers were Johann Jacob Hülger and his wife Maria Elizabeth.

"The 5th August, 1754, this child ended its life again, and brought its days to 1 year and 2 days."

"1760, the 2nd of April

[The rest of this entry is illegible, and the purport unknown.]

"On the 7th September, 1759, was a young son born to me in the evening between 5 and 6 o'clock; Constellation of the Fish, of the 24th degree. He was christened on the 21st Sept. The Godfathers were Mathaus Citizen and his wife. My young son was named Mathaus Fredrich Meittinger, on the 27th February, 1760. This my dear son died and had lived only half a year."

"1760, 14th December, in the morning; Constellation of the Fish, 13th degree, my son Daniel Meittinger was born and was also christened."

"On the 20th December, 1762, another young son was born to me, George Ludwig Meittinger. Constellation Waterman, 29th degree; in the morning at 5 o'clock he was christened. Godfathers were Johan Peter Kohler and his wife. (Name not entered but known to be Lewis.)"





"1765, 14th of January, a daughter was born to George Ludwig Meittinger. Constellation ——— 24 deg. She was christened ——— named Eve.

(Copy of certificate attached.)

"Johannes Maidinger, son of George Ludwig Maidinger and his wife Margaret, was born on the 21st June, 1767, and christened 7th July of the same year.

A true extract of the church book of the Evangelic Parish at Lancaster. HENRY MUHLENBERG, Pastor.

The old Bible contains other writing, but too much worn and faded to be understood.

The family emigrated to America, and arrived in Philadelphia September 30, 1754, on board ship Brothers, Capt. Muir, from Rotterdam, and must have settled in Lancaster, Pa., soon after arrival.

The writer\* has learned nothing of the parentage or early history of George Ludwig Meittinger.

Other families of Meidingers resided about that period in Frankfurt <sup>A</sup><sub>M</sub>, and he may be a member of one of these, and of this we have old family legends to substantiate.

## SECOND GENERATION.

### 3327

**JOHN JACOB MYTINGER** (George Ludwig 3326), son of

George Ludwig & Margaretha (*Engelhardt*) Meittinger.

Born Sep. 19, 1750 in Brettach, Germany.

Died 1793 in Philadelphia.

Bur. Franklin Square burying ground, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mar. soon after the "Winter in Valley Forge," but particulars unknown.

——— **Matay**

Died 1793

Their children :

**MYTINGER—**

3335	Hannah	b. Aug. 15, 1780	m. ——— Bucher.
		d. Aug. 15, 1863	in Alexandria, Pa.
3336	Mary	b. Feb. 12, 1782	m. ——— Gemmill.
		d. Aug. 30, 1860	in Alexandria, Pa.
3337	George	b. April 19, 1784	
		d. Sep. 25, 1825	in Maysville, Ky.

\*Lewis George Mytinger, of Philadelphia, Pa.





- 3338 Elizabeth b. Dec. 19, 1786 m. ——— Stewart.  
d. Aug. 23, 1854 in Alexandria, Pa.
- 3339 Margaret b. Oct. 19, 1784 m. ——— Cresswell.  
d. Meh. 29, 1832 in Alexandria, Pa.
- 3340 Catherine b. April 28, 1793 m. ——— Brisbin.  
d. Meh. 2, 1874 in Osceola, Pa.

John Jacob Mytinger, a citizen, a soldier and a patriot. He arrived with his parents in Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 30, 1754. Jacob, as he was called, was a soldier in the Revolution, a Captain and Aid to General Washington.

He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. The writer\* has handled his certificate that had Washington's bold signature as President attached.

He and his wife both died of yellow fever in the epidemic of 1793.

The six small children were taken in charge by their uncles, Lewis and John.

At the close of the Revolution, the Captain started the Gen. Washington Hotel, at 53 Vine St., (new number 203). See City Directoty of 1785. Part of the house was in use a few years ago.

The girls grew up, married well, and raised useful families.

## 3331

**DANIEL JAMES MYTINGER** (George Ludwig 3326),  
son of George Ludwig & Margaretha (*Englehardt*) Meit-  
tinger.

Born Dec. 14, 1760 in Lancaster, Pa.

Died Meh. 22, 1836 in Newtown, Pa.

Mar.

**Catherine Elizabeth Campfield**

Born July 8, 1768

Died Nov. 21, 1843

Their children:

**MYTINGER—**

- 3341 Elizabeth b. 1790 (?) m. Robert Demmy (or Denny.) Lived  
in Warrenton in 1859. A son, Robert  
Denny, a Jeweler, now living in  
Winchester, Pa.

---

\*Lewis George Mytinger, of Philadelphia, Pa.



- 3342 Rachel b. 1792 (?) m. ——— Marks. Alexander Marks now lives in Stephens City, Va.
- 3343 Jacob b. 1794 d. 1882 or 1884. Was a Jeweler. Mar. (2) a widow — Mrs. Watson. Mrs. Watson's daughter-in-law, Mrs. Mary E. Watson, died August or September, 1897, in Washington, D. C., and was buried in Warrenton, Va. Mrs. Watson's daughter, Ida E. Watson, married A. H. Morehead, and lives in Washington, D. C.
- 3344 Lewis b. 1796 (?) d. 1821. Unmarried.
- 3345 Daniel b. 1798 (?) m. { (1) ——— Taylor.  
(2) ——— Newman.
- In 1881 he writes he is in his 80th year.

Mar. (1) ——— Taylor.

Mar. (2) ——— Newman.

Their children :

#### MYTINGER—

(a) William Hite Taylor lived in Paddytown, Va., in 1864.

(b) Catherine m. Robert Parker. They live in Springfield, Hampshire Co., W. Va. Have children and grand-children.

- 3346 Charles b. Feb. 14, 1801 m. { (1) Eliza Eleanor Newham.  
(2) Frances Marie Blackburn
- 3347 Isaac
- 3348 John
- 3349 Sarah
- 3350 Catherine b. 1806 m. J. C. Emmett. "They had one son and he had one son, which is all the family she has."
- 3351 ——— name unknown.
- 3352 ——— name unknown.

The compiler does not know that this is the true order or the correct dates of children, (except the date for Charles, is correct).

Note by Chas. Warden Mytinger, son of Chas. (3346):

"Grandfather, Daniel James Mytinger, was a saddler by occupation; was a Captain in the War of 1812, and, I think, did service in the Revolutionary War. He received a land warrant on account of my uncle John, who was a soldier in the War of 1812, and he died and my grandfather, Daniel, gave the land warrant to my father. The land, 160 acres, was located near Quincy, Ill. Daniel James Mytinger settled in Frederick County, Va., Stephensburg, often called Newtown. He lived fifty years in the same house."



## 3332

**LEWIS MYTINGER** (George Ludwig 3326), son of George Ludwig & Margaretha (*Englehardt*) Meittinger.

Born Dec. 20, 1762 in Lancaster, Pa.

Died Apr. 30, 1847 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Mar. Mch. or Apr. 1788 in Carlisle, Pa., by Lutheran Minister.

**Catherine Kieckner**, dau of Frederick & Elizabeth Maria (*Roadermel*) Kleckner.

Born Feb. 26, 1769 in Pottstown, Pa.

Died Apr. 14, 1854 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Their children :

**MYTINGER—**

3353 **John George** b. Jan. 27, 1789 in Manheim, Pa. d. Apr. 10, 1827 in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried, spent his life at home; was well educated and respected; spent a brief period on the Canadian border during the English hostilities.

(called George)

3354 **Margaret** b. Mch. 18, 1791 d. Jan. 19, 1794 in Manheim, Pa.

3355 **John** b. Jan. 25, 1794 m. Anna Rung.

3356 **John Lewis** b. June 28, 1796 in Alexandria, Pa. d. Apr. 26, 1843 in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried; lived at home most of his time, except a few years away in mercantile business; latter years in poor health.

(called Lewis)

3357 **Elizabeth** b. Sep. 28, 1799 in Alexandria, Pa. d. July 23, 1885 in Waterstreet, Pa. m. Robert G. Stewart, who engaged in business, and both spent their married life in Waterstreet, Pa.

Their children :

**STEWART—**

(a) **Catherine** m. B. F. Bell.

(b) **Elizabeth** m. Dr. J. Forney.

(c) **Henrietta**

(d) **David**

(e) **Lewis M.**

(f) **Anna**

3358 **Henry** b. Sep. 28, 1800 d. Apr. 7, 1801 in Alexandria, Pa.



- 3359 **Henry Bader** b. May 2, 1802 in Alexandria, Pa. d. Nov. 21, 1884 in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried; lived at home most of his life, except a few years in Martinsburg in mercantile business with Col. John Bingham. Afterward engaged in business at home with A. J. Stewort. He succeeded his father as Post-Master.
- 3360 **Harriet** b. May 17, 1804 in Alexandria, Pa. d. Dec. 24, 1853 in Waterstreet, Pa. m. Anthony J. Stewart; engaged in business and farming; both spent their married life in Waterstreet, Pa.

Their children:

**STEWART—**

- (a) **Augusta**
  - (b) **Henrietta**
  - (c) **James**
  - (d) **Lewis G.** spent the whole period of the Rebellion in the 110 Reg't, P. V.
  - (e) **Frank**
- 3361 **Anne Maria** b. Sep. 14, 1808 in Baltimore, Md. d. Sep. 7, 1866 in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried; spent her years at her homestead.
- 3362 **Catherine** b. Feb. 13, 1813 in Waterstreet, Pa. d. Oct. 15, 1893 in Waterstreet, Pa. unmarried; spent her years at the homestead.

Lewis Mytinger (3332) spent most of his years in Waterstreet, Pa., in a quiet social manner, respected by all his acquaintances. He was Postmaster from the beginning until too old to serve.

**3334**

**JOHN MYTINGER** (George Ludwig 3326), son of George Ludwig & Margaretha (*Engelhardt*) Meittinger.

Born June 21, 1767 in Lancaster, Pa.

Died Oct. 11, 1822 in Harrisburg, Pa.

Mar. Apr. 26, 1794 in Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. H. Halnude.

**Elizabeth Fox**, dau. of Abraham & Sophia (—) Fox.

Born Oct. 25, 1775







Their children :

MYTINGER—

3363 Sarah                      b. June 6, 1795 in Philadelphia, Pa., m. Henry Wilson; resided and died in Reading, Pa., leaving one daughter there.

(a) Mrs. Ann Grisinger, since dead; the latter also left some children, Miss Lilly at home, Mrs. Lizzy Newkirk and Harry Newkirk, Philadelphia, Pa.

3364 Samuel                    b. Feb. 5, 1797 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. 1873 in Harrisburg, Pa. m. Elizabeth McCurdy.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

(a) Catherine Nigas                      m. Rev. John Donahue.  
(b) Charles Henry                      b. Mch. 24, 1833 in Harrisburg, Pa. Minister M. E. Church; is now (1899) Clerk in Treasury Dep't, Washington, D. C.

(c) Elizabeth

(d) Rachel Amina Crouse                      m. Fletcher Barnes.

3365 Lewis                      b. Jan. 18, 1799 d. Mch. 30, 1799

3366 George Lewis                    b. Feb. 13, 1800 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. 1872 in Harrisburg, Pa. mar. Elizabeth Keller.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

(a) Mary                      m. Samuel Plumer.

(b) Warren

(c) Robert Emmett

(d) John

3367 Maria                      b. Aug. 4, 1802 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Apr. 17, 1881 in Harrisburg, Pa. unmarried; at birth her father predicted her "Star" was unfortunate and misfortune would come upon her. She did become insane in after life.

3368 Elizabeth                    b. Mch. 18, 1804 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Dec. 15, 1886 in Harrisburg, Pa. m. John M. Chayne.



Their children :

CHAYNE—

- (a) Sidney m. ——— Boffington.  
 (b) Henry killed in the Rebellion.  
 (c) Augustin S. residing in Harrisburg, Pa.  
 3369 John Alexander b. Feb. 22, 1806 in Harrisburg, Pa. died on the "Plains" returning from California. Particulars unknown.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

- (a) Frank M. (a druggist or grocer; has children.)  
 (b) "Bert"  
 3370 Henry Augustus b. Nov. 8, 1808 in Harrisburg, Pa. lost in Mexican War; particulars unknown.  
 3371 William Luther b. Jan. 11, 1811 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Feb. 26, 1863 in Philadelphia, Pa., unmarried.  
 3372 Frederick Augustin b. Apr. 5, 1813 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Oct. 6, 1889 in Philadelphia, Pa.; lived in Philadelphia all his life; Clerk in Bank of N. A.

Their children :

MYTINGER—

- (a) Elizabeth m. James Nagley  
 (b) John d. in New Orleans.  
 (c) Frederick Augustin, Jr.  
 (d) Allen  
 (e) Harry  
 3373 Ann Sophia b. May 9, 1817 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Sep. 5, 1883 in Philadelphia, Pa. m. (1) George Aughenbaugh

Their child :

AUGHENBAUGH—

- (a) Barnett M.  
 Mar. (2) Louis Meredith.

Their children :

MEREDITH—

- (b) Meredith  
 (c) George  
 (d) John  
 (e) Lewis  
 (f) Nanny  
 (g) Molley  
 3374 Israel b. May 14, 1819 in Harrisburg, Pa. d. Aug. 21, 1820 in Harrisburg, Pa.



# THIRD GENERATION.

3346

**CHARLES MYTINGER** (Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Daniel James & Catherine Elizabeth (*Campfield*) Mytinger.

Born Feb. 14, 1801 in Newton (now Stephens City), Va.

Died Nov. 1, 1865 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Bur. in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Feb. 22, 1820

**Eliza Eleanor Newham**

Born Sep. 22, 1796

Died May 25, 1845 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Bur. in Methodist Graveyard in Lancaster, Ohio.

Their children:

**MYTINGER—**

3375	<b>Rachel Ann</b>	b. Meh. 29, 1821	m. James Weaver. (3895)
3376	<b>Catherine Elizabeth</b>	b. Sep. 21, 1822	m. (1) Wade Louf- borrow widower with 2 children; m. (2) Eleazer Bennett wid- ower with two chil- dren; she had no children.
3377	<b>Virginia Carson</b>	b. Apr. 4, 1825	m. George Barks.
3378	<b>Caroline Amelia</b>	b. Dec. 24, 1826	d. Oct. 10, 1828 an- other girl born after- ward given same name.
3379	<b>Charles Warden</b>	b. Dec. 12*, 1828	m. Josephine Eliza Cole.
3380	<b>Emily Hutt</b>	b. Sep. 8, 1830	m. Oliver Wood.
3381	<b>Caroline Amelia</b>	b. July 9, 1833	unmarried; lives in Port Townsend, Washington.
3382	<b>Female Infant</b>	b. and d. June 5, 1835	
3383	<b>Daniel James</b>	b. Aug. 1, 1836	d. Sep. 15, 1836
3384	<b>Daniel James</b>	b. Jan. 26, 1839	m. (1) Claudia Ann Henton, (2) Willie Hugh Stephenson.
3385	<b>Susan Maria</b>	b. Jan. 26, 1839	d. Meh. 5, 1842

\*The record from his father's Bible says Dec. 6.



Mar. (2) Dec. 31, 1845

**Frances Marie Blackburn**

Born Sept. 4 1827

Their children:

**MYTINGER—**

- |      |                  |                  |                            |
|------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 3386 | Henry Campfield  | b. Aug. 30, 1855 | m. Lucia Elizabeth Mosher. |
| 3387 | Elizabeth Claude | b. Dec. 19, 1862 | d. Nov. 6, 1881            |

### 3355

**JOHN MYTINGER (Lewis 3332, George Ludwig 3326),**  
son of Lewis & Catherine (*Kleckner*) Mytinger.

Born Jan. 25, 1794 in Maytown, Pa.

Died June 3, 1867 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Mar. Apr. 17, 1821

**Anna Rung**, dau. of George & Catherine (*Fahringer*) Rung.

Born Apr. 11, 1804 in Petersburg, Va.

Died Sep. 26, 1854 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Their children:

**MYTINGER—**

- |       |                     |                  |                          |
|-------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 3388  | Lewis George        | b. Apr. 12, 1822 | m. Emily Cullet Raymond. |
| 3389  | Henrietta Catherine | b. Aug. 22, 1825 | d. Apr. 30, 1826         |
| 3390. | Anna Maria          | b. Sep. 3, 1828  | m. Nathaniel S. Given.   |

## FOURTH GENERATION.

### 3375

**RACHEL ANN MYTINGER (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326),** dau. of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Mch. 29, 1821 in Romney, Va.

Died May 4, 1897 in New York City.

Bur. in Forest Rose Cemetery in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 26\*, 1844 in Lancaster, Ohio.

**James Weaver, (3895)** son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 18, 1818 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Died Dec. 16, 1898 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Bur. Forest Rose Cemetery in Lancaster, Ohio.

\*Her father's Bible record says April 25.





Their children :

†WEAVER—

3391	Eliza Jane (3932)	b. Feb. 12, 1845	m. Joseph Pursell.
3392	Margaret Elizabeth (3933)	b. Dec. 20, 1846	m. John Foreman.
3393	Frances Ann (3934)	b. May 24, 1849	m. William Henry Jennings (146).
3394	Ida Amelia (3935)	b. Feb. 15, 1853	m. Joseph Zimmerman.
3395	Charles Edward (3936)	b. Apr. 7, 1855	d. Dec. 31, 1889 (unmarried).
3396	Mary Emma (3937)	b. Oct. 11, 1859	m. Wm. L. Kean.

Rachel Ann (Mytinger) Weaver was born in Romney, Va. When about three years of age she came with her parents to Ohio and located at Zanesville. The next year they removed to Lancaster, Ohio, and for 70 years this was her home. "She was a prudent, faithful, devoted wife, a precious mother, and a trusted and loyal friend."

James Weaver was Sheriff of Fairfield County, Ohio, from 1852 to 1854. Afterward for twenty years did a grain business; in his latter years sold buggies and agricultural implements. At the time of his father's death he was a lad only nine years of age with six younger brothers and sisters.

3377

VIRGINIA CARSON MYTINGER (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Apr. 4, 1825 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Died June 18, 1884

Mar. Mch. 26, 1844

George Barks

Born Apr. 5, 1821 in Maryland.

Died July 6, 1878

Their children :

BARKS—

3397	Charles Mytinger	b. Dec. 23, 1844	d. Jan. 8, 1845
3398	George Whitefield	b. Nov. 13, 1845	m. Sarah Isabella Baldwin.

---

†For their descendants see Appendix Weaver.



- 3399 **Eliza Eliza** b. Feb. 4, 1848 m. Charles Edingfield.  
 3400 **Charles Adam** b. June 22, 1850 d. Jan. 24, 1874  
 3401 **Ida Virginia** b. May 1, 1858

George Barks was a Carpenter, Architect and Builder.

## 3379

**CHARLES WARDEN MYTINGER** (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Dec. 12,\* 1828 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Sep. 1, 1856 in Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, by Richard Shelton, Esq.

**Josephine Eliza Cole**, dau. of William & Julia Ann (*Johns*) Cole.

Born Jan. 19, 1849 near Maysville, Mason Co., Ky.

Died July 11, 1870 in Feesburg, Brown Co., Ohio.

Their children:

## MYTINGER—

- 3402 **Kate Newham** b. Jan. 11, 1858 in Maysville, Ky.  
 3403 **Julia Eliza** b. Sep. 26, 1859 in Maysville, Ky. Miss Julia "Lyde" Mytinger is a teacher in the Public Schools, Columbus, O.  
 3404 **Annie Louisa** b. May 27, 1861 m. Joseph B. Bennett.  
 3405 **Emma Amelia** b. July 24, 1864

Charles Warden Mytinger at present, and for 20 years past has resided in Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky. Occupation to the year 1883 Teacher. Since then and now Pension Claim Attorney and Notary Public. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, Co. I, 22d O. V. I.

## 3380

**EMILY HUTT MYTINGER** (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Sep. 8, 1830 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. June 26, 1855 in Portsmouth, Ohio, by Rev. Allgood, Baptist Minister.

**Col. Oliver Wood**, (a widower with two children.)

Born June 25, 1825 in Corinth, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Died June 25, 1893 in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., Washington.

---

\*His father's Bible gives date Dec. 6.



Their children :

**WOOD—**

- |      |                |                  |   |
|------|----------------|------------------|---|
| 3406 | Ida Mary       | b. Nov. 1, 1856  | m. Isaac Duvol O'Neill  |
| 3407 | Ollie May      | b. Apr. 25, 1858 | m. Dr. Robert Lyall.  |
| 3408 | Jennie Ann     | b. Feb. 19, 1860 | d. Nov. 6, 1860.  |
| 3409 | Charles Barton | b. May 12, 1862  | m. Helen Angeles Meagher (Marr).                                      |
| 3410 | James Anderson | b. Apr. 28, 1870 | in Portsmouth, Ohio.<br>Attorney at Law, Port<br>Townsend, Washington |

Col. Oliver Wood was Post Master eight years, during the Grant Administration, at Portsmouth, Ohio. He was appointed Indian Agent and removed to Washington Territory. At time of his death he was Probate Judge.

3384

**DANIEL JAMES MYTINGER** (Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Jan. 26, 1839

Mar. (1) Oct. 18, 1865

**Claudia Ann Henton**

Born Nov. 23, 1843

Died Feb. 1, 1884

Their children :

**MYTINGER—**

- |      |               |                  |                  |
|------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| 3411 | Katie         | b. Sep. 7, 1866  | d. June 10, 1878 |
| 3412 | Charles Edwin | b. Feb. 18, 1868 | d. Dec. 11, 1890 |
| 3413 | Minnie        | b. Nov. 1, 1869  | d. May 22, 1870  |
| 3414 | Lulu Elwood   | b. June 10, 1871 | d. Sep. 25, 1875 |
| 3415 | Frank Hooper  | b. May 2, 1873   |                  |
| 3416 | Maggie        | b. Oct. 9, 1875  |                  |
| 3417 | *Daisy        | b. Sep. 25, 1878 |                  |
| 3418 | James Henton  | b. Feb. 21, 1882 |                  |

Mar. (2) May 11, 1886

**Willie Hugh Stephenson**, dau. of Judge Stephenson, formerly of Mississippi.

Born July 20, 1861

Their child :

**MYTINGER—**

- |      |           |                 |
|------|-----------|-----------------|
| 3419 | Ethel Mae | b. May 21, 1889 |
|------|-----------|-----------------|

Daniel James Mytinger served through the war, and located in Little Rock, Ark., his present address.

\*Cards are out for marriage of Daisy Mytinger to Joshua Lucian Green, Nov. 29, 1899.



## 3386

**HENRY CAMPFIELD MYTINGER** (Charles 2346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Charles & Frances Marie (*Blackburn*) Mytinger.

Born Aug. 30, 1855

Mar. Dec. 11, 1878

**Lucia Elizabeth Mosher**

Born July 31, 1855

Their children :

**MYTINGER—**

3420 **George Sylvester** b. Jan. 14, 1880

3421 **Mary Elizabeth** b. Feb. 22, 1882

3422 **Grace Amanda** b. Oct. 10, 1883

3423 **Walter Henry** b. May 6, 1885

Mr. Mytinger is a member of the firm of McNeill & Mytinger, Dry Goods and Carpets, and resides in Chilli-cothe, Ohio.

## 3388

**LEWIS GEORGE MYTINGER** (John 3335, Lewis 3332, George Ludwig 3326), son of John & Anna (*Rung*) Mytinger.

Born Apr. 12, 1822 in Waterstreet, Pa.

Died Mch. 2, 1892 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Bur. in Waterstreet, Pa.

Mar. Jan. 20, 1848 in Huntingdon, Pa., by Rev. John Peebles. (Same ceremony united Alexander Boggs and Caroline E. Raymond, twin sister of Emily Cullet Raymond.)

**Emily Cullet Raymond**

Born Aug. 13, 1826 in Huntingdon, Pa.

Died Jan. 4, 1899 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children :

**MYTINGER—**

3424 **George Rung** b. Jan. 2, 1850 d. Aug. 24, 1850, in Waterstreet, Pa.

3425 **Mary Raymond** b. June 23, 1855 in Philadelphia, Pa.

3426 **Anna Emily** b. Aug. 14, 1856 m. William Zimmerman.

3427 **Caroline** b. Feb. 20, 1859 Clerk in Navy Department Library, Washington, D. C.

3428 **Lewis John** b. May 1, 1861 m. Amelia O'Brien.







## FIFTH GENERATION.

### 3398

**GEORGE WHITEFIELD BARKS** (Virginia Carson 3377, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of George & Virginia Carson (*Mytinger*) Barks.

Born Nov. 13, 1845 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mar. May 20, 1869

**Sarah Isabella Baldwin**

Born Sep. 14, 1848 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Their children :

#### BARKS—

3429 **Carrie Belle** b. Aug. 14, 1870 d. Sep. 16, 1873.

3430 **Frank Charles** b. Feb. 24, 1873 m. Oct. 10, 1894, Erna Catherine Schilder.

3431 **Grace Erne** b. Mch. 1, 1877

3432 **Walter Baldwin** b. Oct. 15, 1887

Mr. Barks is a Carpenter, Architect and Builder, and resides in Dayton, Ohio.

### 3399

**ELIZA ELLA BARKS**, Virginia Carson 3377, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of George & Virginia Carson (*Mytinger*) Barks.

Born Feb. 4, 1848 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 27, 1870

**Charles Edingfield**

Born about 1840 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Their children :

#### EDINGFIELD—

3433 **Virginia Irene (Daisy)** b. Oct. 21, 1871 d. Feb. 11, 1890

3434 **George Barks** b. Oct. 3, 1874

Mrs. Edingfield resides 126 Jay Street, Dayton, O.



## 3404

**ANNIE LOUISA MYTINGER** (Charles Warden 3379, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Charles Warden & Josephine Eliza (Cole) Mytinger.

Born May 27, 1861 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky.

Mar. Aug. 30, 1883 in Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky.

**Joseph Bentley Bennett**, son of B. F. & Sarah Ann (*Snodgrass*) Bennett.

Their children :

**BENNETT—**

3435	<b>Chester Arthur Mytinger</b>	b. Nov. 9, 1884
3436	<b>Frank Mytinger</b>	b. Apr. 13, 1886
3437	<b>Kate Newham</b>	b. Sep. 13, 1887
3438	<b>Charles Bentley</b>	b. June 7, 1889
3439	<b>Emabel</b>	b. Apr. 6, 1892
3440	<b>Julia Lyde</b>	b. Aug. 23, 1894
3441	<b>Mary Louisa</b>	b. Jan. 9, 1897
3442	<b>Sallie</b>	b. June 1899

Mr. Bennett is an Attorney-at-Law and County Judge of Greenup County, Ky., and resides in Greenup, Kentucky.

## 3406

**IDA MARY WOOD** (Emily Hutt 3380, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Col. Oliver & Emily Hutt (*Mytinger*) Wood.

Born Nov. 1, 1856 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 26, 1881 in Quineault, Indian Reservation, Chekalis County, Washington, by Rev. Edward Davis.

**Isaac Duval O'Neill**

Born Dec. 7, 1854 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

They have no children.

Mr. O'Neill is an Insurance Broker and resides in Port Townsend, Washington.



## 3407

**OLLIE MAY WOOD** (Emily Hutt 3380, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Col. Oliver and Emily Hutt (*Mytinger*) Wood.

Born Apr. 25, 1858 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Mar. July 17, 1883 in Makah, Indian Reservation, Neah Bay, Clallam County, Washington, by the Rt. Rev. John A. Paddock, Bishop of Washington.

**Dr. Robert Lyall**

Born Dec. 26, 1856 in Caithness, Scotland.

Their children:

**LYALL—**

3443 **Hugh Oliver** b. July 23, 1884

3444 **Emily Jean** b. Aug. 15, 1891

This family resides in Port Townsend, Washington.

## 3409

**CHARLES BARTON WOOD** (Emily Hutt 3380, Charles 3346, Daniel James 3331, George Ludwig 3326), son of Col. Oliver & Emily Hutt (*Mytinger*) Wood.

Born May 12, 1862 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Mar. July 2, 1884 in Makah Indian Reservation, Neah Bay, Clallam Co., Washington, by Rt. Rev. John A. Paddock, Bishop of Washington.

**Helen Angeles Meagher (Marr)**

Born Aug. 9, 1863 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Washington.

Their children:

**WOOD—**

3445 **Helen Ida O'Neill** b. July 15, 1886

3446 **Marguerite Emily** b. Dec. 18, 1889

3447 **Olivia Marie** b. June 6, 1894

Charles Barton Wood is an Attorney-at-Law in Port Townsend, Washington.

## 3426

**ANNA EMILY MYTINGER** (Lewis George 3338, John 3335, Lewis 3332, George Ludwig 3326), dau. of Lewis George & Emily Cullet (*Raymond*) Mytinger.

Born Aug. 14, 1856 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Mar. Mch. 28, 1878 in Philadelphia, Pa.

**William P. Zimmerman**, of Berlin, Pa.



Their children:

**ZIMMERMAN—**

3448	Mary Gwin	b. Mch. 27, 1881	in Berlin, Pa.
3449	Peter Lewis	b. Dec. 30, 1882	d. Apr. 15, 1883
3450	Lewis Mytinger	b. Apr. 27, 1884	in Berlin, Pa.
3451	Emily Raymond	b. Aug. 22, 1886	in Berlin, Pa.
3452	Carl Price	b. Jan. 20, 1892	d. Feb. 14, 1893
3453	Carl Gerhard	b. Dec. 20, 1884	in Philadelphia, Pa.

**3428**

**LEWIS JOHN MYTINGER** (Lewis George 3338, John 3335, Lewis 3332, George Ludwig 3326), son of Lewis George & Emily Cullet (*Raymond*) Mytinger.

Born May 1, 1861 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died July 11, 1898 drowned in Copper River, Alaska.  
Mar.

**Amelia O'Brien**, of San Francisco, Cal.

Their child:

**MYTINGER—**

3454 **Florence Angela**





## APPENDIX NIXON,

3455

### WILLIAM NIXON

Born Jan. 1, 1766

Died 1841

Mar. (2) Dec. 23, 1810 in Washington County, Ohio, by Stephen Lindsley.

**Mrs. Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jennings**, widow of Jonathan Jennings (15)

Born June 27, 1775 in Pennsylvania.

Died Aug. 22, 1852 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Hills' Graveyard, Washington County, Ohio.

Their children:

#### NIXON—

3456 Sarah b. Oct. 9, 1811 m. John Chambers.

3457 Rosanna b. May 14, 1813 m. Peter Snider.

3458 Edward b. June 3, 1815 m. { (1) Mary A. Phelps.  
(2) Hepsie Phelps.

3459 Harriet b. July 24, 1817 m. Samuel Rightmire.

William Nixon with his family, consisting of a wife and two children, moved to Washington County, Ohio, in 1794. They first located about five miles from Marietta, but after living there a few years Mr. Nixon purchased a farm at the mouth of Eight Mile Run, where the family made its home until 1810. Early in that year Mrs. Nixon died. During their residence there three children had been born to them and two had died. After the usual period of mourning, Mr. Nixon married Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jennings, widow of Jonathan Jennings, who with her family of nine children were close neighbors, the families were united, thus crowding under one small roof the estimable couple and seventeen children. They lived in perfect harmony, and in after life the children had only the most kindly feeling for one another.

Mr. Nixon was a tanner by occupation and at that time was regarded as an expert at his trade. He estab-



lished a tannery on the Jennings farm and as deerskins were used in the construction of almost every article of the settlers' wardrobes, he did not lack for patronage. In his younger days he united with the M. E. Church. After forty years left it, claimed to be a Unitarian. It was customary in the early days for housekeepers to keep a *bottle* in the cupboard to treat all callers. The drinking habit grew on Mr. Nixon so that he was seldom sober. He was kind to all outside of his own family, but a tyrant to his own, requiring strict obedience to his will. On account of his habits and difference in religious belief his wife left him, and their latter days were lived apart.

Mr. Nixon's parents were from Ireland. They came to America without children, settled in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. They had ten children, three of whom were boys, George, William and Thomas. George served four years in the Revolutionary War under Washington.—(*Edward Nixon*, 1458).

Mr. Nixon's children by his first wife were:

NIXON—

I George	b. July 28, 1791
II Samuel	b. June 27, 1793
III James	b. Oct. 27, 1794
IV William	b. Feb. 25, 1796
V Thomas	b. June 2, 1799
VI Infant	no record
VII Martha	b. Sep. 21, 1801
VIII Rebecca	b. Nov. 9, 1803
IX Alexander	b. Nov. 12, 1805
X Mary	b. June 9, 1808

Of these children and their future lives we possess no further record, except in the case of the eldest, George, who married Margaret Jennings (35), his step-sister. (See record 35.)

Elizabeth Stephenson was married first in Penn. to Jonathan Jennings. They removed from Washington County, Pennsylvania, to Washington County, Ohio, in 1801. See under (15).

Dr. John R. Stevenson of Haddonfield, N. J., says: "The Western Pennsylvania" Stevensons or Stephensons are a different family—Scotch Irish.

The first I have of them was Joseph Stevenson wife Margaret in Cumberland County, Penn., in 1757, son John born 1729, died 1819.



First wife—Mitchell, moved to Washington County, Penn.

Second wife, Jean M'Combs. One of her daughters was named Elizabeth.

I have nothing back of this, but am inclined to think they are descended from Gyan Stevenson, who in my paper I mention had a mill in 1715-6 in Kennett Township, Chester County, Penn., and was assessed there 8 day 4 mo., 1715. At that date there was a considerable emigration from the North of Ireland to that section of Pennsylvania and think that Gyan is a corrupted sound for George as spoken in their dialect. The name George runs in the Western Pennsylvania family. The descendants of these Scotch Irish moved out from the Quakers, westward, to Lancaster, Cumberland, Fayette and Washington Counties.

## SECOND GENERATION.

3456

**SARAH NIXON** (William 3455), dau. of William & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Nixon.

Born Oct. 9, 1811 in Washington Co., Ohio.

Died Apr. 9, 1888 in Chambersburg, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Bur. at Clay Chapel, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Mar. May 22, 1828 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. Abraham Daniels, Methodist Minister.

**John Chambers\***, son of William & Sarah (Mrs. Geren gives this Elizabeth Hamilton) (—) Chambers.

### \*CHAMBERS FAMILY.

John Chambers and Ann Greer married in Ireland, emigrated to America, died in "Sickly Season" in 1830.

Their children;

#### CHAMBERS—

I James	m. Mary Larue.
II Thomas	m. ——— Hill.
III Etien	m. ——— Hoff.
IV Sally Ann	m. Henry Jennings.
V Joseph	m. ——— McElheny.
VI Greer	} twins m. ——— Geren.
VII Joshua	
VIII Hezekiah	m. ——— Soule.





Born Mch. 8, 1803 in Ireland.

Died Aug. 16, 1866 in Eureka, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Bur. at Clay Chapel, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Their children:

#### CHAMBERS—

3460 Elizabeth	b. Mch. 4, 1829	m. H. Z. Adams.
3491 William Wesley	b. Apr. 14, 1830	drowned Apr. 28, 1862, falling from a steam- boat on which he was Engineer.
3462 Lucy	b. Mch. 11, 1832	m. Joshua M. Clark.
3463 Sarah	b. May 23, 1834	m. Abel H. Clark.
3464 Rosannah	b. June 20, 1836	d. Mch. 11, 1843
3465 John	b. Oct. 22, 1838	m. Louise Kinder.
3466 Caroline	b. Jan. 26, 1841	m. James Alex. Riggs.
3467 Albert	b. Apr. 27, 1843	m. Mary Ann Carter.
3468 Harriet	b. Apr. 11, 1845	d. Feb. 16, 1846
3469 Marion Zachariah	b. Aug. 30, 1847	m. Martha P. Carter.
3470 Victoria	b. Sep. 12, 1850	d. Aug. 23, 1866
3471 Mary Eva	b. May 17, 1853	m. Adam E. Sibley.
3472 Lillie	b. July 20, 1856	m. James Carter.

For a short time after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Chambers resided in Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio. They afterward removed to a farm near Guyandotte, W. Va., which Mr. Chambers purchased and where they remained for a number of years.

Becoming alarmed at the bitterness and intensity of political feeling, Mr. Chambers sold his property and removed to Gallia County, Ohio, locating near where the town of Eureka was afterward built.

In this home Mr. Chambers ended his days. He was a man of strong convictions, and, having embraced the belief of the denomination known as the "Second Adventists," he became an enthusiastic worker in their cause.

---

IX Hiram	m. Elizabeth Reckard.
X Mary	m. Sumner Bosworth.†

†Father of Jennie Bosworth (160). Her mother was his second wife.

William Chambers and Elizabeth Hamilton married in Ireland.

Their children:

#### CHAMBERS—

XI James	m. Maria Putnam.
XII Ellen	m. Richard Parker.
XIII Isabella	m. Robert Boothby.
XIV John	m. Sarah Nixon.
XV William	m. Emma Dye.
XVI Robert	m. Rebecca Little.
XVII Elias	m. ——— Dye.

These families settled first in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, removing early in the century to the Little Muskingum, in Washington County, Ohio.—*The Chambers Record from Mrs. Irene A. (Chambers) Geren, Columbus, Ohio.*





## 3457

**ROSANNAH NIXON** (William 3455), dau. of William & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Nixon.

Born May 14, 1813 in Washington Co., O.

Died Sep. 16, 1838

Mar. July 4, 1833 in Washington Co., O., by William Young,  
Deacon M. E. Church.

**Peter Snider**

They had no children.

## 3458

**EDWARD NIXON** (William 3455), son of William & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Nixon.

Born June 3, 1815 in Washington Co., O.

Mar. (1) Apr. 2, 1840 in Lawrence Co., O., by Rev. James Haskell.

**Mary A. Phelps**, dau. of Samuel & Sarah (*Brooks*) Phelps.

Born Oct. 9, 1817 in Medford, Mass.

Died Sep. 26, 1863 in Jackson Co., Iowa.

Bur. in Mt. Sterling Cemetery, Jackson Co., Iowa.

Their children:

**NIXON—**

3473 **Edward Herbert** b. May 26, 1842 m. Kate Stewart.

3474 **Mary Virginia** b. Dec. 29, 1843 m. Hugh Cozier.

3475 **Thomas Clarence** b. Feb. 13, 1845 d. July 17, 1846.

3476 **Samuel Edwin** b. Aug. 9, 1849 m. Lucy Wilcox.

3477 **Sarah** b. Nov. 19, 1853 m. Richard Ruddy.

3478 **William Alexander** b. Jan. 15, 1857 not married.

Mar. (2) June 18, 1865 in Danville, Iowa, by Rev. Haden.

**Hepsie Phelps**, sister of his first wife Mary.

Born 1815 in Medford, Mass.

No children by second marriage.

Mr. Nixon in early life was apprenticed to James M. Davis (whose wife was Patience McCabe, sister of Rev. L. D. McCabe), a tailor at Marietta, Ohio, and served in that capacity five years. He subsequently pursued his avocation at various places in West Virginia till the fall of 1861, when desiring to get out of slave territory he removed, by wagon, to Jackson County, Iowa. He removed from Jackson County to Danville



in April, 1865, and from Danville to Henry County, Iowa, Jan. 15, 1867.

He is a member and worker in the M. E. church. He is now (1899) living at Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa.

## 3459

**HARRIET NIXON** (William 3455), dau. of William & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Nixon.

Born July 24, 1817 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. July 2, 1835 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. Edward D. Roe, Methodist Minister.

**Samuel Rightmire**, son of Robert & Susan (—) Rightmire.

Born Feb. 24, 1810

Died Sep. 16, 1868

Bur. in Yankeebug Graveyard, Lower Newport, Ohio.

Their children :

**RIGHTMIRE—**

3479	<b>Susan Elizabeth</b>	b. Aug. 2, 1836	m. Enoch Miller.
3480	<b>Lucy Ann</b>	b. Apr. 17, 1838	m. James W. Davis.
3481	<b>Sarah Rosannah</b>	b. Apr. 16, 1840	m. Oscar L. Lackey.
3482	<b>Mary</b>	b. Apr. 20, 1842	m. Devol Dye.
3483	<b>Martha</b>	b. Dec. 27, 1843	m. Archibald S. Doan.
3484	<b>Edward Beaton</b>	b. July 23, 1846	d. June 9, 1856
3485	<b>Eliza</b>	b. Feb. 18, 1849	m. Abrah'm B. Lukens

Mr. and Mrs. Rightmire lived quiet, uneventful lives. Mr. Rightmire was a farmer; was much esteemed for his simple, manly character.

Mrs. Rightmire is living in December, 1899, and has the love of all who know her. She divides her time between her daughters.

---

**THIRD GENERATION.**

## 3460

**ELIZABETH CHAMBERS** (Sarah 3456, William 3455),  
dau. of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Mch. 4, 1829 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. July 3, 1848

**H. Z. Adams**

Born Dec. 24, 1807 in Amelia County, W. Va.



Their children :

**ADAMS—**

3486	<i>Sarah Celia</i>	b. May 15, 1849
3487	<i>Margaret Eugenia</i>	b. Nov. 14, 1852
3488	<i>Lillie Antoinette</i>	b. Nov. 11, 1855
3489	<i>Leonidas Hamline</i>	b. July 31, 1858
3490	<i>Carrie Josephine</i>	b. Apr. 3, 1861
3491	<i>Harrison Zachariah</i>	b. June 28, 1864

Rev. H. Z. Adams was a member of the Ohio Conference, M. E. Church.

Mrs. Adams in 1899 lives in Orange, Orange County, California.

**3462**

**LUCY CHAMBERS** (*Sarah 3456, William 3455*), dau. of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Meh. 11, 1832 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. July 4, 1849 in Gallia County, Ohio, by Rev. H. Z. Adams, Methodist Minister.

**Joshua Martin Clark**, son of Stephen & Prudence (*Martin*) Clark.

Born Apr. 21, 1824 in Waldo County, Maine.

Their children :

**CLARK—**

3492	<i>Sarah Prudence</i>	b. May 20, 1850	lives with her parents in Washington, D. C.
3493	<i>Lucy A</i>	b. Oct. 6, 1851	d. Feb. 21, 1857
3494	<i>Augusta</i>	b. May 2, 1854	m. Edwin Atlee Austin
3495	<i>John Stephen</i>	b. Apr. 18, 1856	d. May 12, 1882
3496	<i>Joshua Adams</i>	b. July 21, 1858	Merchant with Sweetzer, Pembroke & Co., New York City.
3497	<i>Henry William</i>	b. Dec. 18, 1860	Mining in San Diego, California.
3498	<i>George Crook</i>	b. May 12, 1863	m. Edith L. Johnston.
3499	<i>Amos Z.</i>	b. Apr. 29, 1865	with his brother Henry William, mining in San Diego, Cal.
3500	<i>Mary Elizabeth</i>	b. Apr. 29, 1865	m. Edw. Basset Becker
3501	<i>Laura Victoria</i>	b. July 3, 1867	m. Wm. Henry Smith.
3502	<i>Miriam</i>	b. July 28, 1868	d. Sep. 20, 1868
3503	<i>Ralph Goodier</i>	b. Nov. 3, 1870	Musician, home in New York.

Children all born in Gallia County, Ohio, (except the last, born in Danville, Ill.)

Col. Joshua Martin Clark served in the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant of Co. I, 36 Reg't, O. V. I., and was



afterwards commissioned Colonel of 1st Reg't of Ohio State troops. Col. Clark is a clerk in the Pension Office. He with his wife and their eldest daughter, Sarah Prudence Clark, now (1899) resides in Washington, D. C.

## 3463

**SARAH CHAMBERS** (Sarah 3456, William 3455), dau. of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born May 23, 1834 in Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. May 23, 1854 in Chambersburg, Galia County, Ohio, by Rev. H. Newman.

**Abel Hosmer Clark**, son of Robert & Lucy (*Martin*) Clark. Born in Monroe, Waldo County, Maine.

Their children :

**CLARK—**

3504	Alma	b. May 20, 1855	in Mason County, W. Virginia.
3505	William Wesley	b. May 20, 1857	m. Ria E. Wilson.
3506	Jonas Lee	b. Nov. 30, 1858	
3507	Edward Clendening	b. May 20, 1861	
3508	Hosmer	b. Aug. 29, 1863	
3509	John R.	b. July 2, 1867	
3510	Sarah L.	b. July 2, 1867	d. Mch. 31, 1868.
3511	Norman Zack	b. Oct. 8, 1870	d. Apr. 26, 1873.
3512	Carlton C.	b. July 29, 1876	
3513	Carrie Elizabeth	b. Oct. 24, 1879	d. Mch. 24, 1882.

Mr. Clark is a farmer. This family resides in Guyandotte, W. Va.

## 3465

**JOHN CHAMBERS** (Sarah 3456, William 3455), son of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Oct. 22, 1838 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. Mch. 30, 1871 in Gallipolis, Ohio, by Rev. John McCormick.

**Louise Kinder**, dau. of Noah Kinder.

Born July 22, 1851

Their children :

**CHAMBERS—**

3514	Flyrtle	b. Jan. 31, 1872	d. Sep. 18, 1873
3515	John	b. Nov. 23, 1872	
3516	William F.	b. Feb. 24, 1878	







3517	Harry Garfield	b. July 25, 1881	
3518	Charles Amos	b. Aug. 23, 1883	
3519	Laura Garnett	b. May 22, 1886	
3520	Louis Tennessee	b. Feb. 26, 1889	d. June 7, 1889
3521	Oscar Russell	b. July 17, 1893	

Mr. Chambers has at various times pursued the occupations of carpenter, painter and engineer. Two sons, John and William were soldiers in Spanish-American War.

## 3466

**CAROLINE CHAMBERS** (Sarah 3456, William 3455),  
dau. of John and Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Jan. 26, 1841 in Washington County, Ohio.  
Mar. Aug. 20, 1856.

**James Alexander Riggs**

In 1882 they resided in Gunnison City, Gunnison County, Colorado.

At that time they had six children, of whom we have no record.

Mrs. Riggs, widow of James Alexander Riggs, lives (1899) in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

## 3467

**ALBERT CHAMBERS** (Sarah 3456, William 3455), son  
of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Apr. 27, 1843 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. May 3, 1864 in Chambersburg, Ohio, by Rev. H. Z. Adams, Methodist Minister.

**Mary Ann Carter**, dau. of Henry & Mary (——) Carter.

Born Oct. 1, 1842 in Springfield, Mass.

Their children:

**CHAMBERS—**

3522 Charles M. b. Mch. 20, 1865 d. July 1, 1892.

3523 Sarah E. b. Nov. 27, 1866 m. William L. Maddox.

3524 Mary Anna b. June 8, 1869 m. James H. McCormick.

3525 Alberta b. Oct. 20, 1871 d. Mch. 2, 1893.

Children all born in Chambersburg, Ohio.

Mr. Chambers is a shipbuilder, address, Eureka, Ohio.



## 3469

**MARION ZACHARIAH CHAMBERS** (Sarah 3456, William 3455), son of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born Aug. 30, 1847 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. Aug. 17, 1871 in Chambersburg, Ohio, by Rev. F. Davis, Methodist Minister.

**Martha P. Carter**, dau. of Henry & Mary (*Thompson*) Carter.

Their children :

**CHAMBERS—**

- |      |              |                                    |
|------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| 3526 | Ida May      | b. Dec. 11, 1872                   |
| 3527 | Arthur Fay   | b. Oct. 9, 1874                    |
| 3526 | Marion Zach  | b. July 24, 1876 d. Mch. 20, 1877. |
| 3529 | Zella Marie  | b. Jan. 14, 1880                   |
| 3530 | Frank Wesley | b. Nov. 15, 1881                   |
| 3531 | Boyd Blaine  | b. Nov. 10, 1884                   |

Mr. Chambers, who is familiarly known as "Zack" is engaged in Commission business in Huntington, West Virginia.

## 3471

**MARY EVA CHAMBERS** (Sarah 3456, William 3455), dau. of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born May 17, 1853 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. Mch. 30, 1871 in Gallipolis, O., by Rev. John McCormick.

**Adam E. Sibley**, son of William & Lydia (——) Sibley.

Born Aug. 29, 1843.

Their children :

**SIBLEY—**

- |      |                  |                  |                      |
|------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 3532 | Willie Clarence  | b. Jan. 16, 1872 | m. Zora Violet Reed. |
| 3533 | Carle            | b. Dec. 17, 1873 |                      |
| 3534 | Lillie Augusta   | b. Aug. 23, 1877 |                      |
| 3535 | Albert Winfield  | b. Dec. 21, 1879 |                      |
| 3536 | Robert Udell     | b. July 9, 1887  |                      |
| 3537 | Lawrence Darrell | b. Jan. 26, 1891 |                      |
| 3538 | Lynn Chambers    | b. Dec. 12, 1894 |                      |

Mr. Sibley is a Carpenter by trade. He served three years in Seventh O. V. Cavalry. Prisoner of war at Richmond Va., Andersonville, Charleston and Florence 13 months and 7 days. The family resides in Eureka, Gallia County, Ohio.





EDWARD H. NIXON.



## 3472

**LILLIE CHAMBERS** (Sarah 3456, William 3455), dau.  
of John & Sarah (*Nixon*) Chambers.

Born July 20, 1856 in Chambersburg, Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 27, 1873 in Chambersburg, by Rev. Mathews, Methodist Minister.

**James Carter**, son of Henry & M. E. (——) Carter.

Born Nov. 16, 1848 in Guyandotte W. Va.

Their children :

**CARTER—**

3539 **Curtis** b. Nov. 19, 1874 in Chambersburg, O.

3540 **Sarah Eva** b. Oct. 30, 1876 in Gallipolis, O.

3541 **Shannon David** b. Dec. 25, 1883 in Chambersburg, O.

3542 **Bloom Dale** b. Nov. 6, 1889 in Chambersburg, O.

Mr. Carter, in 1898, working at C. & O. R. R. shops  
in Huntington, W. Va.

## 3473

**EDWARD HERBERT NIXON** (Edward 3458, William  
3455), son of Edward & Mary D. (*Phelps*) Nixon.

Born May 26, 1842 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. April 2, 1876 in Walla Walla, Washington, by Rev. L. L.  
Burrill, Methodist Minister.

**Kate Stewart**, dau. of Daniel & Margaret (*Fruit*) Stewart.

Born Jan. 15, 1854 in Douglas County, Oregon.

Their children :

**NIXON—**

3543 **Stella** b. Feb. 5, 1877 in Walla Walla, Wash-  
ington.

3544 **Laura** b. Oct. 30, 1878 in Whitman County,  
Washington.

3545 **Edward Stewart** o. Aug. 15, 1890 in Whitman County,  
Washington.

Mr. Nixon served in the Civil War in Co. A, 9th  
Iowa Volunteer Infantry.

In 1873 he went to Washington and in April, 1877,  
located land rights in Whitman County, securing 480  
acres. In this county he established the first legal county  
road and was appointed to his first office as road super-  
visor in 1885. He removed his family to Walla Walla





and was soon after appointed deputy postmaster, which office he filled for four years. He helped to organize and was the General Agent of the National Building Loan and Trust Association of Walla Walla. He resigned that position and was elected Justice of the Peace and Police Judge of Walla Walla. At the expiration of his term, was elected Assessor for the city. In June, 1897, at the encampment G. A. R. for the department of Washington and Alaska, was appointed to the office of Assistant Adjutant General and Assistant Quartermaster General for this department.

## 3474

**MARY VIRGINIA NIXON** (Edward 3458, William 3455),  
 dau. of Edward & Mary A. (*Phelps*) Nixon.

Born Dec. 29, 1843 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. May 12, 1870 in Canaan Tp., Henry County, Iowa, by  
 Rev. James H. White, Methodist Minister.

**Hugh V. Cozier**, son of John & Hannah (*Carter*) Cozier.

Born Sep. 20, 1839 near Springfield, Ohio.

Their children:

**COZIER—**

3546 **Caddie Ellenor** b. Nov. 16, 1871 m. Lemuel Whitaker.

3547 **Ben Lavelle** b. Nov. 16, 1871 d. Aug. 3, 1872

3548 **Mary Frances** b. Sep. 15, 1873

3549 **John Edward** b. Mch. 13, 1879

Children all born in Canaan Tp., Henry County, Iowa.

Mr. Cozier is a farmer. Address, Mt. Union, Henry County, Iowa.

## 3476

**SAMUEL EDWIN NIXON** (Edward 3458, William 3455),  
 son of Edward & Mary A. (*Phelps*) Nixon.

Born Aug. 9, 1849 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

Mar. (1) Dec. 25, 1878 in Burlington, Iowa, by Dr. William Galter.

**Harriet Lucy Wilcox**, dau. of F. & H. L. (*Weeks*) Wilcox.

Born Nov. 1, 1856 in Burlington, Iowa.

Died Mch. 26, 1893 in Burlington, Iowa.

Bur. in Burlington, Iowa.



Their child:

**NIXON—**

3550 **George Edward** b. Aug. 18, 1881 d. Feb. 13, 1889

Mar. (2) June 26, 1895 in Burlington, Iowa.

**May F. Hillhouse**, dau. of A. J. & Mary A. (*Wilson*) Hillhouse.

Born Nov. 29, 1859

Their child:

**NIXON—**

3551 **Edwin Allen** b. July 26, 1897 in Burlington, Iowa.

Dr. Samuel Edwin Nixon is a Physician and Surgeon at Burlington, Iowa.

### 3477

**SARAH NIXON** (Edward 3458, William 3455), dau. of Edward & Mary E. (*Phelps*) Nixon.

Born Nov. 19, 1853

Mar.

**Richard Ruddy**

Their child:

**RUDDY—**

3552 (son) b. 1897

### 3479

**SUSAN ELIZABETH RIGHTMIRE** (Harriet 3459, William 3455), dau. of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Aug. 2, 1836 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 29, 1863 by Rev. — Ball, Methodist Minister.

**Enoch Miller**

Born Feb. 6, 1831 near Moundsville, Marshall Co., W. Va.

Died Oct. 24, 1877 in Wheeling Island.

Their children:

**MILLER—**

3553 **Emma B.** b. June 26, 1866 on Wheeling Island.

3554 **Flora L.** b. Apr. 24, 1868 on Wheeling Island d. Nov. 22, 1873

3555 **Laura T.** b. Apr. 10, 1870 on Wheeling Island.

3556 **Fred** b. Apr. 26, 1872 on Wheeling Island.

3557 **Benjamin** b. Apr. 22, 1874 on Wheeling Island.

3558 **Edward H.** b. Oct. 11, 1876 on Wheeling Island.

Mr. Miller served in the West Virginia Regiment during the Rebellion. His widow resides in Wheeling, West Virginia.



## 3480

**LUCY ANN RIGHTMIRE** (Harriet 3459, William 3455),

dau. of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Apr. 17, 1838 in Washington County, Ohio.

Died July 26, 1896

Bur. in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia.

Mar. June 15, 1865 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. J.

D. Riley, Baptist Minister.

**James W. Davis**

Born Jan. 23, 1838 in Adams Tp., Washington County, Ohio.

Their children :

**DAVIS—**

3559 Lida Leota

3560 Julia Cale

3561 Daisy Dell

Mr. Davis is a dealer in Pianos, Organs and Sewing Machines in Ravenswood, W. Va.

## 3481

**SARAH ROSANNAH RIGHTMIRE** (Harriet 3459, William 3455), dau. of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Apr. 16, 1840 in Washington County, Ohio.

Died Meh. 29, 1892 in Brown County, Indiana.

Bur. in New Bellsville Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.

Mar. Oct. 25, 1859 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. Bell.

**Oscar L. Lackey**, son of Carlos & Sylvia (——) Lackey.

Born Jan. 29, 1828 in Vermont.

Their children :

**LACKEY—**

3562 Benton Clarence b. Meh. 23, 1861 m. Jennie Stidham.

3563 Ella Leona b. Apr. 25, 1862 m. Joseph Clinton Glick.

3564 Myrtie Eliza b. Sep. 12, 1863 d. June 17, 1896.

3565 Harriet Emily b. Nov. 10, 1864 m. Alexander Truex.

3566 Samuel Carlos b. Feb. 1, 1868 m. Lizzie May Price.

3567 Sylvia Rosana b. May 8, 1869

3568 Oscar Jewett b. Oct. 15, 1871 m. Sarah Manette Moore.

3569 Martha Viola b. Nov. 29, 1872

Mr. Lackey is a farmer. Address: New Bellsville, Brown County, Indiana.



## 3482

**MARY RIGHTMIRE** (Harriet 3459, William 3455), dau. of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Apr. 20, 1842 in Washington County, Ohio.

Died Apr. 25, 1885 in Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio.

Bur. in Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 20, 1859 in Washington County, Ohio, by Rev. Levi Fay, Congregational Minister.

**Devol Dye**, son of Amos & Sapphira (——) Dye.

Born May 15, 1836 in Lawrence Township, Washington County, Ohio.

Their children:

**DYE—**

3570	Hattie Sophia	b. May 24, 1860	d. Apr. 5, 1883
3571	Samuel Rightmire	b. June 2, 1862	m. Kate Golsch.
3572	Volmer Clemet	b. July 10, 1864	
3573	Norma Dell	b. Oct. 9, 1868	
3574	Ola Vesta	b. Mch. 16, 1869	
3575	Lillie Miram	b. Dec. 23, 1870	d. Dec. 25, 1871.
3576	Perla Doan	b. Sep. 24, 1872	d. Feb. 21, 1873.
3577	Nevada Orista	b. Dec. 22, 1873	m. John Rentz.
3578	Otto Earl	b. Jan. 8, 1877	

This family lives at Fort Thomas, Kentucky.

## 3483

**MARTHA RIGHTMIRE** (Harriet 3459, William 3455), dau. of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Dec. 27, 1843 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. June 19, 1866 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. Wm. M. Mullenix, Methodist Minister.

**Archibald S. Doan**, son of Curtis & Esther (——) Doan.

Born June 24, 1838 in Lower Salem, Washington Co., Ohio.

Their children:

**DOAN—**

3579	Edward Benton	b. May 8, 1867	m. Vina Eunice Darrow.
3580	Curtis Stowell	b. Sep. 19, 1868	in Washington Co. O.
3581	Hettie Lillian	b. July 24, 1873	in Volcano, Wood Co., West Virginia.
3582	Inda Eliza	b. July 27, 1878	in Washington Co., O.

Mr. Doan served in the Rebellion, Co. D. 12, O. V. I., from June 27, 1861, to July 11, 1864. He is a farmer. Address, Marietta, Ohio.







## 3485

**ELIZA RIGHTMIRE** (Harriet 3459, William 3455), dau.  
of Samuel & Harriet (*Nixon*) Rightmire.

Born Feb. 18, 1849 in Washington County, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 12, 1876 in West Alexander, Pa., by Rev. W. H.  
Lester.

**Abraham B. Lukens**, son of Joshua Lukens.

Born Feb. 19, 1838 in Reading, Pa.

Died Sep. 2, 1891 in Wheeling, W. Va.

Bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling, W. Va.

Their children :

**LUKENS** —

3583 **Nellie Marceline** b. Dec. 22, 1880 d. Sep. 22, 1881.

3584 **Rhea Angela** b. Nov. 25, 1883

3585 **Shirley Beatrice** b. Dec. 17, 1887

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 3494

**AUGUSTA CLARK** (Lucy 3462, Sarah 3456, William 3455), dau. of Joshua Martin & Lucy (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born May 2, 1854 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 21, 1886 in Danville, Ill., by Rev. Frank Stout,  
Methodist Minister.

**Edwin Atlee Austin**, son of Major John & Cyrena Fontana  
(*Clark*) Austin, of Lafayette, Ind.

Born Mch. 22, 1856 in Lafayette, Ind.

Mr. Austin is an Attorney, and resides in Topeka,  
Kansas.

## 3498

**GEORGE CROOK CLARK** (Lucy 3462, Sarah 3456, William 3455), son of Joshua Martin & Lucy (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born May 12, 1863 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 20, 1894 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Colorado,  
by Rev. Mr. Settle, Methodist Minister.

**Edith L. Johnston**, dau. of Darius David & Euldolpha  
(*De Witt*) Johnston.

Born June 10, 1874 in Ottawa, Lake Monroe County, Michigan.



Their children :

**CLARK—**

3586 **George Dewitt** b. June 14, 1898 in Fullerton, Orange Co., California.

Dr. George Crook Clark is a Physician and Surgeon, resides in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

3500

**MARY ELIZABETH CLARK** (Lucy 3462, Sarah 3456, William 3455), dau. of Joshua Martin & Luey (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born Apr. 29, 1865 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. June 17, 1891 in Washington, D. C., by Bishop Hunt, of M. E. Church.

**Edward Basset Becker**, son of Philip & Sarah (*Burns*) Becker, of Chicago, Illinois.

Born Dec. 26, 1866

Died Apr. 24, 1898 in Glencoe, Ill.

Bur. in Graceland Cemetery, near Chicago, Ill.

Their children :

**BECKER—**

3587 **Mabel Clark** b. Jan. 8, 1893 in Chicago, Ill.

3588 **Philoma Sarah** b. Oct. 24, 1894 in Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Becker was of the firm of P. Becker & Co., manufacturers of trunks and traveling bags.

Mrs. Becker resides in Glencoe, Cook County, Illinois.

3501

**LAURA VICTORIA CLARK** (Lucy 3462, Sarah 3456, William 3455), dau. of Joshua Martin & Lucy (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born July 3, 1867 in Gallia County, Ohio.

Mar. May 26, 1887 in Danville, Ill., by Rev. James Miller, Methodist Minister.

**William Henry Smith**, son of Charles Warren & Marceline (*Sprague*) Smith, of Chicago, Ill.

Born Aug. 24, 1866 in Indianapolis, Ind.



Their children :

**SMITH—**

- 3589 Kate b. Oct. 19, 1888 in Chicago, Ill.  
 3590 Charles Warren b. Nov. 14, 1890 in Chicago, Ill.  
 3591 Joshua Clark b. Nov. 14, 1890 in Chicago, Ill.  
 3592 Lucy Marceline b. July 18, 1892 in Mansfield, Ill.

Mr. Smith is in railroad business and resides in Pasadena, Cal.

**3505**

**WILLIAM WESLEY CLARK** (Sarah 3463, Sarah 3456, William 3455), son of Abel Hosmer & Sarah (*Chambers*) Clark.

Born May 20, 1857 in Mason County, W. Va.

Mar. Oct. 31, 1894

**Ria E. Wilson**, dau. of John Lee & Jane (*Walton*) Wilson, of Ontario, Canada.

Their child :

**CLARK—**

- 3593 **HALCON Y.** b. Oct. 15, 1895 in Jasper County, Missouri.

**3523**

**SARAH E. CHAMBERS** (Albert 3467, Sarah 3456, William 3455), dau. of Albert & Mary Ann (*Carier*) Chambers.

Born Nov. 27, 1866 in Chambersburg, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 27, 1886

**William L. Maddox**, of Ripley, Ohio.

Their children :

**MADDIX—**

- 3594 Charles b. Oct., 1887

- 3595 John b. Aug., 1889

- 3596 Albert b. June, 1892

Mr. Maddox is an undertaker.

**3524**

**MARY ANNA CHAMBERS** (Albert 3467, Sarah 3456, William 3455), dau. of Albert & Mary Ann (*Carter*) Chambers.

Born June 8, 1869 in Chambersburg, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 27, 1891

**James H. McCormick**, of Ripley, Ohio.

Their children :

**MCCORMICK—**

- 3597 Harold b. June, 1892 d. Sep. 1892.

- 3598 Alma b. Aug., 1896



3532

**WILLIE CLARENCE SIBLEY** (Mary Eva 3471, Sarah 3456, William 3455), son of Adam E. & Mary Eva (*Chambers*) Sibley.

Born Jan. 16, 1872

Mar. Oct. 29, 1891

**Zora Violet Reed**, of Pomeroy, Ohio.

Their children:

**SIBLEY—**

3599 **Edley Reed**

3600 **Donovan**

3546

**CADDIE ELLENOR COZIER** (Mary Virginia 3474, Edward 3458, William 3455), dau. of Hugh V. & Mary Virginia (*Nixon*) Cozier.

Born Nov. 16, 1871

Mar. Mch. 11, 1897 in Mt. Union, Iowa, by Rev. G. F. Cannon, Methodist Minister.

**Lemuel Whitaker**, son of Benjamin Franklin & Mary Ann (*Hamilton*) Whitaker.

Born July 12, 1873 near Plattsburg, Mo.

Their child:

**WHITAKER—**

3601 **Karl** b. Dec. 30, 1897 near Windfield, Scott Tp., Henry County, Iowa.

Mr. Whitaker is a farmer. Address: Mt. Union, Iowa.

3562

**BENTON CLARENCE LACKEY** (Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455), son of Oscar L. & Sarah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Mch. 23, 1861

Mar. Jan. 1886 in Columbus, Ind., by Rev. Virgil Tevis.

**Jennie Stidham**, dau. of Richard & Jane (——) Stidham.

Born Aug. 11, 1860 in Ohio.

Their children:

**LACKEY—**

3602 **Ivy Dell** b. June 19, 1887 near Pecatonica, Ill.

3603 **Edwin Clyde** b. Oct. 23, 1889 in Columbus, Ind.

3604 **Clayton Earl** b. Mch. 21, 1898 in Columbus, Ind.

Mr. Lackey is a carpenter. Lives in Columbus, Ind.





## 3563

**ELLA LEONA LACKEY** (Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455), dau. of Oscar L. & Sarah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Apr. 25, 1862

Died June 16, 1898 in Bartholomew, County, Ind.

Bur. in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

Mar. Sep. 12, 1891 in Columbus, Ind., by Rev. Lewis King.

**Joseph Clinton Glick**, son of Henry & Elizabeth (——) Glick.

Born Jan. 28, 1868 in Bartholomew County, Ind.

Their child :

**GLICK—**

3605 **Helen Viola** b. Mch. 5, 1897 in Bartholomew County, Ind.

Mr. Lackey is a farmer. Address: Columbus, Ind.

## 3565

**HARRIET EMILY LACKEY** (Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455), dau. of Oscar L. & Sarrah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Nov. 10, 1864

Mar. Aug. 21, 1884 in Brown County, Indiana, by Rev. Lewis King.

**Alexander Truex**, son of Irven & Rachel (——) Truex.

Their children :

**TRUEX—**

3906 **Clyde Ernest** b. Apr. 2, 1896 in Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kansas.

d. July 13, 1897

Mr. Truex is a section foreman on railroad.  
Address: Minneapolis, Kansas.

## 3566

**SAMUEL CARLOS LACKEY** (Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455), son of Oscar L. & Sarah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Feb. 1, 1868

Mar. Nov. 15, 1896 in Mt. Vernon Ill., by Col. Richard Evans, S. A.

**Lizzie May Price**, dau. of Dudley & Nellie (——) Price.

Born Oct. 5, 1877 in Mason City, Ill.

Mr. Lackey is a Captain in the Salvation Army.



## 3568

**OSCAR JEWETT LACKEY** (Sarah Rosannah 3481, Harriet 3459, William 3455), son of Oscar & Sarah Rosannah (*Rightmire*) Lackey.

Born Oct. 15, 1871

Mar. Meh. 25, 1896 in Brown County, Indiana, by Rev. James Skinner.

**Sarah Nanettie Moore**, dau. of Thomas & Rachel (——) Moore.

Born Meh. 25, 1876 in Brown County, Indiana.

Their child:

**LACKEY—**

3607 **Lory Levanna** b. Feb. 21, 1897 in Brown County, Ind.

Mr. Lackey is a farmer. Address: New Bellsville, Indiana.

## 3571

**SAMUEL RIGHTMIRE DYE** (Mary 3482, Harriet 3459, William 3455), son of Devol & Mary (*Rightmire*) Dye.

Born June 2, 1862

Mar. Oct. 20, 1891 in New Richmond, Ohio.

**Kate Golsch**

## 3577

**NEVADA ORISTA DYE** (Mary 3482, Harriet 3459, William 3455), dau. of Devol & Mary (*Rightmire*) Dye.

Born Dec. 22, 1873

Mar. Dec. 24, 1896

**John Rentz**, Ft. Thomas, Kentucky.

## 3579

**EDWARD BENTON DOAN** (Martha 3483, Harriet 3459, William 3455), son of Archibald S. & Martha (*Rightmire*) Doan.

Born May 8, 1867

Mar. Meh. 9, 1893 in Darrowville, Summitt Co., Ohio, by Rev. C. W. Carroll, Congregational Minister.

**Vina Eunice Darrow**, dau. of George H. & Julia E. (——) Darrow.

Born Apr. 5, 1868 in Darrowville, Summitt Co., Ohio.

Their children:

**DOAN—**

3608 **Edna Corda** b. Jan. 25, 1894 in Darrowville, Ohio.

3609 **Nina Martha** b. May 23, 1896 in Boston Tp., Summitt Co. Ohio.



## APPENDIX RICKARD

### FIRST GENERATION.

3610

**GILES RICKARD. \***

Born 1597

Died 1684

Mar. (1) 1622±

**Judith** ———

Their children :

**RICKARD—**

3611 **Giles** b. 1623 ± m. Hannah Dunham.

3612 **John** b. 1625 ± m. Esther Barnes.

3613 **Sarah** m. George Paddock. ?

Mar. (2) 1662

**Joan Tilson**

Mar. (3) 1669

**Mrs. Hannah (*Pontus*) Churchill**, dau. of William Pontus  
and widow of John Churchill.

### SECOND GENERATION.

3611

**GILES RICKARD** (Giles 3610), son of Giles & Judith  
Rickard.

Born 1623 ±

Mar. 1651

**Hannah Dunham**, dau. of John Dunham.

Their children :

**RICKARD—**

3614 **John** b. 1652 m.

3615 **Giles** m. 1638 Hannah Snow (no children).

3616 **Eleazer** m. Sarah ———

3617 **Henry** m. 1708 Mercy Morton.

3618 **Samuel** b. 1662 m. 1689 Rebecca Snow.

3619 **Abigail** m. ——— Whitney.

3620 **Hannah** m. Ebenezer Eaton.

3621 **Mercy**

3622 **Judith** m. Joseph Faunce.

3623 **Josiah** m. 1699 Rebecca Eaton.

\* Giles or Gyles Rickard was in Plymouth, Mass., in 1637. He was at that time a large land owner.

† The record of Giles Rickard's descendants is taken largely from "Davis Ancient Landmarks."



## 3612

**JOHN RICKARD** (Giles 3610), son of Giles & Judith Rickard.

Born 1625 ±

Mar. 1651

**Esther Barnes**, dau. of John Barnes.

Their children :

**RICKARD—**

3624 **John** b. 1657 m. Mary ———

3625 **Mary** m. Isaac Cushman.

3626 **Lydia**

## THIRD GENERATION.

## 3614

**JOHN RICKARD** (Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard.

Born 1652

Mar. ———

Their children :

**RICKARD—**

3627 **Mary** b. 1677

3628 **John** b. 1681

3629 **Joseph** b. 1683 m. Debrah Miller.

3630 **Mary** b. 1687 m. ——— Eddy.

3631 **Lydia** b. 1689 m. ——— Tilson.

3632 **Joanna** b. 1691 m. ——— Dunham.

3633 **Abigail** b. 1694

3634 **Rebecca** b. 1699 m. ——— Pratt.

## 3616

**ELEAZER RICKARD** (Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard.

Mar.

**Sarah** ———

Their children :

**RICKARD—**

3635 **Sarah** b. 1688

3636 **Judith** b. 1701

3637 **Lydia** b. 1704

3638 **Tabitha** b. 1707 m. James Barrows.

3639 **Joanna** b. 1709

3640 **Eleazer** b. 1712 m. Mary ———





## 3617

**HENRY RICKARD** (Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard.

Mar. 1708

**Mercy Norton**

Their children:

**RICKARD—**

3641 **Henry**

3642 **Elkanah**

3643 **Judith** m. James Fuller.

3644 **Bethiah** m. John Chandler.

3645 **Mercy** m. Jonathan Weston.

## 3618

**SAMUEL RICKARD** (Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard.

Born 1662

Mar. 1689

**Rebecca Snow**, probably daughter of Nicholas Snow.

Their children:

**RICKARD—**

3646 **Rebecca** b. 1691 m. { (1) 1735 Deacon Seth Allen.  
(2) Deacon Thom. Whitman.

3647 **Hannah** b. 1693 m. 1720 Josiah Byram.

3648 **Samuel** m. 1721± Rachel ———

3649 **Bethiah** b. 1698

3650 **Henry** b. 1700 m. 1723? Alice ———

3651 **Mary** b. 1702

3652 **Elkanah** b. 1704 m. { (1) Keturah Bishop.  
(2) Bethiah Conant.

3653 **Mehitable** b. 1707 m. 1730 Arthur Harris.

3654 **Eleazer** b. 1709

## 3623

**JOSIAH RICKARD** (Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Giles & Hannah (*Dunham*) Rickard.

Mar. 1699

**Rebecca Eaton**, dau. of Benjamin Eaton.

Their children:

**RICKARD—**

3655 **Giles** b. 1700 m. Mary ———

3656 **Benjamin** b. 1702



3657	Josiah	b. 1703	
3658	Desire	b. 1706	m. ——— Frasier.
3659	Rebecca	b. 1708	
3660	David	b. 1711	
3661	Deborah		m. ——— Ellis.

## 3624

**JOHN RICKARD** (John 3612, Giles 3610), son of John & Esther (*Barnes*) Rickard.

Born 1657

Mar.

Mary ———

Their children:

**RICKARD—**

3662	John	b. 1679	
3663	Mercy	b. 1682	m. ——— Cushing.
3664	John	b. 1684	m. Sarah ———
3665	Esther	b. 1691	
3666	James	b. 1696	m. Hannah Howland.
3667	Elizabeth		m. Ebon Dagget.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

## 3652

**ELKANAH RICKARD** (Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Samuel & Rebecca (*Snow*) Rickard.

Born 1704

Mar. (1) before 1730

**Keturah Bishop**

Their children:

**RICKARD—**

3668	Nathaniel	b. July 13, 1730	m. Jerusha Dunbar.
3669	Elkanah	b. Aug. 19, 1732	

Mar. (2) Oct. 15, 1733

**Bethiah Conant**, dau. of Nathaniel Conant.

Their children:

**RICKARD—**

3670	Seth	b. Dec. 14, 1735	m. Susana Packard, Sep. 15, 1757
3671	Amasa	b. July 10, 1738	m. Deliverance Pratt, Mch. 12, 1759
3672	Uriah	b. June 27, 1740	m. Zilpah White, June 2, 1761.
3673	Keturah	b. June 13, 1744	d. 1777

Elkanah Rickard lived in South Bridgewater, Mass. [From Mitchell's Bridgewater, page 284,



J. E. Crane Librarian, Taunton, Mass., and J. E. Beals, of Middleboro, Mass.] Copies from published history of the first church Middleboro, that Elkanah Rickard was admitted to the church Apr. 29, 1733.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

3668

**NATHANIEL RICKARD** (Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Elkanah & Keturah (*Bishop*) Rickard.

Born July 13, 1730

Mar. Aug. 22, 1751

**Jerusha Dunbar**, dau. of James Dunbar.

Their children :

**RICKARD—**

3674 **Daniel** b. Oct. 7, 1752

3675 **Asher** b. Apr. 20, 1754

3676 **Elkanah** b. Aug. 26, 1759

3677 **Ebenezer** b. Meh. 10, 1761

3678 **Susanna** b. May 15, 1763

3679 **Rufus** b. Meh. 22, 1765

Nathaniel Rickard came to Bridgewater, a little child, and when he became of age, lived near his father. (J. E. Crane, Librarian, Taunton, Mass.).

3670

**SETH RICKARD** (Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Elkanah & Bethiah Conant.

Born Dec. 14, 1735

Mar. Sep. 15, 1757

**Susana Packard**

Their children :

**RICKARD—**

3680 **Salmon** 1758 m. Olive Edson.

3681 **Calvin** b. Dec. 3, 1760 m. Huldah Leonard (3294)

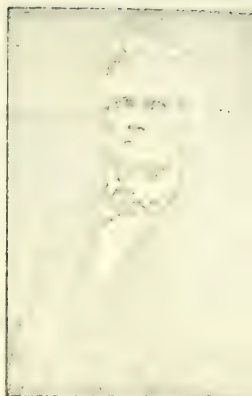




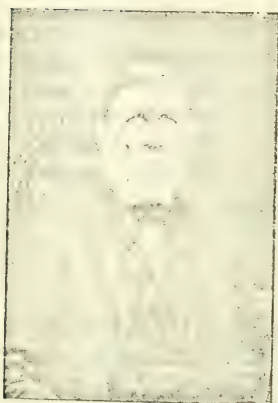
LUCY.



SALMON.



JOSEPH LEONARD



OTIS



SUSAN



CALVIN.



ELIZA ANN



WILLIAM AND ELIZA ANN.



WILLIAM.

FAMILY OF CALVIN RECKARD.





## SIXTH GENERATION.

3680

**SALMON RICKARD** (Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Seth & Susana (*Packard*) Rickard.

Mar.

**Olive Edson**, dau. of Capt. Elijah Edson.

Their children :

**RICKARD—**

3682	<b>Seth</b>	b. 1788
3683	<b>How</b>	b. 1790
3684	<b>Thomas</b>	b. 1794
3685	<b>Calvin</b>	b. 1796
3686	<b>Salmon</b>	b. 1799

Went to Middleboro, Mass.

3681

**CALVIN RICKARD** (Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Seth & Susana (*Packard*) Rickard.

Born Dec. 3, 1760 in Bridgewater, (?) Mass.

Died July 26, 1826 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Oct. 28, 1782 in Middleboro, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Backus.

**Huldah Leonard** (3294), dau. of Joseph & Huldah (*Dean*) Leonard.

Born Feb. 24, 1766 probably in Bridgewater.

Died about 1808

Their children :

**RECKARD—**

3687	<b>Lucinda*</b>	b. 1783	m. Abner Rogers.
3688	<b>Oliver</b>	b. Meh. 30, 1785	m. Hannah Clarke.
3689	<b>Mary (Polly)</b>	b. Meh. 26, 1787	m. Stephen Fuller.
3690	<b>Lucy</b>	b. Aug. 16, 1789	m. { (1) Ansel Wood. (2) Samuel Bell.
3691	<b>Otis</b>	b. Jan. 31, 1792	m. Nancy Jennings (36)
3692	<b>Joseph Leonard</b>	b. Meh. 17, 1794	m. Delilah Jennings (37)
3693	<b>Huldah</b>	b. Meh. 14, 1796	m. Samuel Fuller.

---

\*Some of her descendants are living in Chicago, but the compiler has been unable to gain any further information concerning this family.



- 3694 **Salmon** b. Apr. 24, 1798 m. { (1) Susan Stacy.  
(2) Fanny Proctor.  
(3) Emily Proctor.
- 3695 **Susan** b. May 30, 1800 m. { (1) Jonathan Jennings (39)  
(2) John C. McCoy.
- 3696 **Infant** b. May 3, 1802
- 3697 **Calvin†** b. Apr. 3, 1804
- Mar. (2) Jan. 1, 1809 in Marietta, Ohio, by Daniel Dinihue.
- Rhoda (Borden)** widow of George Westgate and dau. of Joseph & Ann (*Durfee*) Borden.
- Born Apr. 24, 1771 in Tiverton, Rhode Island.
- Died Apr. 20, 1825 in Madison, Ind.
- Their children :

**RECKARD—**

- 3698 **Eliza Ann** b. Sep. 18, 1810 m. Junia Jennings (38)
- 3699 **William Squire** b. Apr. 17, 1812 m. { (1) Louisa Shaw.  
(2) Samantha L. Hillman.  
(3) Mrs. Kate Mead.

Calvin and Huldah settled in Ashfield, Mass., where all of their twelve children were born. They removed to Marietta, Ohio, in 1806. (See under 3294, Huldah Leonard.)

While the parentage of Calvin Rickard is not absolutely determined, it is believed to be as here given. He had a brother Salmon, (believed surely to be Salmon

---

†The compiler has been unable to learn anything about Calvin or whether he was married.

NOTE—The following from Middleboro Records were sent by Joseph E. Beals :

**MARRIAGES—**

- Silas Reckard and Elizabeth Raymond, Mch. 11, 1745.  
 Samuel Rickard and Sarah Joslin, Mch. 30, 1746.  
 John Rickard and Ruth Pratt, May 24, 1764.  
 Samuel Rickard and Meriam Barrows, Nov. 12, 1778.  
 Calvin Rickard and Huldah Leonard, Oct. 28, 1782.  
 Calvin Rickard and Polly Polan, Oct. 4, 1789.

**DEATHS—**

Sarah Rickard, wife of Samuel, died Apr. 11, 1747.

**PUBLISHERMENTS—**

- Samuel Leach, Jr., of Bridgewater, and Phebe Rickard, of Middleboro, Feb. 24, 1749.  
 Japeth Rickard, of Middleboro, and Martha Mitchell, of Kingston, Feb. 15, 1752.  
 Samuel Ransom, of Freetown, and Mary Rickard, of Middleboro, Mch. 1, 1756.  
 John Rickard, of Middleboro, and Ruth Pratt, of Middleboro, Mch. 17, 1764.

**BIRTHS—**

- Nathaniel Rickard, son of Elkanah and Keturah, b. July 13, 1739.  
 Elkanah Rickard, son of Elkanah and Keturah, b. Aug. 19, 1732.  
 Sarah Rickard, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Mch. 29, 1747.



(71) who married Olive Edson and went to Middleboro). A letter from Jonathan Leonard (see under 3294), dated Oct. 12, 1793, to Calvin Rickard says: "Your father and his family are all well, so your brother Salmon says."

Joshua E. Crane, Librarian, Taunton, Mass., and Corresponding Secretary of the Old Bridgewater Historical Society, an authority on early history and genealogy says: "I am able to point out the site of the old Rickard house, and I am familiar with the names you have named. I am of the opinion that Seth was the father of Salmon."

---

Allis Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Sep. 27, 1750.
Jacob Rickard,	son of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Dec. 23, 1751.
Samuel Rickard,	son of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Apr. 3, 1753.
Chloe Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Sep. 16, 1754.
Mary Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Apr. 12, 1756.
Israel Rickard,	son of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Jan. 27, 1757.
Debrah Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Sep. 12, 1759.
Hannah Rickard,	dau. of Samuel and Zurviah, b. Sep. 8, 1761.
Lucy Rickard,	dau. of Japeth and Martha, b. July 8, 1752.
Martha Rickard,	dau. of Japeth and Martha, b. Aug. 29, 1755.
Weston Rickard,	dau. of Israel and Voadicea b. May 11, 1785.
Israel Rickard,	dau. of Israel and Voadicea b. Oct. 2, 1787.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

3688

**OLIVER RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610).

Born Meh. 30, 1785 in Ashfield, Mass.

Mar. Dec. 7, 1809 by Edmund B. Dana.

**Hannah Clarke**, dau. of Elihu Clarke, (b. Dec. 12, 1765, d. Feb. 1, 1832.) **Helen Brown\*** (b. Aug. 8, 1765, d. Aug. 27, 1832.)

†Their children: †

**RECKARD—**

3700 **Lucinda** (Compiler has no record.)

3701 **Sophronia** b. ——— m. John Silvey.

3702 **Adaline** b. ——— m. Nathan Bell.

3703 **Parmelia** m. ——— Ripley.

Oliver Reckard was a blacksmith, made axes. People came 30 to 40 miles for them.

3689

**MARY (POLLY) RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610),  
dau. of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Reckard.

Born Meh. 26, 1787 in Ashfield, Mass.

Mar. Feb. 9, 1809 in Marrieta, Ohio, by Thomas Stanley.

**Stephen Fuller** ‡

Born Sep. 11, 1783

---

\*Helen Brown was a niece of Gen. Brown, of war of 1812. She first married ——— McCune and had one dau., Betsey McCune, born Oct., 1789, died 1832. She married Martin Bailey.

†The children of Calvin changed spelling from Rickard, accent on last syllable, to Reckard, accent on first syllable. This was probably done through town clerks and others making record. At times the spelling is Record.

### ‡THE FULLER FAMILY.

Solomon Fuller, married Zipporah Perkins, born 1759 (believed to be a daughter of Timothy Perkins, the son of Nathan Perkins and Martha Leonard. Nathan was son of David Perkins and Martha Howard.) They came from Ashfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.





Their children :

**FULLER--**

- 3704 **Orren Stephen** b. July 11, 1810 m. Mary J. Karr.  
 3705 **Amanda** b. Nov. 28, 1813 d. Aug. 12, 1884  
 3706 **Lucinda** b. Dec. 22, 1822 m. ——— Vandewater. In  
 1898 she was living in St.  
 Louis, Mo.  
 3707 **George S.** b. Aug. 27, 1829 d. Mch. 1867

**3690**

**LUCY RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652,  
 Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Calvin &  
 Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Aug. 16, 1789 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Sep. 17, 1874 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Jan. 2, 1808\* by Thos. Stanley, J. P.

**Ansel Wood**

Born Aug. 23, 1780

Died Oct. 17, 1822

Their children :

**WOOD--**

- 3708 **Julia** b. Jan. 3, 1810 d. July 14, 1868 unmar.  
 3709 **Cynthia** b. July 27, 1812 m James W. Clogston.  
 3710 **Mary Ann** b. Dec. 23, 1814 m. (1) John Thomas  
 Clogston (2) Charles At-  
 kinson.

---

to Marietta, Ohio, in 1808. Solomon died in 1809 aged 53 years. Ziporah died 1822, aged 63 years. From Chas. H. Newton, of Marietta, Ohio, I have Fuller ancestry, as follows:

**Solomon Fuller** b 1756

**Moses Fuller** b. 1702

**Nathaniel Fuller** b. 1675

**Jonathan Fuller** b. 1640

**Robert**, who came over in the ship "Bevis" in 1638, with his brother Thomas.

Children of Solomon and Ziporah (*Perkins*) Fuller:

**FULLER--**

- I Sally** b. May 11, 1778 m. John Porter. Nine children.  
**II Moses** b. Dec. 26, 1780 m. Elizabeth Hall. Four children.  
**III Stephen** b. Sep. 11, 1773 m. Polly Reckard (3689). Four children.  
**IV Russel** b. Feb. 22, 1786 m. Nabby Guilford. Five children.  
**V Lucy** b. Feb. 22, 1789 m. ——— Sears.  
**VI Samuel** b. June 5, 1792 m. Huldah Reckard (3693). Eight children.  
**VII Almira** b. Mch. 14, 1796 m. Oren Newton. Three children.  
**VIII Lucretia** b. Nov. 30, 1800 m. William Brewster. Two children.  
**IX Elizabeth** b. Sep. 22, 1802 m. Oren Newton. Eight children.

---

\*Probate Court Record. The family Bible gives date Jan. 1, 1809.



3711 **James B. P.** b. Meh. 3, 1817 d. June 11, 1843

3712 **Charles Leonard** b. Nov. 25, 1820

3713 **Ansel** b. Nov. 23, 1822 m. Harriet Trowbridge.

Mar. (2) Dec. 22, 1839

**Samuel Bell**

Died Oct. 8, 1844

### 3691

**OTIS RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Jan. 31, 1792 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Nov. 1, 1865 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 27, 1813

**Nancy Jennings (36)**, dau. of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jennings.

Born Aug. 30, 1796

Died Dec. 9, 1879

For children see under No. 36.

### 3692

**JOSEPH LEONARD RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Meh. 17, 1794 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died June 9, 1870 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Meh. 1, 1816 in Marietta, Ohio, by Stephen Lindsley, Minister.

**Delilah Jennings (37)**, dau. of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 17, 1798

Died Nov. 25, 1881 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

For children see under No. 37.



## 3693

**HULDAH RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Meh. 14, 1796 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Oct. 3, 1886 in Galesburg, Ill.

Mar. Oct. 13, 1813 in Washington Co., Ohio, by John H. White, J. P.

**Samuel Fuller**

Born June 5, 1791 or 2

Died Feb. 1859 in Galesburg, Ill.

Their children:

**FULLER—**

- |      |                  |                  |                             |
|------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 3714 | Atherton Hall    | b. Sep. 11, 1814 | m. Mary Bickle.             |
| 3715 | Alanson          | b. July 20, 1816 | m. Eliza Valentine.         |
| 3716 | Nathan Bowen     | b. June 25, 1818 | m. Marietta, Ohio.          |
|      |                  | d. Oct., 1844    | in Alton, Ill.              |
| 3717 | Zebulon Jennings | b. Aug. 9, 1820  | m. Marietta, Ohio.          |
|      |                  | d. Feb. 20, 1853 | in Warren Co., Ill.         |
| 3718 | Elizabeth        | b. Nov. 22, 1822 | m. Alfred Hoff.             |
| 3719 | Abigail Louisa   | b. Nov. 16, 1826 | m. Elisha Carroll Atchison. |
| 3720 | Perrin Derrick   | b. July 10, 1829 | d. May 23, 1854.            |
| 3721 | Moses Newton     | b. Apr. 12, 1833 | d. Oct. 18, 1853.           |

## 3694

**SALMON RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born Apr. 24, 1798 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Jan. 14, 1881 in Proctorville, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Aug. 8, 1826 by Jas. M. Booth, J. P.

**Susan Stacy**, of Union Tp., Washington County, Ohio.

Died June 5, 1843

Their children:

**RECKARD—**

- |      |                |                  |                      |
|------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 3722 | Violetta       | b. Oct. 6, 1827  | m. Stephen Proctor.  |
| 3723 | George Calvin  | b. Nov. 24, 1829 | d. Dec. 30, 1830.    |
| 3724 | Francis Marion | b. Jan. 25, 1831 | m.                   |
| 3725 | Helen Susan    | b. Feb. 24, 1833 | m. O. A. McGinnis.   |
| 3726 | Eliza O.       | b. Feb. 14, 1835 | m. Martyn Byard.     |
| 3727 | Emma C.        | b. Jan. 17, 1837 | m. Theodore Gillett. |
| 3728 | Victor M.      | b. Oct. 22, 1838 | d. Feb. 28, 1840.    |



3729 **Augustin S.** b. Jan. 14, 1841 d. June 17, 1863. Killed in  
in battle in Eastern Va.

3730 **Infant Boy** b. June 2, 1743 d. soon after.

Mar. (2) Nov. 8, 1843 in Washington County, Ohio, by Dyer  
Burgess, V. D. M.

### **Fanny Proctor**

Died Oct. 1, 1866

Their children:

#### **RECKARD--**

3731 **Mary E.** b. Oct. 9, 1845 m. J. R. Snyder.

3732 **Ann** b. Nov. 13, 1850 m. C. A. Radfield.

Mar. (3) July 9, 1868

### **Emily Proctor**

Died Dec. 6, 1879

Their children:

#### **RECKARD--**

3733 **Carrie** b. Mch. 31, 1870

Salmon Reckard was a brick mason by trade. In 1832 he moved on the farm in Quaker Bottom, where he lived until his death. He experienced religion, joined Methodist Episcopal Church in 1833, at Rome Camp Ground. He filled the office of Exhorter and Class Leader for a great many years, and his license to exhort was renewed from year to year until his death. He was elected County Commissioner, and also elected Associated Judge.

## **3695**

**SUSAN RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Calvin & Huldah (*Leonard*) Rickard.

Born May 30, 1800 in Ashfield, Mass.

Died Nov. 11, 1882 in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Mch. 20, 1823 in Marietta, O., by Rev. Abraham Daniels, Methodist Minister.

**Jonathan Jennings** (39), son of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jennings.

Born Mch. 18, 1802

Died Jan. 3, 1852

Bur. in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.





Mar. (2)

**Rev. John C. McCoy**

Born May 19, 1792 in Virginia

Died Feb. 26, 1875

Bur. in Graveyard, Harmar, Ohio.

For children, see under 39.

3698

**ELIZA ANN RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Calvin & Rhoda (*Borden*)—widow of George Westgate—Rickard.

Born Sep. 18, 1810 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died May 7, 1888 in Columbus, Ohio.

Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 2, 1833 in Marietta, Ohio, by William Young, Deacon in the M. E. Church.

**Junia Jennings** (38), son of Jonathan (15) & Elizabeth (*Stephenson*) Jennings.

Born Sep. 10, 1800 in Fayette County, Pa.

Died Feb. 19, 1871 in Marietta, Ohio.

Bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

For children, see under 38.

3699

**WILLIAM SQUIRE RECKARD** (Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Calvin & Rhoda (*Borden*)—widow of George Westgate—Rickard.

Born Apr. 17, 1812 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Nov. 19, 1897 in Nelsonville, Mo.

Bur. in Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Ill.

Mar. (1) Dec. 2, 1841

**Louisa Shaw**

Died Oct. 10, 1855

Their children:

**RECKARD—**

3734 **Eliza Ann** b. Apr. 23, 1843 d. Oct. 20, 1855.

3735 **Lorenzo W.** b. Mch. 23, 1845 m. { (1) Mary Neal.  
(2)

3736 **William J.** b. Sep. 20, 1847 m. Ada Simons.



Mar. (2) Nov. 12, 1857

**Samantha L. Hillman**

Died May 18, 1883

Their children :

**RECKARD—**

3737 **Oscar W.** b. Aug. 29, 1858 d. May 25, 1860.

3738 **Mary L.** b. Jan. 13, 1861 d. Apr. 27, 1867.

3739 **Anna B.** b. Aug. 22, 1863 d. Dec. 8, 1865.

3740 **Nellie M.** b. Jan. 17, 1871 m. William E. Mead.

Mar. (3) Jan. 8, 1889

**Mrs. Kate Mead**

Died Oct. 30, 1894

Mr. Reckard made the first brick ever manufactured in Quincy, Ill., and erected the first brick house in the city, on the site of the Tremont Hotel. His later years were spent on his farm near Nelsonville, Mo. His death was caused from injuries received in falling down stairs.

---

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### 3701

**SOPHRONIA RECKARD** (Oliver 3688, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Oliver & Hannah (*Clarke*) Reckard.

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Sep. 11, 1860 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio.

Bur. in Graveyard in Wheelersburg, Ohio.

Mar. June 30, 1842

**John Silvey**, son of William & Margaret (——) Silvey.

Born Mch. 8, 1818 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Died July 7, 1894 in Middleport, Ohio.

Bur. in Graveyard in Middleport, Ohio.

Their children :

**SILVEY—**

3741 **William O.** b. May 24, 1843 m. { (1) Aurelia Chamberlin.  
(2) Ruth Barker.

3742 **Addie** b. Dec. 7, 1844 d. Sep. 29, 1876, unmarried.

3743 **Josephine** b. Nov. 28, 1848 m. John Edgar Louis Lee.

Mr. Silvey was a Shoemaker.



## 3702

**ADALINE RECKARD**, (Oliver 3688, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Oliver & Hannah (*Clarke*) Reckard.

Born about 1819

Died Jan. 30, 1849

Mar. Feb. 25, 1841

**Nathan Bell**

Their children :

**BELL—**

3744 **Viola** b. Nov. 25, 1841 lives in Marietta, Ohio.

3745 **Adalaid** b. about 1845 d. Jan. 5, 1847

3746 **Thomas** b. about 1846 d. Nov. 27, 1854

## 3704

**ORREN STEPHEN FULLER** (Polly 3689, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Stephen & Polly (*Reckard*) Fuller.

Born July 11, 1810

Died Apr. 30, 1883

Mar. Dec. 29, 1831

**Mary J. Karr**

Their children :

**FULLER—**

3747 **Mary L.** b. Oct. 20, 1837 d. Aug. 27, 1840.

3748 **Elmira J.** b. May 23, 1840 d. Feb. 10, 1841.

3749 **Owen M.** b. Apr. 11, 1847 d. July 13, 1894.

3750 **Georgianna** b. Oct. 10, 1852 d. Jan. 5, 1894.

m. June 5, 1872, Frank D. McGunnegele.

Their children :

**McGUNNEGLE—**

(a) **Georgia May** b. Apr. 29, 1873.

(b) **Minnie M. Louise** b. Sep. 8, 1879. Married and living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

(c) **Frank** b. Sep. 4, 1883.

## 3709

**CYNTHIA WOOD** (Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Ansel & Lucy (*Reckard*) Wood.

Born July 27, 1812

Mar. Aug. 23, 1827 by Rev. Levi Twormslett.

**James Walker Clogston**









Died Sep. 1888 in Florida.

Bur. in Jacksonville, Florida.

Mar. (1) about 1850 or 1851 in Maysville, Ky.

**Mrs. Mary Jane (Martin) Tolle\***

Died Sep. 30, 1860 in Newport, Ky.

Their children:

**WOOD—**

3770 Kate b. Aug. 8, 1853 d. Aug. 1855.

3771 Walter b. June 1, 1857 d. Dec. 24 ———

Mar. (2) about 1863

**Harriet Trobridge**, dau. of Nathaniel & Zelda Trobridge.

Born Dec. 15, 1843 in Proctorville, Ohio.

Their children:

**WOOD—**

3772 John Hale b. Sep. 5, 1865 d. Sep. 8, 1865.

3773 John Leroy b. Dec. 4, 1867 m. Anna Rezpha Stephenson.

3774 Julia Josephine b. Feb. 4, 1868 m. Theodor W. Hellmers.

3775 Horace Horton b. Dec. 16, 1874 unmarried.

Ansel Wood was a Steamboat Steward for many years on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.

At the time of the yellow fever epidemic in 1888, he left his family in Guyandotte, W. Va., and went to Florida as a nurse, and died from the effects of a rupture with which he had been troubled for many years.

Mrs. Wood, with her son Horace, a locomotive machinist, live in Guyandotte, W. Va.

### 3714

**ATHERTON HALL FULLER** (Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681,

Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611,

Giles 3610), son of Samuel & Huldah (*Reckard*) Fuller.

Born Sep. 11, 1814 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Nov. 1896

Mar. in Gallipolis, Ohio.

**Mary Bickle**

Their children:

**FULLER—**

3776 Eliza married an ——— Allen and lives in Belpre, Ohio.

3777 Thaddeus

3778 Pembroke

There are probably others, but the compiler has not been able to secure any other information.

---

\*A daughter by her first marriage, Mrs. Laura (*Tolle*) Boomer, resides in Marietta, Ohio.



## 3715

**ALANSON FULLER** (Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Samuel & Huldah (*Reckard*) Fuller.

Born July 20, 1816 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Apr. 1882 in Gresham, Nebraska.

Mar. 1845

**Eliza Valentine**

Their children :

**FULLER—**

3779 **Samuel**

3780 **Marion**

3781 **Cora Eliza**

3782 **Kate Carroll** b. Sep. 12, 1863

3783 **Huldah Belle** b. Feb. 3, 1866

3784 **Olive Gertrude** b. June 1873

Mrs. Fuller lives in Gresham, York Co., Nebraska.

## 3718

**ELIZABETH FULLER** (Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Samuel & Huldah (*Reckard*) Fuller.

Born Nov. 22, 1822

Died Jan. 17, 1892

Mar. Sep. 10, 1840

**Alfred Hoff**

Born June 24, 1817

Died Dec. 17, 1885

Their children :

**HOFF—**

3785 **Mary Ann** b. Jan. 5, 1842 m. { (1) Isaiah Rumbold.  
(2) Oren V. Payne.

3786 **William** b. Feb. 12, 1844 m. Nancy Scott.

3787 **Charles J.** b. Apr. 11, 1846 m. Harriet Christopher.

3788 **George** b. Mch. 12, 1849 m. Alice Showers.

3789 **Poskil** b. Apr. 22, 1852 m. (1) Jennie Bartlett (2) Mrs. Lucy (*Worrell*) Ellis.

3790 **Addie Louisa** b. Nov. 16, 1854 d. June 9, 1866

3791 **Alfred** b. May 26, 1858 d. Jan. 20, 1894 unmarried

3792 **Jennie D.** b. Sep. 10, 1862 unmarried; lives in West Marietta, Ohio.



## 3719

**ABIGAIL LOUISA FULLER** (Hulda 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Samuel & Huldah (*Reckard*) Fuller.

Born Nov. 16, 1826 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 24, 1846 in Knox County, Ill., by Rev. J. P. Fuller.

**Elisha Carroll Atchison**, son of Nathan & Lucretia (*Bar-nard*) Atchison.

Born June 20, 1820 in Sumner County, Tenn.

Died Oct. 3, 1897 in Coldbrook Tp., Warren County, Ill.

Bur. in Hope Cemetery, Warren County, Ill.

Their children:

**ATCHISON—**

3793	Jessie	b. Sep. 4, 1847	d. Sep. 4, 1847.
3794	George Washington	b. Nov. 19, 1848	m. Mary Jane Mitchell.
3795	Huldah Lucretia	b. Oct. 12, 1850	m. George Wil- kinson Harlan.
3796	Thomas Warren	b. Nov. 27, 1852	d. Feb. 1853.
3797	Charles Carroll	b. Feb. 15, 1854	d. Sep. 1855.
3798	Belle Louisa	b. Feb. 13, 1858	d. Apr. 22, 1858.
3799	John Hart	b. Feb. 11, 1864	
3800	William Eldridge	b. July 23, 1866	m. Ethel Hanby
3801	Mary Matella	b. Jan. 26, 1869	m. Worden Da- vis.
3802	Fred Orley	b. Mch. 8, 1871	d. Aug. 12, 1888.
3803	Minnie Pearl	b. Feb. 3, 1873	

Mr. Atchinson enlisted in Co. B, 102d Ill. Vol. Inf. as private. Immediately after his enlistment he was elected Captain. His regiment was assigned to the Army of the Cumberland.

## 3722

**VIOLETTA RECKARD** (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Oct. 6, 1827

Died Mch. 2, 1853

Mar. Aug. 26, 1844

**A. Stephen Proctor**, (a merchant).

Their child:

**PROCTOR—**

3804 Eva V.



## 3724

**FRANCIS MARION RECKARD** (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Jan. 25, 1831

Mar. Nov. 7, 1853

Their children:

**RECKARD—**

3805 Vesta H.      b. Jan. 30, 1855    m. Apr. 21, 1874

3806 Dora B.      b. Feb. 7, 1858    m. Oct. 16, 1878    d. Feb. 27, 1881.

Mr. Reckard is a farmer, and lives in Proctorville, Ohio.

## 3725

**HELEN SUSAN RECKARD** (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Feb. 24, 1833

Mar. Dec. 12, 1849

**O. A. McGinnis**, (a trader).

Their children:

**McGINNIS—**

3807 Bertrand

3808 Emma

3809 Leora

3810 Stacey

3811 Olla

## 3726

**ELIZA O. RECKARD** (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Feb. 14, 1835

Mar. Apr. 9, 1857

**Martin Byard**, (a merchant).

Their children:

**BYARD—**

3812 Ira

3813 Bertie

3814 -----





## 3727

**EMMA C. RECKARD** (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Susan (*Stacey*) Reckard.

Born Jan. 17, 1837

Mar. Oct. 17, 1851

**Theodore Gillett**, (a steamboatman).

Their children :

**GILLETT** —

3815 **Finnie**

3816 **Bertie**

3817 ———

3818 ———

3819 ———

## 3731

**MARY E. RECKARD** (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Fanny (*Proctor*) Reckard.

Born Oct. 9, 1845

Mar. Feb. 17, 1869

**J. R. Snyder**

Their child :

**SNYDER** —

3820 ———

## 3732

**ANN RECKARD** (Salmon 3694, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Salmon & Fanny (*Proctor*) Reckard.

Born Nov. 13, 1850

Mar.

**C. A. Bradford**, (a merchant).

Their children :

**BRADFORD** —

3821 **Henry**

3822 **Weidon**

## 3735

**LORENZO WESTGATE RECKARD** (William S. 3699, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of William Squire & Louisa (*Shaw*) Reckard.

Born Mch. 23, 1845 in Marietta, Ohio.



Died Sep. 15, 1893 in Kirksville, Mo.

Bur. in Masonic Cemetery, Memphis, Mo.

Mar. (1) May 22, 1867 in Quincy, Ill., by Rev. Foote.

**Mary Neal**, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca (*Scroggins*) Neal.

Born Aug. 22, 1848

Died Mch. 12, 1882

Their children:

**RECKARD—**

3823 **Carrie Belle**      b. Apr. 17, 1868 in East Quincy, Ill.  
m. Dec. 23, 1891 in Memphis, Mo., by  
Rev. C. L. Hogue, Dexter W. Payne.

Their children:

**PAYNE—**

(a) **Anna Maurina**    b. July 5, 1893    d. Aug. 23, 1893

(b) **Edith Reckard**    b. Sep. 24, 1895

(c) **Philip D.**            b. June 6, 1897

3824 **Mary Viola**      b. Feb. 3, 1871 in Memphis, Mo.  
m. Oct. 5, 1893 in Memphis, Mo., by  
Rev. C. L. Hogue, W. W. Gillespie.

3825 **Jessie Rebecca**    b. July 19, 1873 in Memphis, Mo.

3826 **Alva Neal**        b. Apr. 10, 1875    d. Feb. 22, 1892.

3827 **Richard Oglesby**    b. Feb. 2, 1878 in Memphis, Mo.

Mar. (2) May 16, 1889 in Wayland Mo., by Rev. C. L. Hogue.

**Elizabeth A. Bartlett**

Their children:

**RECKARD—**

3828 **Willie**    b. May 8, 1890

3829 **Laura**    b. May 9, 1892

Lorenzo W. Reckard was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in August, 1862, in 10th Ill. Inf. Co. C, honorably discharged, August 13, 1865, having served three years. At the time of his death he was deacon in the Presbyterian Church in Memphis, Mo. The family resides in Memphis, Mo.

### 3736

**WILLIAM JAMES RECKARD** (William S. 3699, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of William Squire & Louisa (*Shaw*) Reckard.

Born Sep. 20 1847 in Quincy, Ill.

Died Dec. 4, 1886

Bur. in Asbury Church Graveyard, Nelsonville, Mo.



Mar. Mch. 2, 1871 in Hannibal, Mo., by Rev. ——— Hopkins.

**Ada Louisa Simmons**

Born Aug. 22, 1853 in Columbus, Ill.

Their children:

**RECKARD—**

3830 **Susan Elizabeth** b. Nov. 27, 1871 d. Aug. 1, 1887.

3831 **Louisa Shaw** b. July 18, 1873 in Nelsonville, Mo.  
m. Oct. 29, 1896 in Quincy, Ill., by Rev.  
G. Scott, Harry Lakin.

Their child:

**LAKIN—**

(a) **Fern** b. July 29, 1897 in Rochester, Ill.

3832 **Sarah Emily** b. Mch. 16, 1877 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3833 **Genevra** b. Mch. 27, 1879 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3934 **Edith May** b. Dec. 23, 1884 in Nelsonville, Mo.

Mrs Reckard lives at 221 South Sixth St., Quincy, Illinois.

### 3740

**NELLIE M. RECKARD** (William S. 3699, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkahah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of William Squire & Samantha L. (Hillman) Reckard.

Born. Jan. 17, 1871 in Nelsonville, Mo.

Mar. Jan. 8, 1889 in Nelsonville, Mo., by Rev. Scott.

**William E. Mead**, son of William M. & Kate (Cubbell) Mead.

Born Aug. 14, 1851 in Quincy, Ill.

Their children:

**MEAD—**

3835 **Samuel E.** b. Nov. 11, 1889 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3836 **William M.** b. Sep. 13, 1891 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3837 **John C.** b. Oct. 11, 1893 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3838 **Barnard F.** b. Oct. 27, 1895 in Nelsonville, Mo.

3839 **Hattie L.** b. Aug. 11, 1897 in Nelsonville, Mo.

Mr. and Mrs. Mead reside on the home farm, Nelsonville, Mo.



## NINTH GENERATION.

3741

**WILLIAM O. SILVEY** (Sophronia 3701, Oliver 3688, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of John & Sophronia (*Reckard*) Silvey.

Born May 24, 1843 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Oct. 26, 1871 in Ranersburg, Ohio, by Rev. L. Louthier  
**Aurelia Chamberlain**

Died Oct. 26, 1875 in Salina, Athens County, O.

Bur. in graveyard in Athens, Ohio.

Their child:

**SILVEY—**

3840 **William Howard** b. Nov. 15, 1872 in Salina, Ohio.  
m. Apr. 6, 1894 in Lowmoor, Va., by  
Rev. L. W. Irwin. Florence Wilson,  
dau. of John Robert & Margaurette Nan-  
cy (*Hamilton*) Wilson, b. June 26, 1877,  
in Lowmoor, Va.

Their child:

**SILVEY—**

(a) **Valery Edisola** b. June 26, 1897, in Lowmoor,  
Va. Mr. Silvey is an Electrical  
Engineer; has charge of an ice  
and electrical plant at Covington,  
Va.

Mar. (2) May 1, 1877, in Athens, O., by Rev. Robert Harper.  
**Ruth Barker**, dau. of Joseph & Ruth (*Griffith*) Barker.  
Born Aug. 7, 1847 near Athens, Ohio.

Their children:

**SILVEY—**

3841 **Effie May** b. Feb. 5, 1878 in Salina, Athens County, O.  
3842 **Anna Aurelia** b. Dec. 25, 1879 in Salina, Athens County, O.

Mr. W. O. Silvey is a telegraph operator and  
resides in Middleport, Ohio.





## 3743

**JOSEPHINE SILVEY** (Sophronia 3701, Oliver 3688, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of John & Sophronia (*Reckard*) Silvey.

Born Nov. 28, 1848 in Burlington, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 27, 1891 in Cincinnati, Ohio, by Rev. John J. Francis, Pastor Central Presbyterian Church.

**John Edgar Louis Lee**, son of John F. & Rebecca S. (—) Lee.

Born Feb. 18, 1837

Their child:

**LEE—**

3843 **Addella** b. Aug 11, 1892 d. June 1, 1896

## 3763

**AGNES A. CLOGSTON** (Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born Dec. 26, 1834 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 2, 1853 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. G. W. Brush.

**John H. Martin**

Died Apr. 15, 1860

## 3764

**REBECCA M. CLOGSTON** (Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born Aug. 11, 1836 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Oct. 15, 1881 in Sacramento, Cal.

Mar. Sep. 15, 1859 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. J. M. McMaster.

**A. D. Payne**

## 3765

**WILLIAM M. CLOGSTON** (Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3581, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born Dec. 11, 1837

Mar. Feb. 26, 1866

**Hannah R. Leary**



## 3766

**MARIA CLOGSTON** (Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (Wood) Clogston.

Born Aug. 24, 1839

Died Sep. 27, 1886

Mar. Jan. 1, 1871

**Charles Dudley**

## 3767

**MARY E. CLOGSTON** (Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (Wood) Clogston.

Born May 7, 1841 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 27, 1860 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. Levi L. Fay.

**Diarca A. Dye**, son of John Hoff & Eliza (O'Bleness) Dye.

Born Dec. 28, 1840

Their children:

**DYE—**

3844 **Charles W.** b. June 30, 1862

3845 **Edward E.** b. Nov. 17, 1863 m. Anna White.

3846 **James W.** b. June 25, 1865

3847 **Eliza A.** b. Dec. 1, 1867 m. G. L. Myers.

3848 **William C.** b. Apr. 30, 1869 d. Aug. 22, 1870

3849 **Frances R.** b. June 29, 1871 m. Edward August Myers  
Sep. 6, 1894 in Parkersburg,  
W. Va., by Rev. Jones.

Their child:

**MYERS—**

(a) **Mary Elizabeth** b. June 11, 1895.

3850 **John H. T.** b. May 12, 1879

This family resides in Marietta, Ohio.

## 3768

**CHARLES W. CLOGSTON** (Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of John Thomas & Mary Ann (Wood) Clogston.

Born July 7, 1843 in Marietta, Ohio.



Mar. Oct. 23, 1868

**Emily W. Brookover**, dau. of Thomas & Mary (*Pugh*) Brookover.

Born May 10, 1846

Their children :

**CLOGSTON—**

3851 **Helene** b. June 15, 1873

3852 **Grace H.** b. Oct. 10, 1876

### 3769

**FRANCES ROWENA CLOGSTON** (Mary Ann 3710, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of John Thomas & Mary Ann (*Wood*) Clogston.

Born Sep. 24, 1845

Mar. July 30, 1862 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. Thomas Wickes, Pastor Congregational Church.

**Edward W. Eaton**

### 3773

**JOHN LEROY WOOD** (Ansell 3713, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Ansel & Harriet (*Trobridge*) Wood.

Born Dec. 4, 1867 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 3, 1890 in Guyandotte, W. Va., by Rev. Reynolds, of M. E. Church South.

**Ann Rizpha Stephenson**

Their child :

**WOOD—**

3853 **Gladys Marguerite** b. Aug. 19, 1892 in Guyandotte, W. Va.

John Leroy Wood is a locomotive engineer.

### 3774

**JULIA JOSEPHINE WOOD** (Ansell 3713, Lucy 3690, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Ansel & Harriet (*Trobridge*) Wood.

Born Feb. 4, 1868 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 1888 in St. Louis, Mo.

**Theodore W. Hellmers**

Their children :

**HELLMERS—**

3854 **Theodore W.**

3855 **Alice Letitia**



## 3785

**MARY ANN HOFF** (Elizabeth 3718, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Jan. 5, 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Dec. 27, 1865 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. J. M. McMaster.

**Isaiah Rumbold**, son of Joseph & Mary (*Dickey*) Rumbold.

Born Dec. 27, 1843 in Harmar, Ohio.

Died June 14, 1877 in Chillicothe, Mo.

Bur. in Chillicothe, Mo.

Their children:

**RUMBOLD—**

3856 **Frank** b. Oct. 22, 1866 in Marietta, Ohio; d. Dec. 4, 1876, in Chillicothe, Mo.

3857 **Alfred G.** b. Feb. 12, 1869 in Marietta, Ohio; d. Aug. 28, 1891; bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio.

3858 **Mary A.** b. July 20, 1871 in Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Aug. 11, 1892, in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. A. D. McCormick, George F. Mitchell, b. Feb. 29, 1867. Mr. Mitchell is a grocer, lives in West Marietta, Ohio.

Their child:

**MITCHELL—**

(a) **Albert Henry** b. July 13, 1894.

Mar. (2) Oct. 11, 1879 in Lower Salem, Washington County, O.

**Oren V. Payne**, son of Vincent & Real (*True*) Payne.

Born Sep. 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their child:

**PAYNE—**

3859 **Charles F.** b. Aug. 28, 1880

Mrs. Payne resides in West Marietta, Ohio.

## 3786

**WILLIAM HOFF** (Elizabeth 3718, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Feb. 12, 1844 in Marietta, Ohio.





Mar. Oct. 3, 1865 by Rev. William Wakefield.  
**Nancy Scott**, dau. of Isaiah & Sarah (*Cole*) Scott.  
 Born Dec. 9, 1843 in Harmar, Ohio.

They have no children. He is a liveryman and resides in Wadena, Minn.

## 3787

**CHARLES J. HOFF** (Elizabeth 3718, Huidah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610,) son of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Apr. 11, 1846 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 19, 1868 in Marietta, O., by Rev. J. G. Bartlett.

**Harriet Christopher**, dau. of Barnet & Emily (*De Lacy*) Christopher.

Born Jan. 22, 1853 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children :

**HOFF—**

3860 Fred b. Oct. 12, 1869 in Marietta, O.

3861 William b. Jan. 1, 1871 in Marietta, O.

3862 Paul b. Jan. 14, 1873 in Marietta, O.

3863 Emily b. Sep. 8, 1873 in Marietta, O.

This family resides in Canal Dover, O. Mr. Chas. J. Hoff is a carpenter. His sons have a store, firm name of Hoff Bros.

## 3788

**GEORGE HOFF** (Elizabeth 3718, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Mar. 12, 1849

Mar. 1876

**Alice Showers**

Their children :

**HOFF—**

3864 Addie

3865 Alfred

3866 Mamie

3867 Cathlene

Mr. Hoff is an electric light engineer, and lives in Chillicothe, Mo.



## 3789

**PASKIL HOFF** (Elizabeth 3718, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Alfred & Elizabeth (*Fuller*) Hoff.

Born Apr. 22, 1852

Mar. (1) Sep. 1, 1886

**Jennie Bartlett**, dau. of Levi & Phebe (*Canfield*) Bartlett.

Born Feb. 27, 1865

Died Nov. 1892

Their children :

**HOFF—**

3868 **Ella** b. July 15, 1887

3869 **Ralph** b. Nov. 14, 1889

3870 ——— } Twins b. Nov. 1892

3871 ——— }

Mar. (2) Nov. 2, 1893

**Mrs. Lucy (Worrell) Ellis**, dau. of John Worrell.

Born Mch. 1862

Their children :

**HOFF—**

3872 **Mary** b. Feb. 1895

3873 **Blanch** b. Dec. 18, 1897

## 3794

**GEORGE WASHINGTON ATCHINSON** (Abigail 3719, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Elisha Carroll & Abigail Louisa (*Fuller*) Atchinson.

Born Nov. 19, 1848 in Monmouth Ill.

Mar. Dec. 24, 1874 in Kelly Township, Warren Co., Ill., by Rev. McCollough.

**Mary Jane Mitchell**, dau. of John B. & Sophia (*Mencie*) Mitchell.

Their children :

**ATCHINSON—**

3874 **John Carroll** b. Sep. 21, 1875 in Kelly Township, Warren County, Ill.

3875 **Abbie Louisa** b. Mch. 13, 1882 in Cold Brook Township, Warren County, Ill.

3876 **Georgie May** b. Apr. 25, 1886 d. Dec. 20, 1886.



## 3795

**HULDAH LUCRETIA ATCHINSON** (Abigail 3719, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Elisha Carroil & Abigail Louisa (*Fuller*) Atchinson.

Born Oct. 12, 1850 in Coldbrook Township, Warren County, Ill.  
Mar. Jan. 5, 1871 in Coldbrook Township, Warren County, Ill.,  
by James Pew, J. P.

**George Wilkinson Harlan**

Their children :

**HARLAN—**

3877 Myra Adell      b. Dec. 21, 1871 in Coldbrook Township,  
Warren County, Ill. m. Orville Barker,  
June, 1893 in Ft. Madison, Iowa.

Their children :

**BARKER—**

(a) Leon      b. Feb. 4, 1895 in Dallas City, Ill.  
3878 Charles Carroll      b. Sep. 17, 1873 in Coldbrook Township  
3879 Henry Hiential      b. Aug. 21, 1875 in Dallas City, Ill.  
3880 Mark Heber      b. Sep. 2, 1879 in Dallas City, Ill.  
3881 Samuel Gregg      b. Dec. 4, 1890 in Dallas City, Ill.

## 3800

**WILLIAM ELDRIDGE ATCHINSON** (Abigail 3719, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), son of Elisha Carroll & Abigail Louisa (*Fuller*) Atchinson.

Born July 23, 1866 in Galesburg, Ill.  
Mar. Dec. 3, 1896 in Watsonville, California.

**Ethel Hanby**

Their child :

**ATCHINSON—**

3882 Fred Carroll      b. Jan. 19, 1898 in Bradley, California.

## 3801

**MARY MATILDA ATCHINSON** (Abigail 3719, Huldah 3693, Calvin 3681, Seth 3670, Elkanah 3652, Samuel 3618, Giles 3611, Giles 3610), dau. of Elisha Carroll & Abigail Louisa (*Fuller*) Atchinson.

Born Jan. 26, 1869 in Coldbrook Township, Warren County, Ill.



Mar. Jan. 15, 1891 in Coldbrook Township, Warren County, Ill.,  
by Rev. J. C. Lee.

**Worden Davis**, son of Barnum & Harriet Amanda (*Wright*)  
Davis.

Their children :

**DAVIS—**

3883 **Clara Pearle** b. Oct. 19, 1891 in Coldbrook Township.

3884 **Floyd Fuller** b. Apr. 6, 1893 in Coldbrook Township.

3885 **Edithe Marian** b. Apr. 5, 1895 in Coldbrook Township.





## APPENDIX WEAVER.

---

3886

**WENTELL WEAVER**, lived and died in Pennsylvania; a member of the family says in Shippensburg. The compiler has been unable to learn anything concerning his wife or of his history.

Their children:

**WEAVER**—

- |      |             |               |                         |
|------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| 3887 | Peter       | b. about 1778 |                         |
| 3888 | Christopher | b. about 1780 | m. Elizabeth Arnold.    |
| 3889 | Jane        | b. about 1783 | m. ——— Fisher.          |
| 3890 | Benjamin    | b. about 1786 | m Margaret Hefelfinner. |
| 3891 | William     | b. about 1788 | m. Margaret Stewart.    |

3887

**PETER WEAVER** (Wentell 3886); lived in Shippensburg, Pa. He had a son named John Weaver, who was a merchant. The compilers understands this was the only child; that he was quite wealthy, and died without issue.

---

## SECOND GENERATION.

3888

**CHRISTOPHER WEAVER** (Wentell 3886).

Born about 1780 in Pennsylvania.

Died July 6, 1829 in Lancaster, O.

Bur. in Methodist graveyard, Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar.

**Elizabeth Arnold**,\* dau. of Frederick Arnold.

---

\*Elizabeth Arnold, wife of Christopher Weaver, was a daughter of Frederick Arnold, who came to Lancaster in an "early day" when there were but few cabins in the place, and bought many sections of land. He had a numerous family. Twelve children grew to manhood and womanhood and had families.

**Frederick Arnold** m. ——— Buckley.

**Daniel Arnold**

**Jacob Arnold**



Born Nov. 28, 1790 in Maryland.

Died in Lancaster, O.

Bur. in Methodist graveyard, Lancaster, O.

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

3892 Sarah	b. Mch. 29, 1812	m. { (1) R. P. Hunter. (2) Levi Allen.
3893 George	b. May 12, 1814	d. Oct. 23, 1835, unmarried; a tailor by trade. He and Samuel Matlack carried on a tailoring business in Lancaster, Ohio.
3894 Eliza	b. May 10, 1816	m. G. C. Adolphus Kraemer.
3895 James	b. Oct. 18, 1818	m. Rachel Ann Mytinger (3375).
3896 John W.	b. May 6, 1820	m. { (1) Louisa J. Root (2) Martha Ewing
3897 Jane Marie	b. Feb. 9, 1822	m. George W. Luckey.
3898 William	b. Nov. 2, 1823	m. { (1) A. McCollister. (2) Mrs. Martha (Ewing) Weaver.
3899 Richard S.	b. May 25, 1825	m. Amanda J. Wailey
3900 Christopher	b. Dec. 30, 1826	d. Aug. 6, 1827
3901 Henry Christopher	b. Mch. 22, 1829	m. Mary Matilda Malvinia VanBrunt.

Christopher Weaver came from Shippensburg, Pa., (the exact year not known) when a young man. He was a cabinet maker and contractor. He built a house and shop on Main Street—now occupied by William Goetz and called the Hillside Hotel, and rented the house to Charles and Mary (Hoyt) Sherman, until he married Elizabeth Arnold. He then occupied his own house until he died.

The old Court House which stood in the middle of the street in Lancaster, O., was built by Christopher; also the Green Block; the Senator Thomas Ewing house; the Judge Irwin house, next to the Episcopal

---

Henry Arnold	m. — Bower.
George Arnold	m.
John Arnold	m.
Sally Arnold	m. Peter Reber.
Elizabeth Arnold	m. Christopher Weaver.
Mary Arnold	m. George Kanode.
Susie Arnold	m. Christ Foglesang.
Kittie Arnold	m. Thomas Orr.
Marie Arnold	m. Thomas Fatters.



church, was under contract and nearly finished when he died. He also built the first Court House in Newark, O., and many other houses. He farmed largely and had a six horse team on the road between Lancaster Philadelphia, hauling for Lancaster merchants, taking out produce and bringing merchandise in return. When team was not busy on the road, it worked on the farm. He manufactured brick largely and was a large contractor. His teams worked on the construction of the Lancaster lateral canal. He was an energetic man and very popular; was county commissioner. He built the first Methodist church of Lancaster, Ohio, and organized the first class-meeting in the town, and the members were:

George and Mary Kanode,  
 Judge Detrich and wife,  
 Sarah Reber,  
 Christopher and Elizabeth Weaver.

3889

**JANE WEAVER (Wentell 3886).**

Born about 1783 in Pennsylvania.

Mar.

——— Fisher

They stayed in Pennsylvania. The Compiler knows nothing about this family.

3890

**BENJAMIN WEAVER (Wentell 3886).**

Born about 1786 in Pennsylvania.

Died Jan. 27, 1868

Mar.

Margaret Hefelfinner

Their children:

WEAVER —

3902 William H.

d. in infancy.

3903 John

b. Oct. 5, 1815 m. Catharine O. Cannon.



3904	Eliza	b. Oct. 10, 1818	m. David Bash (widower with family) d. July 15, 1897 no family.
3905	Eleanor	b. Nov. 2, 1820	m. Elijah Miller.
3906	Benjamin	b. Aug. 30, 1822	m. Cass Ann Curry.
3907	Margaret	b. Jan. 4, 1825	not married, lives in home place.
3908	Levi	b. Dec. 5, 1826	d. Dec. 31, 1862 not married.
3909	Elizabeth	b. Feb. 6, 1830	m. David Crossan.
3910	Catharine	b. Jan. 7, 1832	m. John Paddick; lives on farm about three miles from home place. No children.

Benjamin came from Shippensburg, Pa. Settled on a farm about one mile from Fultonham (near Zanesville), where he lived and died.

## 3891

**WILLIAM WEAVER (Wentell 3886).**

Born about 1788 in Pennsylvania.

Died 1851

Bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Putnam, Ohio.

Mar. in Shippensburg, Pa.

**Margaret Stewart**

Born about 1785 in Carlisle, Pa.

Died 1857 in Putnam, Ohio.

Bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Putnam, Ohio.

Their children:

**WEAVER—**

3911	Washington	b.	1808	in Shippensburg, Pa. went to New Orleans, when a young man on a flat boat, and was never heard of afterwards.
3912	Benjamin Franklin	b. Meh. 18, 1810		m. Mary Eichelberger
3913	Martha Scott	b.	1813	unmarried; (July 1897 living in Zanesville, Ohio).
3914	Eliza	b.	1816	m. David B. France.
3915	Jane Fisher	b.	1817	unmarried; (July 1897 living in Zanesville, Ohio).





- 3916 John b. 1820 m. Sarah A. Miller.  
 3917 William b. 1822 m. Templeton Gammel.  
 3918 Mary Reed b. Oct. 22, 1825 m. John Swope.

William Weaver came from Shippensburg, Pa., in 1827, settled at Putnam, Ohio.

---

### THIRD GENERATION.

3892

**SARAH WEAVER** (Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886),  
 dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Mch. 29, 1812 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Died Oct. 23, 1893

Bur. in Presbyterian graveyard at Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. (1) in Lancaster, Ohio.

**Rudolph Pitcher Hunter**

Born 1808

Died Apr. 28, 1834 in Evansville, Ind.

Their children:

**HUNTER—**

3919 **Robert F.** b. Feb. 18, 1831 m. has large family. He is  
 an Attorney and lives in  
 Washington, D. C.

3920 **Louisa S.** b. Oct. 24, 1833 died young.

Mar. (2)

**Levi Allen**

Born Mch. 8, 1812 in Chester Co., Pa.

Died Jan. 17, 1877

(No children by second marriage.)

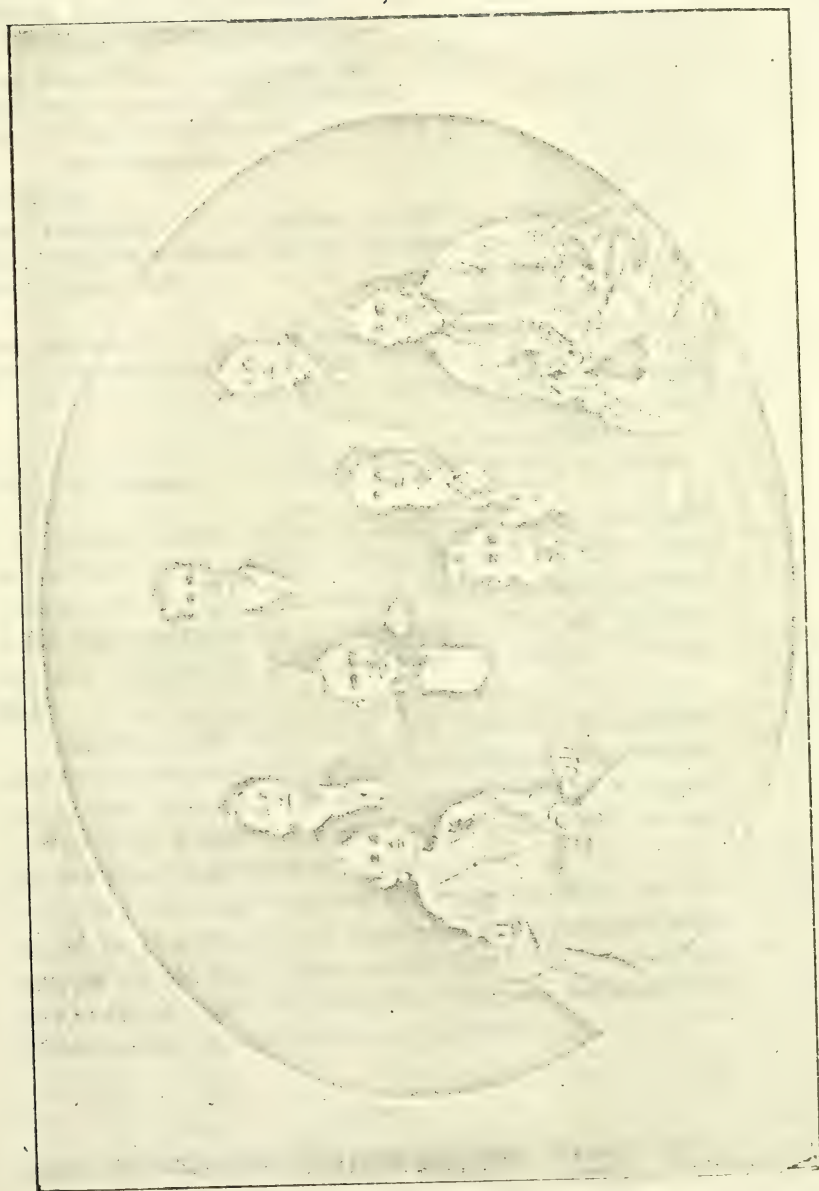
Rudolph P. Hunter (brother of Hocking H. Hunter) was also an attorney. They moved to Lafayette, Indiana (in the woods), and then to Evansville, Indiana, where he died of cholera.

Levi Allen, in early manhood, removed from Chester County, Pa., to Fairfield County, Ohio, where he passed the remainder of his life except a few years spent in Hamilton, Ohio. He was a carpenter by trade.









FAMILY OF JAMES WEAVER.



Mar. Apr. 26, 1844 in Lancaster, Ohio.

**Rachel Ann Mytinger** (3375), dau. of Charles & Eliza Eleanor (*Newham*) Mytinger.

Born Meh. 29, 1821 in Romney, Va.

Died May 4, 1897 in New York City.

Bur. in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio.

Their children:

**WEAVER—**

3932	Eliza Jane	b. Feb. 12, 1845	m. Joseph Pursell.
3933	Margaret Elizabeth	b. Dec. 20, 1846	m. John Foreman.
3934	Frances Ann	b. May 24, 1849	m. William Henry Jennings (146).
3935	Ida Amelia	b. Feb. 15, 1853	m. Jos. Zimmerman
3936	Charles Edward	b. Apr. 7, 1855	d. Dec. 31, 1889 unmarried; bur. Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Ohio.
3937	Mary Emma	b. Oct. 11, 1859	m. Wm. L. Kean.

James Weaver settled in Lancaster, Ohio. He held several city and township offices, the first of which was Trustee of Hocking Township, which included at that time the municipality of Lancaster. To this position he was appointed, and continued in service for one year.

Between the years 1841 and 1845, he was elected and served as constable of the Township in which Lancaster was located. He also represented the 4th ward in the City Council for four years. In 1852 he was elected Sheriff of Fairfield County.

After the expiration of his term of office, he engaged in the Grain and Agricultural Implement business in an old warehouse on the canal. He conducted this business from 1855 to 1871. He was successful in business, and retired with a competence.

**3896**

**JOHN W. WEAVER** (Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886,) son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born May 6, 1820 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Died May 6, 1854





Mar. (1) Mch. 16, 1845

**Louisa Jane Root**

Born July 17, 1822

Died Feb. 27, 1852

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

- |                      |                  |                            |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 3938 Sarah Elizabeth | b. Feb. 25, 1846 | m. John Martin<br>Nniffer. |
| 3939 Ann Eliza       | b. Oct. 7, 1848  | m. William A. Ruble        |
| 3940 John Richard    | b. Sep. 4, 1849  | d. Sep. 1887               |
| 3941 Perry           | b. Aug. 5, 1851  | m. Hattie Butler.          |

John W. Weaver, at the time of his death was Deputy Sheriff of Fairfield County, O. He formerly kept a grocery, and at one time was superintendent of a stage coach line.

### 3897

**JANE MARIE WEAVER** (Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of Christopher & Elizabeth (Arnold) Weaver.

Born Feb. 9, 1822 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. June 2, 1842

**Dr. George W. Luckey**

Born Nov. 3, 1819 in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Died May 17, 1856

Bur. Portage Cemetery, Elmore, Ohio.

Their children :

**LUCKEY—**

- |                        |                  |                            |
|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 3942 Josephine Amelia  | b. May 3, 1843   | m. Harlow N. Aldrich.      |
| 3943 Anna Eliza        | b. Nov. 16, 1846 | m. Louis Freese.           |
| 3944 Rebecca Elizabeth | b. Jan. 2, 1849  | d. July 16, 1852           |
| 3945 Emma Jane         | b. Sep. 11, 1852 | m. Thomas Jefferson White. |
| 3946 George W.         | b. Oct. 28, 1856 | m. Maggie Adelaide Jenney. |

Mrs. Luckey (July, 1897,) was living at Elmore, Ohio.



## 3898

**WILLIAM WEAVER** (Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886),  
son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Nov. 2, 1823 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Died Feb. 20, 1892 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mar. (1) Nov. 11, 1847

**Anna McCollister**

Born Aug. 14, 1825

Died Nov. 21, 1857

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

3947 **Martha E.** b. July 28, 1848 m. Theodore Doty.

3948 **William H.** b. July 21, 1851 m. Clara Spetnagle.

Mar. (2) Feb. 22, 1860

**Mrs. Martha E. (*Ewing*) Weaver**, his brother John's widow.

Born Feb. 14, 1831

Died Feb. 1873

William Weaver carried on a saddler's shop in Chillicothe, Ohio.

## 3899

**RICHARD S. WEAVER** (Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886),  
son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born May 25, 1825 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. 1850

**Amanda J. Wailey**

Born 1827 in Pennsylvania.

Died 1874

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

3949 **Charles Henry**

m. Mrs. Anna (*Haynes*)  
Hart.

3950 **Florence Ann** b. Sep. 17, 1852

3951 **Frank** b. June 4, 1857 m. Fannie Mitchener.

3952 **John Wailey** b. Apr. 1, 1860 d. Mch. 14, 1884.

Richard Weaver is a printer by trade. He and Samuel Pike (his brother-in-law) published a paper in Kentucky. Of late years has been a contractor. He resides in Leesburg, Ohio.



## 3901

**HENRY CHRISTOPHER WEAVER** (**Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886**), son of Christopher & Elizabeth (*Arnold*) Weaver.

Born Mch. 29, 1829 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. June 27, 1850

**Mary Matilda Melvinia Van Brunt**, dau. of Cornelius Van Brunt, who lived in New York, as did also her uncle, Judge Van Brunt, and her uncle Van Ransaler.

Born July 22, 1830

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

- |      |                      |                  |   |
|------|----------------------|------------------|---|
| 3953 | <b>Richard Irvin</b> | b. Mch. 26, 1851 | m. Dec. 22, 1873, Katherine Wheeler. No children. |
| 3954 | <b>William Henry</b> | b. Dec. 2, 1855  | m. Deaneey Seiber. No children.                   |
| 3955 | <b>Inez May</b>      | b. Dec. 20, 1860 | m. John Troutman.                                 |

## 3903

**JOHN WEAVER** (**Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886**), son of Benjamin & Margaret (*Hefelfinner*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 5, 1815

Died Jan. 9, 1892

Mar. Nov. 16, 1837

**Catharine O. Cannon**

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

- |      |                          |                  |                           |
|------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 3956 | <b>Benjamin</b>          | b. Feb. 31, 1839 | m. Christine Stoneburner. |
| 3957 | <b>Catharine A.</b>      | b. June 17, 1842 | m. George Beardslee.      |
| 3958 | <b>Matilda J.</b>        | b. Mch. 27, 1845 | m. John G. Wiley.         |
| 3959 | <b>Mary E.</b>           | b. Dec. 12, 1847 | m. William Sniff.         |
| 3960 | <b>William</b>           | b. Jan. 13, 1851 | m. Sarah Hammer.          |
| 3961 | <b>John W.</b>           | b. July 20, 1854 | m. Lillian Rambo.         |
| 3962 | <b>Sarah Ann Frances</b> | b. Oct. 24, 1858 | d. May 17, 1862           |



## 3905

**ELEANOR WEAVER** (Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886),  
 dau. of Benjamin & Margaret (*Hefelfinner*) Weaver.

Born Nov. 2, 1820

Died Oct. 14, 1862

Mar.

**Elijah Miller**, (widower with one child).

Their children :

**MILLER—**

3963 Catharine E. b. Feb. 14, 1854 m. ——— Buncrots.

3964 Margaret E. b. Dec. 9, 1855 m. George W. Bash.

3965 Rugan died young.

## 3906

**BENJAMIN WEAVER** (Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886),  
 son of Benjamin & Margaret (*Hefelfinner*) Weaver.

Born Aug. 30, 1822

Died Feb. 20, 1892

**Cass Ann Curry**

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

3966 Margaret Ann b. Sep. 17, 1852 m. Isaac Ford.

3967 Rachel no dates, not married.

3968 James b. Mch. 4, 1854 m. { (1) Rachel Enswinger.  
 (2) Mary Ford.

3969 Eliza Jane b. June 8, 1864 m. William A. Baird.

## 3909

**BENJAMIN WEAVER** (Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886),  
 son of Benjamin & Margaret (*Hefelfinner*) Weaver.

Born Feb. 6, 1830

Died Jan. 15, 1892

**David Crossan**

Their children

**CROSSAN—**

3970 Minerva Jane b. June 21, 1851 m. Charles G. Ford.

3971 William Augustus b. Mch. 13, 1853 m.

3972 Ida Flora b. Apr. 16, 1855 d. 1363

3973 Rachel Almeda b. Feb. 1, 1857 m. Alonzo Jenkins.

3974 Laura Catharine b. Apr. 15, 1859 not married.

3975 Charles Austin b. Aug. 10, 1860 m.

3976 Isaac L. b. Dec. 23, 1864 m.





## 3912

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WEAVER** (William 3891, Wentell 3886), son of William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born Mch. 18, 1810 in Shippensburg, Pa.

Died Oct. 21, 1885

Mar.

**Mary Eichelberger**

Born Apr. 2, 1812

Their children :

## WEAVER—

3977	William	d. young.
3978	Caroline	m. { (1) Jehu Jones, 3 children. (2) — Thumb, 2 children.
3979	Lucy	m. { (1) Thos. Larcomb, 2 children (2) John Boughten, 3 children
3980	John	d. in the army unmarried.
3981	Benjamin	m. Lucy Jones 1 child.
3982	Shelton	d. young.
3983	Charles	d. in the army unmarried.
3984	Walter	d. young.
3985	Infant	d. in infancy.
3986	Flary	b. Jan. 26, 1854 m. Henry Kreuter.

## 3914

**ELIZA WEAVER** (William 3891, Wentell 3886), dau. of William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born 1816 in Shippensburg, Pa.

Bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Putnam, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 20, 1835

**David B. France**

Born Mch. 28, 1812

Their children :

## FRANCE—

3987	Harrison	b. June 4, 1836	m. Kate Sherman.
3988	Margaret Elizabeth	b. Dec. 26, 1838	m. Wm. Surrell.
3989	David B.	b. July 4, 1841	m. — 5 children.
3990	Howard	b. Mch. 22, 1843	m. — no children.
3991	John Adam	b. Apr. 6, 1845	m. — 1 child.
3992	Mary Ellen	b. Sep. 5, 1847	m. Geo. W. Shaw.



## 3916

**JOHN WEAVER** (William 3891, Wentell 3886), son of  
William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born 1820 in Shippensburg, Pa.  
Died May 7, 1896 in Bloomington, Indiana.  
Mar.

**Sarah A. Miller**

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.  
Died 1865 in Terre Haute, Ind.

Their children:

**WEAVER—**

3993	<b>Charles Miley</b>	b. Aug. 26, 1848	m. Mary Ann Swope, (4002)
3994	<b>John Durbin</b>		m. Louisa Satler.
3995	<b>Margaret Louisa</b>		m. { S. B. Everhart. { 3 children.
3996	<b>Julia Emma</b>	b. Apr. 1860	m. { Wm. Warvell. { 2 children.
3997	<b>William Thomas</b>	b. 1865	m. and has 4 children.

## 3917

**WILLIAM WEAVER** (William 3891, Wentell 3886), son  
of William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born 1822 in Shippensburg, Pa.  
Died Mch. 23, 1884 in Zanesville, Ohio.  
Mar. Aug. 19, 1851 in Zanesville, Ohio.

**Templeton Gammel**

Born 1823 in Edinburg, Ohio.  
Died Jan. 8, 1886

Their children:

**WEAVER—**

3998	<b>William A.</b>	b. July 7, 1857	m. Oct. 20, 1887 Anna Deacon
3999	<b>John G.</b>	b. Sep. 3, 1861	
4000	<b>Esther R.</b>	b. Oct. 20, 1863	m. Edward F. Roper.

## 3918

**MARY REED WEAVER** (William 3891, Wentell 3886),  
dau. of William & Margaret (*Stewart*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 22, 1825 in Shippensburg, Pa.  
Mar. Aug. 17, 1848

**John Swope**

Born in Maryland.



Their children :

**SWOPE—**

4001	Charles Lorane	b. June 28, 1849	m. Mary E. Jones.
4002	Mary Ann	b. Oct. 4, 1850	m. Charles Miley Weaver (3993), which see.
4003	John	b. July 9, 1852	m. Eva G. Mawhar-ter.
4004	William Hand	b. Aug. 16, 1854	
4005	Margaret Elizabeth	b. Dec. 7, 1856	
4006	Samuel Hartle	b. May 7, 1858	
4007	Martha Jane	b. Aug. 28, 1859	m. Newton McLain.
4008	Sarah Ellen	b. Meh. 10, 1861	
4009	Lucy	b. Dec. 6, 1862	
4010	Florence Lenora	b. Aug. 24, 1864	

**FOURTH GENERATION.**

3921

**WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JULIOUS LOUIS KRAEMER**  
(Eliza 3894, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of  
Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Nov. 26, 1833 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Feb. 1, 1857

**Mrs. Mary Ann Black**

Born Meh. 24, 1833

Died Apr. 22, 1890

Their children :

**KRAEMER—**

4011	Eugene F. A. A.	b. Sep. 3, 1857	d. Aug. 20, 1858
4012	Eliza H.	b. June 28, 1859	d. Sep. 1, 1863
4013	Ida A.	b. Jan. 17, 1861	d. June 18, 1873
4014	Emma	b. May 12, 1868	m. Fred A. Noble.

Their children :

**NOBLE—**

	(a) William F.	b. Jan. 29, 1889	
	(b) Mary Eliza	b. Meh. 3, 1890	
	(c) Margaret Emma	b. Oct. 25, 1892	
	(d) Harold	b. Oct. 24, 1894	
4015	Jennie B.	b. Feb. 7, 1875	d. Aug. 23, 1876



## 3925

**GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS KRAEMER** (Eliza 3894, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Sep. 19, 1840 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa County, Ohio.  
Mar.

**Lena Stanberry**

Their children:

**KRAEMER—**

4016 Stanberry

4017 Maggie

4018 Ruth

4019 Bug

4020 Boy

4021 Boy

## 3927

**JAMES HENRY KRAEMER** (Eliza 3894, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Mch. 18, 1845 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa County, Ohio.  
Mar. Jan. 1, 1869

**Charlotta Earle**

Born Nov. 27, 1848

Their children:

**KRAEMER—**

4022 Rouie b. Mch. 15, 1871 d. in infancy.

4023 DeWilton Adolphus b. May 13, 1873 in Oak Harbor.

4024 Thomas Egbert b. Aug. 17, 1875 in Oak Harbor.

4025 Maud Evelyn b. July 16, 1877 in Oak Harbor.

4026 Lloyd Earl b. Sep. 25, 1889 in Oak Harbor.

4027 Frank Seward b. Sep. 9, 1891 in Oak Harbor.

James Henry Kraemer is Probate Judge of Ottawa County, and resides in Oak Harbor, Ohio.

## 3928

**ELIZA HELEN KRAEMER** (Eliza 3894, Christopher, 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Aug. 1, 1847 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa County, Ohio.  
Died Dec. 1, 1880





Mar. July 9, 1867

**Dr. John Albert McKinnon**

Born 1843 in Logan County, Ohio.

Died July 9, 1871

Their children :

**McKINNON—**

4028 **Lulu Eliza** b. May 30, 1868 in Lancaster, Ohio.

m. Sep. 5, 1889 in Lancaster, Ohio. Rev. Andrew Foreman Beery, born Dec. 31, 1859. Is Pastor of Emanuel Church, Evangelical Association, East Main Street, Columbus, Ohio.

Their child :

**BEERY—**

(a); **Grace Alice** b. Sep. 13, 1892.

4029 **Minta Maud Bertha** b. Jan. 4, 1870 d. July 2, 1884.

### 3929

**CHARLES RICHARD KRAEMER** (Eliza 3894, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Judge G. A. C. & Eliza (*Weaver*) Kraemer.

Born Mch. 24, 1849

Mar. Aug. 23, 1874

**Carrie Olive Chestnutwood**

Born Nov. 17, 1858

Their children :

**KRAEMER—**

4030 **Lillian Eliza** b. Dec. 8, 1875

4031 **Luella Minta** b. May 18, 1878 d. Aug. 23, 1880.

4032 **Charles Adolphus** b. Oct. 16, 1879

4033 **Helen Minta** b. Mch. 25, —

### 3932

**ELIZA JANE WEAVER** (James 3895, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of James & Rachel Ann (*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born Feb. 12, 1845 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 5, 1865 in Lancaster, Ohio.

**Joseph Pursell**, son of William & Mrs. Mary (*Hand*) Bidleman.

Born June 13, 1838 in New Village, New Jersey.



PURSELL—

- Their children :

(c) **James Howell** b. Sep. 22, 1893 in Lancaster, O.

- Mr. Pursell for many years was a member of "The  
le Works," a Manufacturing Company of Lancaster,  
o. He resides on Mulberry Street, Lancaster, Ohio.

**MARGARET ELIZABETH WEAVER** (James 3895, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of James & Rachel Ann (*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born Dec. 20, 1846 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. June 25, 1868 in Lancaster, Ohio.

John Foreman

Born Mch. 28, 1841

Their children:

FOREMAN—

- 4042 **Charles Edward** b. Apr. 6, 1870 in Charlotte, Mich. m.  
July 8, 1892 in Chicago, Illinois, Georgia Briar;  
no children.



- 4043 **Mary** b. Jan. 6, 1874 in Fostoria, Ohio m.  
Apr. 21, 1897 in Fostoria,  
Ohio, **Clark Westley**  
**Thomas**, b. June 19,  
1864 in Micholville, N.  
Y. Dr. Thomas is a  
Physician, and resides in  
Findlay, Ohio.

Their children :

**THOMAS—**

- (a) **Westley Foreman** b. July 17, 1898  
4044 **Carl** b. Nov. 19, 1880 d. Jan. 11, 1881  
4045 **John Weaver** b. Sep. 1, 1886

John Foreman was a soldier in the Civil War. Was Postmaster at Fostoria during President Harrison's administration. The family reside in Fostoria, Ohio.

3934

**FRANCES ANN WEAVER** (James 3895, **Christopher**  
3888, **Wentell** 3886), dau. of James & Rachel Ann  
(*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born May 24, 1849 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 19, 1883 in Lancaster, Ohio, by Rev. W. P. McLaughlin, assisted by Rev. S. A. Keene, Methodist Ministers.

**William Henry Jennings**, (146) son of Junia & Eliza Ann  
(*Reckard*) Jennings.

Born Apr. 15, 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their child :

**JENNINGS—**

- 4046 **Mary Frances** (466) b. Sep. 25, 1885.

Mr. Jennings was a widower with two sons.

**Frank Washburn** (464) b. Mch. 11, 1868

**William Arthur** (465) b. July 2, 1873

He is a Civil Engineer by profession and the compiler of these records. His address is 172 N. Washington avenue, Columbus, Ohio.



## 3935

**IDA AMELIA WEAVER** (James 3895, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886 (dau. of James & Rachel Ann (*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born Feb. 15, 1853 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. June 26, 1878 in Lancaster, Ohio.

**Joseph Zimmerman**

Born May 27, 1848 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio.

Their children:

**ZIMMERMAN—**

4047 Robert Weaver b. Aug. 4, 1879 in Lancaster, Ohio.

4048 Marie Ida b. Apr. 5, 1881 in Chicago, Ill.

4049 Joseph b. Oct. 16, 1891 in Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Zimmerman, since the year 1869, has been engaged in the express business. He is the Superintendent of traffic of the Adams Express Company. In addition to his duties as superintendent of the Company's entire traffic, is superintendent of the New York City service. He resides at 557 West End Ave., New York City.

## 3937

**MARY EMMA WEAVER** (James 3895, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886) dau. of James & Rachel Ann (*Mytinger*) Weaver.

Born Oct. 11, 1859 in Lancaster, Ohio.

Mar. Apr. 26, 1894 in Lancaster, Ohio, on the golden anniversary of her parents.

**William L. Kean**, (a widower with four children.)

They have no children.

Mr. Kean is General manager for Wood, Harmon & Co., Real Estate Agency, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 204 N. 52nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

## 3938

**SARAH ELIZABETH WEAVER** (John W. 3896, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of John W. & Louisa Jane (*Root*) Weaver.

Born Feb. 25, 1846 in Lancaster, Ohio.





Mar. July 2, 1865

**John Martin Nniffer**

Born Jan. 29, 1843 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Their children :

**NNIFFER--**

4050 **Charles M.** b. July 15, 1866 in London, Ohio.

4051 **George F.** b. Nov. 3, 1867 in London, Ohio. m. Sep. 19,  
1892, Catherine M. Coleman.

Their child :

**NNIFFER—**

(a) **Margaret Elizabeth** b. Aug. 26, 1893.

4052 **Cora Luella** b. Meh. 2, 1870 d. Meh. 7, 1873.

This family resides in Springfield, Ohio.

### 3939

**ANN ELIZA WEAVER** (John W. 3896, Christopher 3888,  
Wentell 3886), dau. of John W. & Louisa Jane (*Root*)  
Weaver.

Born Oct. 7, 1848

Mar. Apr. 5, 1874

**William A. Ruble**

Born Apr. 29, 1849 in Logan, Ohio.

Their children :

**RUBLE--**

4053 **Ida Florence** b. Apr. 5, 1875

4054 **Gertrude Manetta** b. Jan. 23, 1878 m. June 17, 1896,  
Alonzo C. Green.

Their child :

**GREEN—**

(a) **Frederick D.** b. Meh. 22, 1897.

4055 **William A. Weaver** b. June 20, 1884

This family resides in Logan, Ohio.

### 3941

**PERRY WEAVER** (John W. 3896, Christopher 3888,  
Wentell 3886), son of John W. & Louisa Jane (*Root*)  
Weaver.

Born Aug. 5, 1851

Mar. Dec. 15, 1880

**Hattie Butler**

Born July 30, 1862



WEAVER—

- Mr. Weaver resides in Lancaster, Ohio.

ALDRICH—

- FREESE—

- 4066 **Harry L.** b. Sep. 3, 1867 m. Oct. 4, 1894, Mrs. Henrietta Grace Caris; b. Apr. 11, 1876 in Van Buren, Ohio. Harry L. Freese is a stationary engineer; lives in Van Buren, Ohio.



4067	Jennie M.	b. Oct. 4, 1869	
4068	Ida L.	b. Jan. 5, 1872	
4069	Frank C.	b. Oct. 31, 1873	
4070	Della	b. Apr. 2, 1876	d. Mch. 1, 1879
4071	George L.	b. Mch. 23, 1878	
4072	Charles A.	b. Dec. 13, 1880	
4073	Louis C.	b. June 16, 1887	

Mr. Freese is a Lumber Dealer and Contractor, and lives in Elmore, Ohio.

## 3945

**EMMA JANE LUCKEY** (Jane Marie 3897, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886) dau. of Dr. George W. & Jane Marie (*Weaver*) Luckey.

Born Sep. 11, 1852 in Elmore, Ohio.

Mar. June 27, 1871

**Thomas Jefferson White**

Born in Maryland.

Their child:

**WHITE—**

4074 Harry P. b. June 29, 1871 in Mulberry, Ohio.

## 3946

**GEORGE W. LUCKEY** (Jane Marie 3897, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Dr. George W. & Jane Marie (*Weaver*) Luckey.

Born Oct. 28, 1856 in Elmore, Ohio.

Mar. Dec. 13, 1881

**Maggie Adelaide Jenney**

Their children:

**LUCKEY—**

4075 Jenney Lu Ella b. Mch. 18, 1884

4076 Clayton George b. June 27, 1888

Mr. Luckey is traveling salesman for Wm. Edwards & Co., wholesale grocers, Cleveland, Ohio. He resides in Elmore, Ohio.



## 3947

**MARTHA E. WEAVER** (William 3898, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of William & Anna (*McCollister*) Weaver.

Born July 28, 1848 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mar. July 9, 1868 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

**Theodore Doty**

Born Oct. 26, 1844

Their children :

**DOTY—**

4077 Frank N. b. July 28, 1869 in Petrea, Jackson Co., Ohio.

4078 Harry J. b. July 19, 1871 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

4079 Lizzie H. b. Sep. 21, 1873 in Chillicothe, Ohio m. Sep. 3, 1891 in Portsmouth, Ohio  
John Imboden Hudson b. Apr. 17, 1873 in Staunton, Virginia.

Their children :

**HUDSON—**

(a) Edith May b. Dec. 31, 1893

(b) Harold Doty b. Feb. 20, 1896 d. Mch. 17, '96.

(c) George Baird b. Feb. 5, 1897

4080 Lucien M. b. Oct. 14, 1876

4081 Edith B. b. June 27, 1879 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

4082 Charles R. b. Sep. 27, 1881 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Mr. Doty is agent for Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., and resides in Portsmouth, Ohio.

## 3948

**WILLIAM H. WEAVER** (William 3898, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of William & Anna (*McCollister*) Weaver.

Born July 21, 1851

Mar. Jan. 16, 1880

**Clara Spetnagle**

Born May 30, 1858

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

4083 Nydia b. Nov. 9, 1881

4084 Harry A. b. Sep. 19, 1883

4085 Robert b. Feb. 5, 1886

4086 Richard b. July 24, 1888

4087 Herbert b. Nov. 17, 1891

4088 Ralph b. July 2, 1897





## 3949

**CHARLES HENRY WEAVER** (Richard S. 3899, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Richard S. & Amanda J. (*Wailey*) Weaver.

Mar. Feb. 28, 1882 in Newport, Ky.

**Mrs. Anna** (*Haynes*) **Hart**—had son Edward I. Hart.

Born Feb. 3, 1857 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Died July 18, 1892

Their children:

**WEAVER—**

4089 **Florence A.** b. July 22, 1883 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

4090 **Richard F.** b. Feb. 3, 1887 in Dayton, Ohio.

4091 **Benjamin C.** b. Jan. 14, 1890 in Covington, Ky.

4992 **Alice E.** b. July 15, 1892 d. Sep. 20, 1892.

Mr. Weaver is an Express Messenger with the American Express Company.

## 3951

**FRANK WEAVER** (Richard S. 3899, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), son of Richard S. & Amanda J. (*Wailey*) Weaver.

Born June 4, 1857 in Leesburg, Ohio.

Mar. Oct. 13, 1887 in Leesburg, Ohio.

**Fannie Mitchener**

Born May 9, 1866 in Stanton, Ohio.

Their child:

**WEAVER—**

4093 **Mary Angie** b. Feb. 12, 1890 in Leesburg, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Weaver reside at 1231 Harrison Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

## 3955

**INEZ MAY WEAVER** (Henry C. 3901, Christopher 3888, Wentell 3886), dau. of Henry Christopher & Mary Matilda Malvina (*Van Brunt*) Weaver.

Born Dec. 20, 1860

Mar.

**John Troutman**

Their children:

**TROUTMAN—**

4094 **Charles Henry**

4095 **Mabel**



## 3956

**BENJAMIN WEAVER** (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), son of John & Catharine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born 1839

Mar. Dec. 4, 1862

**Christina Stoneburner**

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

4096 John Levi m. Clara James. 2 children died young.

4097 Minnie Dora m. Charles James. No children.

4098 (Another child)

## 3957

**CATHARINE A. WEAVER** (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of John & Catharine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born June 17, 1842

Mar. Dec. 13, 1870

**George Beardslee**, (widower with one child).

Their child :

**BEARDSLEE—**

4099 Florence Estelle b. Sep. 29, 1874

## 3958

**MATILDA J. WEAVER** (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of John & Catharine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born Mch. 27, 1845

Mar. Jan. 21, 1864

**John G. Wiley**

Their children :

**WILEY—**

4100 Frances Jane b. Oct. 29, 1864 m. June 1, 1892. Brooks Cohagen.

Their children :

**COHAGEN—**

(a) Lelia Blanch b. Apr. 22, 1893

(b) Hazel b. Aug. 1895



- 4101 **John S.** b. May 30, 1867 m. Apr. 14, 1887, Mary F. Beck.

Their children :

**WILEY—**

- |                      |             |      |                  |
|----------------------|-------------|------|------------------|
| (a) <b>George W.</b> | b.          | 1887 | d. Sep. 20, 1888 |
| (b) <b>Carl O.</b>   | b. Sep. 22, | 1889 |                  |
| (c) <b>Leta M.</b>   | b. Apr. 14, | 1891 |                  |
| (d) <b>Helen</b>     | b. Nov. 19, | 1893 |                  |
- 4102 **Amor A.** b. Sep. 22, 1870
- 4103 **Oscar L.** b. Sep. 8, 1874
- 4104 **Ethel G.** b. July 12, 1878 d. May 30, 1896

**3959**

**MARY E. WEAVER** (**John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886**), dau. of John & Catharine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born Dec. 12, 1847

Mar. Nov. 6, 1870

**William Sniff**

Their children :

**SNIFF—**

- 4105 **Cora** d. in infancy.
- 4106 **Clara M.** b. Feb. 22, 1873
- 4107 **Alice M.** b. Dec. 17, 1878

**3960**

**WILLIAM WEAVER** (**John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886**), son of John & Catherine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born Jan. 13, 1851

Mar. Oct. 1873

**Sarah Hammer**

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

- 4108 **Elias**
- 4109 **Bertha**
- 4110 **Myrtle**
- 4111 **Pearl**
- 4112 **Maria**



## 3961

**JOHN W. WEAVER** (John 3903, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886) son of John & Catherine O. (*Cannon*) Weaver.

Born July 20, 1854

Mar.

**Lillian Rambo**

Their children :

**WEAVER—**

4113 Lulu V. b. Nov. 28, 1878

4114 Charles R. b. Apr. 12, 1882

4115 Helen L. b. Sep. 2, 1886

4116 Arthur E. b. Nov. 28, 1891

4117 Jay E. b. Apr. 13, 1895

## 3963

**CATHERINE E. MILLER** (Eleanor 3905, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of Elijah & Eleanor (*Weaver*) Miller.

Born Feb. 14, 1854

Mar.

——— **Buncrots**

Their children :

**BUNCROTS—**

4118 Laura E. b. Aug. 6, 1873

4119 Florence J. b. Feb. 21, 1886

## 3964

**MARGARET E. MILLER** (Eleanor 3905, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of Elijah & Eleanor (*Weaver*) Miller.

Born Dec. 9, 1855

Mar.

**George W. Bash**, son of David Bash.

Their children :

**BASH—**

4120 Thomas E. b. Sep. 23, 1871 m. ———

Children :

**BASH—**

(a) Roland O. b. July 3, 1891

(b) Denzel V. b. Dec. 20, 1892

4121 Ella C. b. Dec. 1, 1872

4122 Ethel M. b. Meh. 26, 1884

4123 Edna V. b. June 13, 1894





## 3966

**MARGARET ANN WEAVER** (Benjamin 3906, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of Benjamin & Cass Ann (*Curry*) Weaver.

Born Sep. 17, 1852

Died Oct. 17, 1890

**Isaac Ford**

Their children:

**FORD—**

4124 **Rachel C.** b. Nov. 1, 1876

4125 **David B.** b. Nov. 12, 1877

4126 **John W.** b. Apr. 7, 1879

4127 **Marcellus** b. Mch. 15, 1881

4128 **Charles C.** b. Dec. 1, 1883

4129 **James F.** b. Sep. 10, 1885

## 3968

**JAMES WEAVER** (Benjamin 3906, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), son of Benjamin & Cass Ann (*Curry*) Weaver.

Born Mch. 4, 1854

Died Sep. 11, 1894

Mar. (1)

**Rachel Enswinger**

Their children:

**WEAVER—**

4130 **Urlin B.** b. Oct. 12, 1881

4131 **Ola B.** b. Dec. 9, 1882

4132 **Ethel A.** b. Aug. 2, 1884

Mar. (2)

**Mary Ford**

Their child:

**WEAVER—**

4133 **Charles A.** b. Oct. 10, 1891

## 3969

**ELIZA JANE WEAVER** (Benjamin 3906, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of Benjamin & Cass Ann (*Curry*) Weaver.

Born June 3, 1864

Mar. July 3, 1881

**William A. Baird**



Their children :

**BAIRD—**

- 4134 Carl J.            b. July 10, 1882  
 4135 John R.           b. Apr. 30, 1884  
 4136 Mary A.           b. Apr. 13, 1886  
 4137 Benjamin L.    b. Feb. 1, 1890  
 4138 Phebe Lillian   b. Aug. 3, 1893

**3970**

**MINERVA JANE CROSSAN** (Elizabeth 3909, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born June 21, 1851

Mar.

**Charles G. Ford**

Their children :

**FORD—**

- 4139 Carl W.    b. Aug. 24, 1882  
 4140 Leo           b. July 23, 1886

**3971**

**WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CROSSAN** (Elizabeth 3909, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886) son of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born Mch. 13, 1853

Mar.

---

Their children :

**CROSSAN—**

- 4141 Claud  
 4142 Blanch  
 4143 Homer

**3973**

**RACHEL ALMEDA CROSSAN** (Elizabeth 3909 Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), dau. of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born Feb. 1, 1857

Mar.

**Alonzo Jenkins**

Their children :

**JENKINS—**

- 4144 Irena            b. Apr. 10, 1876  
 4145 Julia Mabel    b. Mar. 21, 1879  
 4146 Henry Wilber   b. Sep. 22, 1881



## 3975

**CHARLES AUSTIN CROSSAN** (Elizabeth 3909, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886) son of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born Aug. 10, 1860

Mar.

---

Their children :

**CROSSAN—**

4147 Catharine Ethel b. Nov. 7, 1894

4148 Joseph Owen b. Nov. 26, 1896

## 3976

**ISAAC L. CROSSAN** (Elizabeth 3909, Benjamin 3890, Wentell 3886), son of David & Elizabeth (*Weaver*) Crossan.

Born Dec. 23, 1864

Mar.

---

Their children :

**CROSSAN—**

4149 Lillian A. b. July 29, 1888

4150 Marguerite b. Oct. 29, 1891

## 3986

**MARY WEAVER** (Benjamin F. 3912, William 3891, Wentell 3886), dau. of Benjamin Franklin & Mary (*Eichelberger*) Weaver.

Born Jan. 26, 1854 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Jan. 16, 1876

**Henry Kreuter**

Born Sep. 13, 1854 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Their children :

**KREUTER—**

4151 John Benjamin Franklin b. Dec. 14, 1876 in Zanesville, O.

4152 Blanche May b. June 20, 1879 in Zanesville, O.

Mr. Kreuter is a Grocer, and lives in Columbus, Ohio.



## 3987

**HARRISON FRANCE** (Eliza 3914, William 3891, Wentell 3886, son of David B. & Eliza (*Weaver*) France.

Born June 4, 1836

Mar. Oct. 11, 1857

**Kate Sherman**

Their children:

**FRANCE—**

4153 Eliza

4154 Kate

4155 Carrie

4156 John

## 3988

**MARGARET ELIZABETH FRANCE** (Eliza 3914, William 3891, Wentell 3886), dau. of David B. & Eliza (*Weaver*) France.

Born Dec. 26, 1838 in Denver, Colorado.

Mar. July 11, 1858

**William Surrell**

Their children:

**SURRELL—**

4157 Fannie m. ——— Albion. Has two girls.

4158 Eliza m. ——— Murphy. Has two boys.

4159 Nellie m. ——— ——— Has six girls.

4160 Howard unmarried.

4161 Infant

4162 Infant

## 3992

**MARY ELLEN FRANCE** (Eliza 3914, William 3891, Wentell 3886), dau. of David B. & Eliza (*Weaver*) France.

Born Sep. 5, 1847

Mar. Oct. 27, 1868

**George W. Shaw**

Born July 21, 1842

Their children:

**SHAW—**

4163 Charles Howard b. Apr. 21, 1872 m. Mch. 14, 1894 Antonia Ruckel.

4164 Lewis Franklin b. Oct. 16, 1876





## 3993

**CHARLES MILEY WEAVER** (John 3916, William 3891,  
Wentell 3886), son of John & Sarah A. (*Miller*)  
Weaver.

Born Aug. 26, 1848 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Jan. 14, 1874

Mary Ann Swope (4002)

Born Oct. 4, 1850 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Their children:

**WEAVER—**

4165 Samuel Edwin b. Dec. 25, 1874

4166 Sarah Estella b. Jan. 26, 1877

4167 Mary Louisa b. Jan. 3, 1880

4168 Harry Warren b. Feb. 4, 1882

Mr. Weaver is a printer by trade, works with  
Haun & Adair, Columbus, Ohio. He resides at 224  
Spring Street, Columbus, Ohio.

## 3994

**JOHN DURBIN WEAVER** (John 3916, William 3891,  
Wentell 3886), son of John & Sarah A. (*Miller*)  
Weaver.

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. 1875

Louisa Satler

Their children:

**WEAVER—**

4169 Cora b. Aug. 1877

4170 May b. Nov. 1879

## 4000

**ESTHER R. WEAVER** (William 3917, William 3891,  
Wentell 3886), dau of William & Templeton (*Gammell*)  
Weaver.

Born Oct. 20, 1863 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Mch. 22, 1884 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Edward F. Roper

Born Mch. 30, 1857

Their children:

**ROPER—**

4171 Margaret W. b. July 13, 1885

4172 Charles W. b. Oct. 2, 1887

4173 Amelia T. b. June 27, 1890



## 4001

**CHARLES LORANE SWOPE** (Mary Reed 3918, William 3891, Wentell 3886), son of John & Mary Reed (*Weaver*) Swope.

Born June 28, 1849 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Meh. 30, 1873

**Mary E. Jones**

Their children :

**SWOPE—**

- |      |                    |                  |                  |
|------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 4174 | Florence Elizabeth | b. May 21, 1874  |                  |
| 4175 | Llewellyn Charles  | b. Feb. 15, 1877 |                  |
| 4176 | Stella Mae         | b. Apr. 6, 1879  |                  |
| 4177 | Clarence Elmer     | b. Sep. 8, 1883  | d. Jan. 18, 1885 |
| 4178 | Edna Grace         | b. July 3, 1886  |                  |
| 4179 | Bernard Arthur     | b. Aug. 30, 1891 |                  |

## 4003

**JOHN SWOPE** (Mary Reed 3918, William 3891, Wentell 3886), son of John & Mary Reed (*Weaver*) Swope.

Born July 9, 1852 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 29, 1876

**Eva G. Mawharter**

Born Jan. 1, 1858

Their children :

**SWOPE—**

- |      |         |                  |                 |               |
|------|---------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 4180 | Ida May | b. Dec. 3, 1877  | m. May 23, 1897 | John T. Allen |
|      |         |                  | b. May 7, 1877  |               |
| 4181 | Maud L. | b. Feb. 13, 1884 |                 |               |

## 4007

**MARTHA JANE SWOPE** (Mary Reed 3918, William 3891, Wentell 3886), dau. of John & Mary Reed (*Weaver*) Swope.

Born Aug. 28, 1859 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mar. May 14, 1885

**Newton McLain**

Born Dec. 9, 1859

Their children :

**McLAIN—**

- |      |            |                  |
|------|------------|------------------|
| 4182 | Edna Grace | b. Oct. 28, 1888 |
| 4183 | Ella May   | b. Meh. 21, 1893 |



## APPENDIX WESTGATE.

---

### FIRST GENERATION.

4184

**ADAM WESTGATE**, of Salem, Mass.

Mar.

**Mary** ———

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

- |      |                 |                  |              |
|------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| 4185 | <b>Robert</b>   | b. July 1, 1647  | m Sarah ———. |
| 4186 | <b>Thomas</b>   | b. Feb. 12, 1654 |              |
| 4187 | <b>Joseph</b>   | b. Apr. 30, 1657 | d. 1659.     |
| 4188 | <b>Mary</b>     | b. Feb. 14, 1660 | d. 1662.     |
| 4189 | <b>Benjamin</b> | b. July 26, 1662 |              |

There is a tradition that the first Westgate in this country came from England with the King's troops, was a sailor-soldier, and when the war, or the occasion which called for troops, was over, decided not to return with his comrades, and this country became his home. So it is believed that this Adam Westgate is the sailor-soldier. For the early record of the Westgate family I am indebted Mrs. M. E. Holt (*nee* Westgate), of Plainfield, N. H., and also Miss Ariadne J. Borden, of Fall River, Mass.

---

### SECOND GENERATION.

4185

**ROBERT WESTGATE\*** (Adam 4184), son of Adam & Mary (———) Westgate.

Born July 1, 1647

Died Dec. 23, 1717

Mar.

**Sarah** ———

Died Sep. 23, 1723

---

NOTE.—The Borden, Durfee, Earle and Westgate families are allied by marriage. See appendices.

\*From Austin's Gen. Dict., R. I., page 219,



Their children :

WESTGATE—

4190	Catharine	b. Dec. 23, 1684	m. ——— Northup.
4191	John	b. Apr. 1686	d. July 24, 1687
4192	George	b. Apr. 24, 1688	m. Elizabeth Earle (3241).
4193	Silvanus	b. Feb. 19, 1691	
4194	Priscilla	b. Feb. 26, 1693	
4195	Sarah	b. Jan. 15, 1695	
4196	Rebecca	b. Jan. 8, 1697	m. Benjamin Earle (3238).
4197	Robert	b. Sep. 18, 1698	m. { (1) Patience Carr. (2) Mrs. Mary Hawkins.
4198	John	b. May 19, 1700	
4199	James	b. Sep. 19, 1703	
4200	Mary	b. Sep. 7, 1706	m. John Carder.

Warwick, R. I.—

1687—Constable (for Newport).

1700—APR. 8. He contributed 12s., toward a meeting house, to be set up at or near Mashapang, (Quaker).

1716—SEP. 1. Will—Proved 1718, Jan. 10. Exx. wife Sarah. To her all movables, and for life half of house, and half income of land adjoining and orchard. To eldest son George, half of house, orchard, &c at testator's decease, and other half at decease of wife and all other land to George (except a small lot to son Silvanus) and legacies to be paid by George. To sons Silvanus, Robert, John and James, each £5, as they come of age. To daughters Catharine, Sarah, Rebecca and Mary, each 40s., at age. Son George to have whole management of orchard, paying widow half income of same, and supplying her also with firewood. Inventory, £131, 18s. 3d., viz: wearing apparel £10, 16s., plate £2, 10s., money and books £11. 2s., feather beds £34, 15s., 8d., flock bed £3, 14s., 6d., pewter, a cane, 2 drinking glasses, 4 spinning wheels, pair of worsted combs, 3 pair scales, a cow, 5 swine, &c.

1723—MAY 15. Will—Proved 1723, Oct. 19, Widow Sarah. Ex. son Robert. To grand-children, children of son Silvanus, 20s. To son George, a pair of buckles and coverlid. To sons Robert, John, and James, 20s., each. To daughter Catharine Northup, £5. To daughters Sarah, Rebecca, and Mary, rest of goods equally. Inventory, £239, 17s. 4d., viz: 11 oz. plate and silver money £6, 12s., stilliards, scales, &c.





### THIRD GENERATION.

4192

**GEORGE WESTGATE** (Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of

Robert & Sarah (——) Westgate.

Born Apr. 24, 1688

Mar. Oct. 5, 1727

**Elizabeth Earle** (3241), dau. of John & Mary (*Wilcox*) Earle.

Born Sep. 6, 1699

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

4201 **George** b. Sep. 16, 1728 m. July 6, 1761, Elizabeth Durfee. Lived in Tiverton, R. I.; children all girls. Not mar.(?)

4202 **John** b. Feb. 1, 1731 m. Grace Church.

4203 **Priscilla** b. Sep. 8, 1732 m. { (1) Richard Borden.  
(2) Joseph Slade.

4204 **Mary** b. Jan. 7, 1735

4205 **Earle** b. Feb. 26, 1736 m. Elizabeth ——

1716—Freeman.

1757—Nov. 14. Elizabeth Westgate, widow, of Warwick, married Captain John Adams, of Warren.

### FOURTH GENERATION.

4202

**JOHN WESTGATE** (George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Elizabeth (*Earle*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 1, 1731

Died Sep. 5, 1821

Mar. June 6, 1756

**Grace Church**, probably granddaughter of Joseph & Grace (*Shaw*) Church.

Born 1736

Died Apr. 27, 1831

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

4206 **Betsey** m. Thomas Gates.

4207 **John** b. 1759 m. { (1) Bethany Coit.  
(2) Amey Borden (3182).



4208	George		m. Rhoda Borden (3183).
4209	Earle	b. Nov. 26, 1784	m. Elizabeth Waite.
4210	Priscilla	b. June 1766	m. Benjamin Borden (3181).
4211	Mary		m. David Stevens.
4212	Lydia	b. about 1761	m. *Joseph Earle Westgate (4717).
4213	William	b. July 4, 1776	m. Martha Post Hyde.†
4214	Joseph		m. Abigail Lewey; lived and died in Cornish, N. H.
4215	Benjamin		m. Polly Chapman.
4216	Hannah	d. Oct. 14, 1858	m. Turner Peterson.

†John Westgate and wife Grace Church came to Plainfield, N. H., from Killingsley, Conn., where they had lived but a short time, coming from Tiverton, R. I., which was his native place. They had a number of boys. "She wanted to get back into the country so her boys would not go to sea."

They came to Plainfield about 1778, the winter before Burgoyne was taken. John was in the army a short time, enlisted after they came to Plainfield. They had nine children when they came, twelve in all. Eleven of them lived to maturity. In religion they were Baptists.

Grace Church, (the compiler believes from her given name), to be a granddaughter of Joseph & Grace (Shaw) Church of Little Compton, R. I. Joseph, son of Joseph (son of Richard) and Mary (*Tucker*) Church, of Hingham, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I.—See Austin's Gen. Dict. of Rhode Island.—"Will of Widow Grace." "To granddaughter, Grace Church, 5s." This we believe to be Grace (*Church*) Westgate, and probably the daughter of Richard Church, whose children are given "Grace, Mary and Charles. She had a sister Mary who married a Westgate. The children of Richard seem to complete this record. The printed record says this Grace married David Brownell.—*Letter of Miss Ariadne J. Borden.*

\*Her cousins are under No. 4217.

†Hyde Genealogy.

‡From Mrs. Martha E. Holt of Plainfield, N. H.



## 4205

**EARLE WESTGATE** (George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Elizabeth (*Earle*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 26, 1736

Killed by Lightning.

Mar.

**Elizabeth** ———

Born about 1738

Died Oct. 9, 1810 (age 72)

Their child:

**WESTGATE**—

4217 **Joseph Earle** m. { (1) Rebecca Brownell.  
(2) Lydia Westgate (4212).

After death of Earle Westgate, his widow and her son Joseph Earle Westgate went to Plainfield, N. H. at same time John and Grace went.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

## 4206

**BETSEY WESTGATE** (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184) dau of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Mar.

**Thomas Gates**

Died Aug. 29, 1827

Their children:

**GATES**—

4218 **ABEL** m. Judith Chase. Nine children: Frank, James, Betsey, Mary, Sarah, Isaac, William, Thomas and John.

4219 **Isaac** unmarried d. Apr. 25, 1809

4220 **Thomas** unmarried d. Nov. 3, 1819

4221 **William** died young.

4222 **Abigail** m. Abel Short, died Jan. 5, 1831. Age 38.

4223 **Betsey** m. Smith Luther.

4224 **Amy** m. Oroil Williams

4225 **Priscilla** m. Smith Luther.

4226 **John** m. { (1) Diodamia Spalding.  
(2) Mrs. C. Case.

These may not be in the proper order.



## 4207

**JOHN WESTGATE** (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born 1759

Died Mch. 4, 1828 aged 69

Mar. (1)

**Bethany Coit**

Died Apr. 20, 1798

Mar. (2)

**Amey Borden**

Born 1768

Died May 29, 1842

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

4227 **Bethany** b. about 1800 d. Sep. 18, 1830 aged 30 m. John Westgate (4239)

4228 **Amey** b. about 1801 d. Oct. 29, 1834 aged 33 m. Chas. Peterson.

Their children:

**PETERSON—**

(a) **Rhoda** m. John Daniels. Three children.

(b) **John** m. Ella Burnap. Two children.

(c) **Turner** m. Harriet Williams. Three children.

4229 **John** m. Almira Palmer.

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

(a) **John** unmarried.

(b) **Mary Ann** m. Geo. Clark. One child, died.

(c) **Amey Borden** m. Chester Fitch. Four children.

(d) **Warren** m. Luette Hadley. Nine children.

(e) **Lucius** went west.

(f) **Alfred** went west.

4230 **Nancy** d. Jan. 15, 1843 unmarried.

4231 **Joseph** d. Dec. 7, 1869 aged 63 m. Mary Gates. Two children, died young.

## 4208

**GEORGE WESTGATE** (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Died about 1806 in Vincennes, Ind.





Mar. about 1796

**Rhoda Borden**

Born Apr. 24, 1771 in Rhode Island.

Died Apr. 20, 1825 in Madison, Ind.

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

- |      |                   |                  |   |
|------|-------------------|------------------|---|
| 4232 | Joseph Borden     | b. about 1798    | m. Emily Bradbury.  |
| 4233 | Abner Durfee      | b. Feb. 6, 1799  | m. Catrina Waterman   |
| 4234 | Lorenzo Smith     | b. Apr. 2, 1800  | m. Manetta Meigs Westgate.                                      |
| 4235 | Albert Gallatin   | b. Nov. 6, 1802  | m. Emiline Palmer.  |
| 4236 | Thomas Jefferson  | b. Apr. 6, 1804  | m. Abigail Wheeler.   |
| 4237 | George Washington | b. Apr. 16, 1806 | m. { (1) Eliza B. Trow-<br>bridge.<br>(2) Matilda Wal-<br>lace. |

George Westgate and his brother William with their families went to Marietta, Ohio, about 1806. They left their families there and went to Indiana, bought farms near Vincennes, Ind.; put in crops. Both died in Vincennes that Fall.†

**Rhoda (Borden)** widow of George Westgate.

Mar. (2) Jan. 1, 1809 or 1810 in Marietta, Ohio.

**Calvin Rickard**, a widower with ten children.

Born Dec. 3, 1760 in Mass.

Died July 26, 1826 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children :

**RECKARD—**

- |                       |                  |   |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|
| *Eliza Ann (3698)     | b. Sep. 18, 1810 | m. Junia Jennings (38)  |
| William Squire (3699) | b. Apr. 17, 1812 | m. { (1) Louisa Shaw.<br>(2) Samantha L. Hill-<br>man.<br>(3) Mrs. Kate Mead. |

(See Appendix Reckard.)

#### 4209

**EARLE WESTGATE** (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born Nov. 26, 1764 in Tiverton, R. I.

Died Jan. 23, 1841

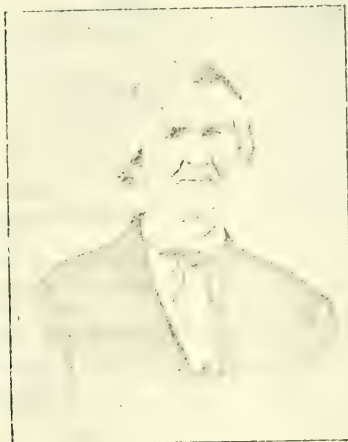
\* See under 38.

† See Hyde Genealogy.





JOSEPH BOR EN.



ABNER DURFEE.



ALBERT GALLATIN.



THOMAS JEFFERSON.



GEORGE WASHINGTON.

FAMILY OF GEORGE WESTGATE.



Mar. June 7, 1796

**Elizabeth Waite**

Born July 7, 1767 in Hubbardston, Mass.

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4238	Betsey	b. Mch. 29, 1797	m. John Johnson.
4239	John	b. Jan. 29, 1799	m. { (1) Bethany Westgate (4227) (2) Betsey A. Clough.
4240	Nathaniel	b. Jan. 26, 1801	m. { (1) Elizabeth Prentiss (2) Louisa Tyler
4241	Anna Waite	b. July 18, 1803	d. Sep. 13, 1845 unmarried
4242	George	b. Dec. 7, 1805	m. { (1) Elizabeth Sleeper. (2) Mary Sleeper. no children.
4243	Earle	b. Dec. 17, 1808	m. { (1) Sarah C. Cole. (2) Mrs. Aby Camp.

#### 4210

**PRISCILLA WESTGATE** (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born June 1766

Died Dec. 1843

Mar. Apr. 2, 1795

**Benjamin Borden**, (3181) son of Joseph & Anna (*Durfee*) Borden.

Born July 12, 1766

Died Aug. 6, 1849

Their children :

**BORDEN\*—**

4244	Richard	b. Jan. 31, 1796	m. Sally Tyler Chase.
4245	Joseph Slade	b. 1797	d. Oct. 2, 1799
4246	Isaac	b. Sep. 26, 1799	m. { (1) Lucy Wilcox. (2) Delia Edwards
4247	Joseph	b. May 13, 1802	m. Hannah K. Westgate.
4248	Eliza	b. Apr. 2, 1805	m. Joseph Gardner.
4249	John	b. Oct. 31, 1807	m. Eliphal T. Wilcox.
4250	Rhoda	b. Dec. 26, 1809	m. Daniel Wilcox.

#### 4212

**LYDIA WESTGATE** (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born about 1761

Died July 12, 1843 age 53

---

\*See Appendix Borden.



Mar.

**Joseph Earle Westgate**, son of Earle & Elizabeth (———)  
Westgate.

Their children:

**WESTGATE\***—

4250 $\frac{1}{2}$  **Rebecca**      unmarried.

4250 $\frac{3}{4}$  **William**      Lived and died in Morristown, Vt.

#### 4213

**WILLIAM WESTGATE** (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born July 4, 1776

Died about 1806 in Vincennes, Ind.

Mar. 1801 in Plainfield, N. H.

†**Martha Pest Hyde**, dau. of Capt. Jedediah & Mrs. Elizabeth (*Brown*) Parker Hyde.

Born July 6, 1783 in Pawlet, Vt.

Died Sep. 9, 1852

Their children:

**WESTGATE**—

4251 **Apphia Walworth** b. Aug. 24, 1802 in Hyde Park, Vt.  
m. ——— Davie. They were living in  
Montreal in 1862. S. P.

4252 **Martha Adelia** b. 1804 d. in infancy.

4253 **Marietta Meigs** b. Aug. 4, 1805 m. (1) Lorenzo Smith  
Westgate (4234) (her  
cousin), for record see  
under 4234.

†William Westgate settled at Hyde Park, Vt. About 1806, with his brother George and their families, they removed to Marietta, Ohio. They left their families in Marietta and went to Indiana, bought farms near Vincennes, Ind., and put in crops. Both died that fall in Vincennes.

†William's widow married (2) in 1808, Eleazer Calkins, of Marietta, Ohio, who died in 1809 while on a journey west. By him she had one child. She married (3) March 7, 1811, Capt. Francis Smalley, by whom she had six children.

---

\*See under Joseph Earle Westgate, No. 4217.

†From Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, page 511.





## 4215

**BENJAMIN WESTGATE** (John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Mar.

**Polly Chapman**

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4254 Grace

4255 Polly m. ——— Perkins.

4256 Hannah m. ——— Conn.

4257 Benjamin

4258 Tilotson

He went to Ticonderoga, then farther west. He had nine children when he went to Ticonderoga, but compiler has no further record.

## 4217

**JOSEPH EARLE WESTGATE** (Earle 4205, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earle & Elizabeth (———) Westgate.

Mar. (1)

**Rebecca Brownell**

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4259 Earle

4260 Brownell

2261 David

4262 Polly

Mar. (2)

**Lydia Westgate** (4212) his cousin, dau. of John & Grace (*Church*) Westgate.

Born about 1761

Died July 12, 1814 age 53

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4263 Rebecca unmarried.

4264 William Lived and died in Morristown, Vt.

Mar. (3)

**Polly Beal**

Joseph Earle Westgate, with his widowed mother, went to Plainfield when John and Grace did. They sold out about the time he married 3d, and went to Morristown, Vermont to live.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

4232

**JOSEPH BORDEN WESTGATE** (George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born about 1798 in Rhode Island.

Died 1817 aged 49

Mar. July 1827

**Emily Bradbury**

Born Aug. 6, 1809

Died Dec. 11, 1875

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4265 **William Giberson** b. Aug. 27, 1836 m. Mary Mulway.

4266 **Mary Elizabeth** b. Feb. 22, 1839 m. J. S. Butterfield.

4267 **Junius** b. July 14, 1841 unmarried.

4268 **Emma** b. May 7, 1843 m. J. S. Butterfield.

Joseph B. Westgate was a merchant and lived in Chicago, Ill.

4233

**ABNER DURFEE WESTGATE** (George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 16, 1799 in Rhode Island.

Died Sep. 25, 1885 in Triumph, Ill.

Bur. in private cemetery on home farm.

Mar. May 20, 1830 in Marietta, Ohio.

**Catrina Waterman**

Born Meh. 10, 1810 in New York.

Died Apr. 22, 1884 in Triumph, Ill.

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4269 **Emma** b. Feb. 14, 1831 d. May 1, 1833, in Marietta, Ohio.

4270 **Walter S.** b. Sep. 23, 1832 d. May 1, 1833, in Marietta, Ohio.

4271 **Thomas Henry** b. Meh. 20, 1834 d. Jan. 10, 1868, in Triumph, Ill.



4272	Joseph Lorenzo	b. Dec. 17, 1835	m. Alice Flemming.
4273	Charlotte M.	b. Aug. 19, 1837	d. Sep. 16, 1852. bur. in home cemetery.
4274	David Waterman	b. Aug. 19, 1839	m. Martha Ann Gibbs.
4275	Geo. Washington	b. Apr. 16, 1851	m. Janet Cochran.
4276	Rhoda E.	b. Meh. 23, 1845	d. Apr. 12, 1845.
4277	Ada	b. Dec. 23, 1846	d. July 23, 1849.
4278	Emily Adelia	b. Sep. 10, 1851	m. John Weddle.
4279	Infant		

Abner D. Westgate was a brick mason and farmer.  
Lived in Triumph, Ill.

## 4234

**LOSENZO SMITH WESTGATE** (George 4208, John 4202,  
George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George  
& Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 2, 1800 in Rhode Island.

Died Feb. 28, 1844 in Quincy, Ill.

Mar. Aug. 31, 1836 in Chicago, Ill.

**Marietta Meigs Westgate** (4253) (his cousin) dau. of Wil-  
liam & Martha Post (*Hyde*) Westgate.

Born Aug. 4, 1805 in Hyde Park, Vt.

Died Jan. 20, 1894

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4280 **William Reckard** b. May 23, 1838 m. Nancy Ellen  
Vinette.

4281 **Albert Abner** b. Sep. 14, 1840 d. Oct. 18, 1842

4282 **Mary Eliza** b. Oct. 14, 1844 m. Emory Hall.

They settled at Lafayette, Ill., afterward removing  
to Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged as a merchant.

She Mar. (2) Dec. 17, 1846

**Luman Case** of Nauvoo, Ill., who died a few months  
afterward.

Their child :

**CASE—**

4283 **Luman Francis** b. Nov. 4, 1847 d. Oct. 30, 1848 in Nau-  
voo, Ill.

In 1851 she went to Texas, as a teacher, and in 1859  
she was living in Huntsville, Texas.

This record is from daughter Mary Eliza, and also  
found in Hyde Genealogy, page 511.



## 4235

**ALBERT GALLATIN WESTGATE** (George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Nov. 6, 1802 in Vermont.

Died Feb. 17, 1887 in Malta, Ohio.

Mar. May 29, 1828

**Emiline Palmer**

Died Oct. 31, 1876

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4284	<b>George Milton</b>	b. Mch. 23, 1829	unmarried; lives in San Francisco, Cal.
4285	<b>Eliza Matilda</b>	b. Aug. 1, 1830	m. Robert Lutton.
4286	<b>Borden</b>		d. in infancy.
4287	<b>Edward William</b>	b. Nov. 12, 1833	m. Helen Cook.
4288	<b>Wilder</b>	b. Dec. 30, 1835	d. in infancy.
4289	<b>Albert</b>	b. Mch. 5, 1837	d. in infancy.
4290	<b>Wilfred Mannering</b>	b. Feb. 10, 1839	unmarried; a printer.
4291	<b>Anna Hannah</b>	b. June 24, 1841	m. James Williamson; both died; (no children).

Albert G. Westgate for many years lived in California, his family residing in McConnellsville, Ohio. His later years he lived in Malta, Ohio, and for many years was the Mayor of the Village.

## 4233

**THOMAS JEFFERSON WESTGATE** (George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 6, 1804 in Vermont.

Died Mch. 25, 1877 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Nov. 15, 1833

**Abigail Wheeler**

Born Dec. 15, 1806 in Massachusetts.

Died July 29, 1894 in Marietta, Ohio.

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4292	<b>Vesta Maria</b>	b. Oct. 22, 1834	m. Charles E. Glines.
4293	<b>Abner L.</b>	b. Apr. 11, 1837	d. Mch. 14, 1843.
4294	<b>William T.</b>	b. May 11, 1840	unmarried.
4295	<b>Franklin Benjamin</b>	b. Aug. 15, 1842	m. Anna Laynar.
4296	<b>Mary Annette</b>	b. Dec. 6, 1844	d. Nov. 6, 1850.

Thomas J. Westgate was a brick mason by trade; a man of unquestioned integrity. He lived and died in Marietta, Ohio.





4237

**GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTGATE** (George 4203, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of George & Rhoda (*Borden*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 16, 1806 in Vermont.

Died July 23, 1869

Bur. in Quincy, Ill.

Mar. (1) July 24, 1831

**Eliza Bloomfield Trowbridge**

Born Oct. 28, 1807

Died June 7, 1854

Bur. in Quincy, Ill.

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4297	Mendal	b. June 14, 1833	d. Feb. 6, 1856
4298	Julia Eliza	b. Jan. 24, 1835	m. Francis Morris Park.
4299	Letitia Augusta	b. Dec. 14, 1836	m. William Shreves.
4300	Harriet Arietta	b. 1838	bur. in Deumark, Iowa
4301	Adaline Regina	b. Dec. 14, 1840	d. Aug. 1872
4302	Vesta	b. Meh. 1, 1843	m. John Gray Shreves
4303	Mary	b. Nov. 15, 1845	d. Nov. 15, 1845
4304	George Henry	b. Meh. 14, 1847	d. Oct. 2, 1864
4305	Georgianna	b. Meh. 14, 1847	m. Leonidas B. Cum- mings.
4306	Ellen	b. Dec. 28, 1849	m. John Bole. (He died 1897).

Mar. (2) Sep. 10, 1857

**Matilda Wallace**

Born Apr. 4, 1825

Died Feb. 1867

Bur. in Quincy, Ill.

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4307	Edgar Wallace	b. Nov. 1, 1858	d. Dec. 4, 1874 bur. in Bushell, Ill.
4308	Emma	b. June 15, 1861	m. William K. Barr.
4309	Albert Homer	b. Dec. 18, 1864	

George W. Westgate was a farmer,



## 4238

**BETSEY WESTGATE** (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Mch. 29, 1797

Died May 28, 1881

Mar.

**John Johnson**

Their children :

**JOHNSON—**

4310	Elsie	b. Oct. 13, 1831	m. { (1) Rolla Wright. (2) C. Clement
4311	Elizabeth	b. Oct. 23, 1833	m. C. D. Warner.
4312	Elvira	b. Feb. 16, 1836	m. W. W. Butman.
4313	Hannah	b. Aug. 17, 1838	m. W. W. Butman.
4314	Annie	b. Jan. 26, 1841	m. F. Dennison.

## 4239

**JOHN WESTGATE** (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Jan. 29, 1799

Died July 17, 1874

Mar. (1)

**Bethany Westgate**

No children.

Mar. (2)

**Betsey A. Clough**

Died Oct. 28, 1867 aged 60

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4315	John Harrison	b. July 17, 1834	m. Emily Woodward.
4316	Earl Webster	b. Aug. 11, 1838	m. Julia Porter.
4317	Hollis Smith	b. Feb. 7, 1841	m. Clara Minton.
4318	Helen Clough	b. June 6, 1843	m. Daniel O. Gill.
4319	Frank Benjamin	b. Sep. 13, 1845	m. Stella Austin.
4320	Annie Betsey	b. Aug. 26, 1847	unmarried.
4321	Hattie L.	b. Feb. 3, 1851	d. Apr. 19, 1875



## 4240

**NATHANIEL WESTGATE** (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Jan. 26, 1801

Died Dec. 16, 1890

Mar. (1)

**Elizabeth Prentice**

Mar. (2) Oct. 14, 1842

**Louisa Tyler**

Died Meh. 6, 1890

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

- |      |                         |                  |  |
|------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| 4322 | <b>Tyler</b>            | b. Dec. 2, 1843  | m. (1) Lucretia M. Sawyer; (2) Phebe J. Bean.  |
| 4323 | <b>Nathanicl Waite</b>  | b. Jan. 19, 1846 | d. Jan. 7, 1865. He was a soldier in 1st. N. H. Cavalry; died in Rebel Prison, in Dansville. |
| 4324 | <b>Jennie Louisa</b>    | b. June 24, 1848 | unmarried.   |
| 4325 | <b>Frederick Austin</b> | b. Aug. 7, 1850  | d. Aug. 27, 1861   |
| 4326 | <b>William F.</b>       | b. July 5, 1852  | unmarried.   |
| 4327 | <b>George H.</b>        | b. May 9, 1854   | unmarried.   |

## 4242

**GEORGE WESTGATE** (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 7, 1805

Died Dec. 6, 1883

Mar. (1)

**Elizabeth Sleeper**

Mar. (2)

**Mary Sleeper**

No children.

## 4243

**EARLE WESTGATE** (Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earle & Elizabeth (*Waite*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 17, 1808

Died Meh. 29, 1898 in Plainfield, N. H.



Mar. (1) Feb. 13, 1839

**Sarah C. Cole**

Born Nov. 24, 1815

Died Jan. 18, 1876

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4328	William Earle	b. Dec. 9, 1840	m. Charlotte Bryant.
4329	Martha Elizabeth	b. Jan. 9, 1843	m. Freeman J. Holt.
4330	Sarah Edith	b. June 21, 1846	m. Carlos D. Colby.
4331	Julia Anna	b. Aug. 8, 1848	d. Oct. 18, 1865.
4332	Mary Emma	b. Oct. 1, 1853	d. Feb. 29, 1864.
4333	Daniel Cole	b. June 4, 1857	m. Clara J. Stone.

Mar. (2) Feb. 17, 1878

**Mrs. Abby Camp**

Died Dec. 7, 1882

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

4265

**WILLIAM GIBERSON WESTGATE** (Joseph Borden 4232,  
George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185,  
Adam 4184), son of Joseph Borden & Emily (*Bradbury*)  
Westgate.

Born Aug. 27, 1836

Mar. June 16, 1868

**Mary Mulway**

Born Dec. 26, 1842

Their child :

**WESTGATE—**

4334 Edward b. Dec. 13, 1871

Mr. Westgate resides at 223 E. 40th St., Chicago,  
Illinois.

4266

**MARY ELIZABETH WESTGATE** (Joseph Borden 4232,  
George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185,  
Adam 4184), dau. of Joseph Borden & Emily (*Bradbury*)  
Westgate.

Born Feb. 22, 1839

Died June 4, 1870





Mar. Jan. 8, 1863

**J. S. Butterfield**

Their children:

**BUTTERFIELD—**

- |      |                  |                  |                      |
|------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 4335 | Charles Spencer  | b. Mch. 28, 1864 | m. May Millsaps.     |
| 4336 | Sarah            | b. Sep. 8, 1865  | m. Frank A. Arend.   |
| 4337 | William Westgate | b. May 2, 1870   | m. Katherine Dutton. |

4268

**EMMA WESTGATE** (Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184),  
 dau. of Joseph Borden & Emily (*Bradbury*) Westgate.

Born May 7, 1843

Mar. Mch. 9, 1876

**J. S. Butterfield**, (her brother-in-law).

Their children:

**BUTTERFIELD—**

- |      |                |                  |
|------|----------------|------------------|
| 4338 | Ralph Bradbury | b. Dec. 14, 1876 |
| 4339 | Mary Edith     | b. Dec. 15, 1884 |

Mr. and Mrs. Butterfield reside at 1928 Barry Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mr. Butterfield, with his sons, is engaged in the Lumber business, in Norfield, Miss. Chicago Office, 705 Chamber of Commerce Building.

4272

**JOSEPH LORENZO WESTGATE** (Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Abner Durfee & Catrina (*Waterman*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 7, 1835 in Hennepin, Ill.

Mar. May 12, 1874 in Iroquois County, Ill.

**Alice Flemming**

Born Feb. 6, 1845

Their child:

**WESTGATE—**

- |      |              |                  |                      |
|------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 4340 | Mabel Eunice | b. July 16, 1876 | in Cessna Park, Ill. |
|------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|

Mr. Westgate was a brick mason.



## 4274

**DAVID WATERMAN WESTGATE** (Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Abner Durfee & Catrina (*Waterman*) Westgate.

Born Aug. 10, 1839 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. June 22, 1862 in Quincy, Ill.

**Martha Ann Gibbs**

Born May 29, 1842 near Quincy, Ill.

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

- |      |                        |                  |                                  |
|------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4341 | <b>George Henry</b>    | b. Apr. 2, 1863  | m. Mary Lavinia Snyder           |
| 4342 | <b>Charles Howard</b>  | b. Feb. 9, 1865  | m. Jessie Blanche Wallace.       |
| 4343 | <b>Letitia Alice</b>   | b. Oct. 29, 1866 | unmarried; practicing physician. |
| 4344 | <b>Frank Addison</b>   | b. Meh. 17, 1868 | m. Elise Eckert.                 |
| 4345 | <b>Herbert Spencer</b> | b. Sep. 8, 1870  | d. Aug. 19, 1872.                |
| 4346 | <b>Mark Sydney</b>     | b. Meh. 23, 1872 | d. May 16, 1873.                 |
| 4347 | <b>Harvey Eldridge</b> | b. Meh. 14, 1873 |                                  |
| 4348 | <b>Mary Edith</b>      | b. Oct. 31, 1878 | m. Aug. 31, 1899, Wm. B. Ward.   |
| 4349 | <b>Ruth Evelyn</b>     | b. Dec. 4, 1884  |                                  |

Mr. David Waterman is a retired farmer and resides in Sycamore, Ill.

## 4275

**GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTGATE** (Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Abner Durfee & Catrina (*Waterman*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 16, 1841 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. Sep. 20, 1866 in Joliet, Ill.

**Janett Cochran**

Born Sep. 1848

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

- |      |                      |              |              |
|------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 4350 | <b>Robert</b>        | b. Sep. 1867 | d. Oct. 1867 |
| 4351 | <b>Laurie Adelia</b> | b. Meh. 1869 |              |



4352	Ida Wylie	b. Apr.	1871	
4353	Clara Waterman	b. Dec.	1872	m. John Clarke.
4351	Mattie	b.	1874	d. 1880
4355	George Clement	b.	1879	
4356	Janet	b.	1882	
4357	Mary	b. Aug. 5,	1885	

Mr. Westgate is a Farmer and Shipper, and lives in Missouri.

## 4278

**EMILY ADELIA WESTGATE** (Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Abner Durfee & Catrina (*Waterman*) Westgate.

Born Sep. 10, 1851 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. 1871 in Triumph, Ill.

**John Weddle**

Born in Canada.

Their children:

**WEDDLE—**

4358 **Frank** b. Nov. 1872

4359 **Mary E.** b. July 4, 1876

4360 **Charles** b. 1878

4361 **Ralph** b. Mch. 1889

The address of this family is Kewanee, Ill.

## 4280

**WILLIAM RECKARD WESTGATE** (Lorenzo Smith 4234, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Lorenzo Smith & Marietta Meigs (*Westgate*) Westgate.

Born May 23, 1838

Mar. Oct. 25, 1865

**Nancy Ellen Vinette**

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

4362 **William Walter** b. Dec. 1, 1866

4363 **George Vinette** b. Nov. 29, 1875

Mr. Westgate resides in Brunner, Harris County, Texas.



## 4282

**MARY ELIZA WESTGATE** (Lorenzo Smith 4234, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Lorenzo Smith & Marietta Meigs (*Westgate*) Westgate.

Born Oct. 14, 1844

Mar. Sep. 20, 1865

**Emory Hall**

Their children:

**HALL—**

4364 **Lillian Harriett** b. Meh. 15, 1868 m. H. Y. Newsom.

4365 **Marietta Maud** b. Oct. 19, 1870

4366 **George Emory** b. Dec. 3, 1872 m. Maymer Clare.

4367 **Edmund Lorenzo** b. July 30, 1875

4368 **Estella** b. Dec. 18, 1877

4369 **Clarence Conrad** b. June 26, 1881

This family resides at 542 Browder Street, Dallas, Texas.

## 4285

**ELIZA MATILDA WESTGATE** (Albert Gallatin 4235, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Albert Gallatin & Emiline (*Palmer*) Westgate.

Born Aug. 1, 1830 in Malta, Ohio.

Mar. Jan. 24, 1849 in McConnellsville, Ohio, by Sebastian Eta Fouts, Esqr.

**Robert Lutton**, son of James & Sophia (——) Lutton.

Born July 27, 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

Died Sep. 19, 1896

Bur. in McConnellsville Cemetery.

Their children:

**LUTTON—**

4370 **Annie** b. Oct. 12, 1849 m. Augustus Miller Dinsmore.

4371 **Vesta Maria** b. Oct. 30, 1850 d. Aug. 22, 1851, in Marietta, Ohio.

4372 **Sarah Amelia** b. Feb. 14, 1852 in Marietta, Ohio.

4373 **James Albert** b. Jan. 6, 1854 in McConnellsville, O.

4374 **George Westgate** b. Oct. 22, 1855 in McConnellsville, O.

Captain Robert Lutton served in the Civil War as Captain of Co. B, 161st Regt. Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

This family resides in Malta, Ohio.





## 4287

**EDWARD WILLIAM WESTGATE** (Albert Gallatin 4235, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Albert Gallatin & Emiline (*Palmer*) Westgate.

Born Nov. 12, 1833 in McConnellsville, Ohio.

Mar. May 25, 1869

**Helen Cook**

Born May 21, 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

4375 George Allison b. May 23, 1870 in California.

4376 Albert Cook b. June 8, 1872 in California.

4377 Stella b. June 27, 1873 in California.

4378 Edward William b. June 5, 1877 in California.

4379 John b. July 27, 1888 in California.

Mr. Westgate resides in Rio Vista, Solano County, California.

## 4292

**VESTA MARIA WESTGATE** (Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Thomas Jefferson & Abigail (*Wheeler*) Westgate.

Born Oct. 22, 1834

Mar. Nov. 1, 1855 in Marietta, Ohio, by Dr. Thomas Wickes, Congregational Minister.

**Charles Edward Glines**

Born Dec. 20, 1831 in Ludlow, Morgan County, Ohio.

Their children:

**GLINES—**

4380 Harriet Westgate b. July 29, 1857 d. July 15, 1859

4381 Annette Maria b. Apr. 25, 1860 m. Howard Stanley.

4382 Harry Thomas b. Apr. 29, 1866 m. Maud Miner.

4383 Kate Eliza b. Oct. 19, 1867 m. Charles Kingsley Fankhauser.

## 4295

**FRANKLIN BENJAMIN WESTGATE** (Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Thomas Jefferson & Abigail (*Wheeler*) Westgate.

Born Aug 15, 1842 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Feb. 16, 1895 in Cleveland, Ohio.



Mar. May 10, 1864-5 in Marietta, Ohio, by Rev. Cornelius Battelle,  
Methodist Minister.

**Anna Layner**

Born Aug. 15, 1845 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Aug. 1898

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4384 **William Jefferson** b. Mch. 29, 1866 m. Carrie Alice  
Griggs.

4385 **Albert Franklin** b. July 13, 1871 m. Jessie Pulver,

Franklin B. Westgate resided in Cleveland, Ohio,  
and was a merchant. He received his death wound  
from a robber, while trying to protect his property from  
the thief.

**4298**

**JULIA ELIZA WESTGATE** (George Washington 4237,  
George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185,  
Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Eliza  
Bloomfield (*Trowbridge*) Westgate.

Born Jan. 24, 1835

Died July 15, 1856

Mar. Sep. 7, 1855

**Francis Morris Park**

Their child :

**PARK—**

4386 **Effie Afton** b. July 1, 1856 d. 1857

**4299**

**LETITIA AUGUSTA WESTGATE** (George Washington  
4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert  
4185, Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Eliza  
Bloomfield (*Trowbridge*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 14, 1836

Died Sep. 1898 in Maple City, Kansas.

Mar. June 20, 1876

**William Shreves**

No children.

This family lives in Maple City, Kansas.



## 4302

**VESTA WESTGATE** (George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Eliza Bloomfield (*Trowbridge*) Westgate.

Born Meh. 1, 1843

Mar. Meh. 13, 1866

**John Gray Shreves**, son of William Shreves (4299).

Their children :

**SHREVES—**

4387 **Coraline**                      b. May 5, 1867    m. Frederick Stanton Elder.

4388 **Bessie Marjorie**        b. Oct. 6, 1885    d. Oct. 1, 1891

## 4305

**GEORGIANNA WESTGATE** (George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Eliza Bloomfield (*Trowbridge*) Westgate.

Born Meh. 14, 1847

Mar. June 20, 1871

**Leonidas Blunston Cummings**

Their children :

**CUMMINGS—**

4389 **Ethlyn**                      b. Meh. 14, 1872    m. Jerry Saffer.

4390 **Charles Frederick** b. Meh. 4, 1874

4391 **Ella**

4392 **George**

4393 **Bessie**

## 4308

**EMMA WESTGATE** (George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of George Washington & Matilda (*Wallace*) Westgate.

Born June 15, 1861

Mar.

**William K. Barr**

Their child :

**BARR--**

4394 **Allen Westgate**



## 4310

**ELSIE JOHNSON** (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Oct. 13, 1831

Mar. (1)

**Rolla Wright**

Their child:

**WRIGHT—**

4395 **Charles** b. Nov. 2, 1852 m. Samyra Fuller.

Their children:

**WRIGHT—**

(a) **Charles Rolla** b. Dec. 22, 1884

(b) **Elsie Samyra** b. Dec. 17, 1887

(c) **Vernon Fuller** b. May 4, 1889

## 4311

**ELIZABETH JOHNSON** (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John and Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Oct. 23, 1833

Died June 24, 1873

Mar.

**C. D. Warner**

Died Oct. 1893

Their child:

**WARNER—**

4396 **Alice** b. Meh. 9, 1867 d. May 27, 1894 m. C. Spalding.

Their children:

**SPALDING—**

(a) **Charles** b. Aug. 30, 1890

4397 **Elsie Gertrude** b. Oct. 31, 1868 unmarried.

## 4312

**ELVIRA JOHNSON** (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Feb. 16, 1836

Died July 1, 1890

Mar.

**W. W. Butman**





Their children :

**BUTMAN—**

4398 Rolla b. Oct. 21, 1862 married; one child, Helen Butman

4399 Bertha b. Dec. 11, 1867

**4313**

**HANNAH JOHNSON** (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Aug. 17, 1838

Mar.

**W. W. Butman**

Their child :

**BUTMAN—**

4400 A son.

**4314**

**ANNIE JOHNSON** (Betsey 4238, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John & Betsey (*Westgate*) Johnson.

Born Jan. 26, 1841

Died June 1, 1871

Mar.

**Frank Denison**

Their child :

**DENISON—**

4401 Harry b. May 18, 1871

**4315**

**JOHN HARRISON WESTGATE** (John 4239, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184) son of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born July 17, 1834

Died Feb. 18, 1895

Mar.

**Emily Woodward**

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4402 Lucy Fay b. Apr. 8, 1860 m. Lyman W. King.

Their children :

**KING—**

(a) Florence b. Apr. 10, 1886

(b) Senia F. b. Feb. 16, 1888

(c) Ralph W. b. Jan. 24, 1892



4403 Edwin John b. Sep. 29, 1864 m. Mabel Bruce.

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

(a) Julia F. b. Oct. 7, 1884

(b) Raymond b. Jan. 12, 1890

4404 Stella b. Jan. 4, 1869 unmarried.

**4316**

**EARL WEBSTER WESTGATE** (John 4239, Earle 4209,  
John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184).  
son of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born Aug. 11, 1838

Mar.

**Julia Porter**

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4405 Winnefred b. June 3, 1868

4406 Porter Earlton b. Feb. 15, 1870 m. Jessie C. Whitney.

They have two children.

**4317**

**HOLLIS SMITH WESTGATE** (John 4239, Earle 4209,  
John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184),  
son of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 7, 1841

Mar.

**Clara Minton**

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4407 John Minton

4408 Harold

4409 Helen b. June 6, 1888

**4318**

**HELEN CLOUGH WESTGATE** (John 4239, Earle 4209,  
John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau.  
of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born June 6, 1843

Died Oct. 21, 1865

Mar.

**Daniel O. Gill**



## 4319

**FRANK BENJAMIN WESTGATE** (John 4239, Earle 4209,  
John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184),  
son of John & Betsey A. (*Clough*) Westgate.

Born Sep. 13, 1845

Mar. (1)

**Stella Austin**

Died Jan. 3, 1869 aged 19

Mar. (2)

**Mary J. Savage**

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

4410 Alice L. b. Sep. 20, 1875

4411 Helen Mabel b. Feb. 22, 1878

4412 Bessie Marion b. July 20, 1882

## 4322

**TYLER WESTGATE** (Nathaniel 4240, Earle 4209, John  
4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of  
Nathaniel & Louisa (*Tyler*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 2, 1843

Mar. (1) May 30, 1881

**Lucretia M. Sawyer**

Died Jan. 19, 1884

Mar. (2) Aug. 15, 1888

**Phebe J. Bean**

Died Jan. 28, 1894

Their children:

**WESTGATE—**

4413 Louisa

4414 Elsie

## 4328

**WILLIAM EARL WESTGATE** (Earl 4243, Earle 4209,  
John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184),  
son of Earl & Sarah C. (*Cole*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 9, 1840

Mar. Nov. 12, 1861

**Charlotte Bryant**



Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4415 **Earl** b. May 25, 1865 m. Nov. 2, 1892, Angie Chadburne. No children.

4416 **Mattie Elizabeth** b. Mch. 8, 1869 m. Dec. 14, 1892, Elwin Quimby. No children.

**4329**

**MARTHA ELIZABETH WESTGATE\*** (Earl 4243, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Earl & Sarah C. (*Cole*) Westgate.

Born Jan. 9, 1843

Mar. June 20, 1878

**Freeman J. Holt**

Died June 22, 1889

**4330**

**SARAH EDITH WESTGATE** (Earl 4243, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Earl & Sarah C. (*Cole*) Westgate.

Born June 21, 1846

Mar. Sep. 18, 1869

**Carlos D. Colby**

Their children :

**COLBY—**

4417 **Mary Elizabeth** b. Oct. 18, 1870

4418 **Bertha Sabrina** b. Mch. 27, 1872 d. Oct. 18, 1884

4419 **Norris William** b. Sep. 3, 1874

4420 **Sarah Chase** b. Dec. 1, 1875

4421 **Ellen Martha** b. July 11, 1879

4422 **Grace Edith** b. Dec. 26, 1880

4423 **Julia Annie** b. Jan. 19, 1882

4424 **Earl Westgate** b. Jan. 12, 1886

**4333**

**DANIEL COLE WESTGATE** (Earl 4243, Earle 4209, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Earl & Sarah C. (*Cole*) Westgate.

Born June 4, 1857

Mar. June 13, 1878

**Clara J. Stone**

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4425 **Mary Elizabeth** b. Nov. 27, 1879

4426 **Bessie Sarah** b. Oct. 10, 1883

---

\*It is to Mrs. Mary E. Holt the Compiler is indebted for much of the matter concerning the descendants of John and Grace (*Church*) Westgate. She resides in Plainfield, N. H.





## EIGHTH GENERATION.

4335

**CHARLES SPENCER BUTTERFIELD** (Mary Elizabeth 4266, Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of J. S. & Mary Elizabeth (*Westgate*) Butterfield.

Born Mch. 28, 1864

Mar. June 27, 1889

May Millsaps

Their children :

**BUTTERFIELD—**

4427 May Marguerite b. Sep. 23, 1890

4428 Charles Millsaps b. Apr. 24, 1893

4429 Fannie Westgate b. Apr. 23, 1896

4430 Elizabeth b. Aug. 3, 1897

Mr. Butterfield, with his father and brothers, is engaged in the Lumber business in Norfield, Miss. Chicago Office, 705 Chamber of Commerce Building.

4336

**SARAH BUTTERFIELD** (Mary Elizabeth 4266, Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of J. S. & Mary Elizabeth (*Westgate*) Butterfield.

Born Sep. 8, 1865

Mar. Aug. 22, 1885

Frank A. Arend

Their children :

**AREND—**

4431 F. Spencer b. Nov. 19, 1886

4432 Stanley Butterfield b. June 15, 1893

4433 Ruth b. Dec. 28, 1894



## 4337

**WILLIAM WESTGATE BUTTERFIELD** (Mary Elizabeth 4266, Joseph Borden 4232, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of J. S. & Mary Elizabeth (*Westgate*) Butterfield.

Born May 2, 1870

Mar. June 25, 1894

**Katherine Dutton**

Their child :

**BUTTERFIELD—**

4434 **Lander Westgate** b. Sep. 8, 1897

Mr. Westgate is engaged in the Lumber business, in Norfield, Miss.

## 4341

**GEORGE HENRY WESTGATE** (David Waterman 4274, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of David Waterman & Martha Ann (*Gibbs*) Westgate.

Born Apr. 2, 1863 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. Oct. 2, 1884 in Mendota, Ill.

**Mary Lavina Snyder**

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4435 **Pearl Leota** b. Oct. 15, 1885 in Triumph, Ill.

4436 **Ida Grace** b. Feb. 12, 1887 in Mendota, Ill.

4437 **George Raymond** b. Sep. 19, 1888 in Sublette, Ill.

4438 **Hazle Maria** b. Feb. 2, 1893 in St. Paul, Neb.

Mr. Westgate is a Farmer and Shipper, and resides in St. Paul, Nebraska.

## 4342

**CHARLES HOWARD WESTGATE** (David Waterman 4274, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of David Waterman & Martha Ann (*Gibbs*) Westgate.

Born Feb. 9, 1865 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. Aug. 17, 1887 in Princeton, Ill.

**Jessie Blanche Wallace**



Their children:

WESTGATE—

4439 Abner Lloyd b. July 19, 1888 in Mendota, Ill.

4440 Martha b. Feb. 11, 1890 in Mendota, Ill.

Mr. Westgate resides in Mendota, Illinois.

4344

FRANK ADDISON WESTGATE (David Waterman 4274, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of David Waterman & Martha Ann (*Gibbs*) Westgate.

Born Meh. 17, 1865 in Triumph, Ill.

Mar. Meh. 18, 1891 in Fairview, Ill.

Elise Eckert

Their children:

WESTGATE—

4441 Walter Allen b. Jan. 25, 1892 in Triumph, Ill.

4442 Julia Winifred b. Oct. 20, 1896 in Fairview, Ill.

Mr. Westgate is a farmer.

4347

HARVEY ELDRIDGE WESTGATE (David Waterman 4274, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of David Waterman & Martha Ann (*Gibbs*) Westgate.

Born Meh. 14, 1873

Mar. July 19, 1895 in Sycamore, Ill.

Cora Tewksbury

Mr. H. E. Westgate is a Printer. Resides in Sacramento City, California.

4353

CLARA WATERMAN WESTGATE (George Washington 4275, Abner Durfee 4233, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau of George Washington & Janett (*Cochran*) Westgate.

Born Dec. 1872 in Linn County, Mo.

Mar. Feb. 1896

John Clarke



## 4364

**LILLIAN HARRIETT HALL** (Mary Eliza 4282, Lorenzo Smith 4234, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau of Emory & Mary Eliza (*Westgate*) Hall.

Born Meh. 15, 1868

Mar. July 1, 1886

**H. Y. Newsom**

Their children :

**NEWSOM—**

4443 Gladys Emma b. Aug. 9, 1887

4444 John Kane b. June 2, 1890 d. Nov. 22, 1892

## 4366

**GEORGE EMORY HALL** (Mary Eliza 4282, Lorenzo Smith 4234, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Emory & Mary Eliza (*Westgate*) Hall.

Born Dec. 3, 1872

Mar. Nov. 25, 1896

**Maymer Clare**

## 4370

**ANNIE LUTTON** (Eliza Matilda 4285, Albert Gallatin 4235, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Capt. Robert & Eliza Matilda (*Westgate*) Lutton.

Born Oct. 12, 1849 in McConnellsville, Ohio.

Mar. Meh. 30, 1869 in Malta, Ohio, by Rev. Charles Pond.

**Augustus Miller Dinsmore**

Their children :

**DINSMORE—**

4445 William b. Dec. 12, 1870 in Malta, O., m. Nov. 1, 1893 in Malta O., by Rev. Parker S. Moody, Eva Bell Wheeler.

Their child :

**DINSMORE—**

(a) Dorothy b. June 11, 1897 in Zanesville, Ohio.

4446 Vesta b. Oct. 22, 1873 d. Apr. 6, 1877 in Malta, Ohio.

4447 Frank Lutton b. July 16, 1878 in Malta, Ohio.

4448 Marian Hemphill b. May 23, 1881 in Malta, Ohio.





## 4381

**ANNETTE MARIA GLINES** (Vesta Maria 4292, Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Charles Edward & Vesta Maria (*Westgate*) Glines.

Born Apr. 25, 1860 in Marietta, Ohio.

Died Jan. 5, 1892 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. July 26, 1882 in Marietta, Ohio, by Dr. Thomas Wickes, Congregational Minister.

**Howard Stanley**, son of John W. & Sarah (*Cole*) Stanley.

Their children:

**STANLEY—**

4449 Edith Annettie b. May 31, 1887

## 4382

**HARRY THOMAS GLINES** (Vesta Maria 4292, Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Charles Edward & Vesta Maria (*Westgate*) Glines.

Born Apr. 29, 1866

Mar. Feb. 25, 1892

**Maud Miner**

Their children:

**GLINES—**

4450 Norwood Westgate b. Meh. 3, 1893

4451 Harry Thomas Westgate b. June 2, 1898

## 4383

**KATE ELIZA GLINES** (Vesta Maria 4292, Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Charles Edward & Vesta Maria (*Westgate*) Glines.

Born Oct. 19, 1867

Mar. May 27, 1896

**Charles Kingsley Fankhauser**

## 4384

**WILLIAM JEFFERSON WESTGATE** (Franklin Benjamin 4295, Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Franklin Benjamin & Anna (*Layner*) Westgate.

Born Meh. 29, 1866 in Marietta, Ohio.



Mar. June 24, 1891 in Dayton, Ohio.

**Carrie Alice Griggs**

Born Aug. 30, 1868 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Their children :

**WESTGATE—**

4452 Helen Margaret b. Meh. 6, 1893

4453 Frank Newton b. June 1898

Mr. Westgate resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

#### 4385

**ALBERT FRANKLIN WESTGATE** (Franklin Benjamin 4295, Thomas Jefferson 4236, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), son of Franklin Benjamin & Anna (*Layner*) Westgate.

Born July 13, 1871 in Marietta, Ohio.

Mar. Aug. 15, 1894 in Cleveland, Ohio.

**Jessie Pulver**

Born Dec. 8, 1871 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Westgate resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

#### 4387

**CORALINE SHREVES** (Vesta 4302, George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of John Gray & Vesta (*Westgate*) Shreves.

Born May 5, 1867

Mar. May 30, 1893

**Frederick Stanton Elder**

Their child :

**ELDER—**

4454 Dorothy Louise b. Sep. 13, 1896

#### 4389

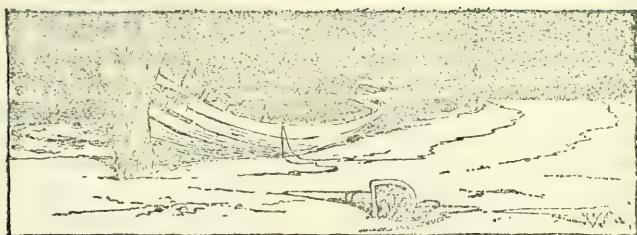
**ETHLYN CUMMINGS** (Georgianna 4305, George Washington 4237, George 4208, John 4202, George 4192, Robert 4185, Adam 4184), dau. of Leonidas Blumston & Georgianna (*Westgate*) Cummings.

Born Meh. 14, 1872

Mar.

**Jerry Saffer**







## INDEX BY NUMBERS

---

Abel, Matilda .....	2589
Abbot, Abijah .....	2851
Abot, Samuel .....	2830, 2848
Adams, Carrie Josephine .....	3490
Leondas Hamline .....	3489
Lillie Antoinette .....	3488
H. Z. ....	3460, 3491
John .....	3241
Margaret Eugenia .....	3487
Sarah Celia .....	3486
Samuel .....	2567
Aiken, Grace .....	2215
Akins, Charles Benjamin .....	1045
Charles E. ....	539
Nellie Abigail .....	1044
Ida May .....	1043
Alberton, Ann .....	1979
Albion, — .....	4157
Arend, Frank A. ....	4336
Ruth .....	4433
F. Spencer .....	4431
Stanley Butterfield .....	4432
Arnold, Elizabeth .....	3888
Family .....	3888
Aldrich, George L. ....	4065
Harlow N. ....	3942
Max G. ....	4063
Nellie Inis .....	4064
Alden, David .....	3067
Elizabeth .....	3058, 3072
Isaac. ....	3069, 3085
John .....	3057, 3059, 3071
Jonathan .....	3063
Joseph .....	3060, 3070
Mary .....	3066, 3075, 3083
Mercy .....	3074
Priscilla .....	3068
Rebecca .....	3065
Ruth .....	3062
Sarah .....	3061, 3073
Zachariah .....	3064





Alexander, Ann .....	1996
Hannah Theresa .....	1384
Isaac Asken .....	1456
Joseph Jefferson .....	1383
Kennar Bowman .....	1380
Lillian .....	1373
Lorena .....	1381
Lucy Steenrod .....	1385
Marianna .....	1372
Mary Ann .....	1240
Mary Frances .....	1633
Maria Theresa .....	1234
Minnie Rachel .....	1374
Robert J. .... 1168, 1169, 1236	
Robert .....	1372, 1382
Ross . .... 1235, 1375, 1457	
St. Clair .....	1375
Theresa .....	1379
William Wilson .....	1237, 1386
Allen, — .....	3219, 3776
Abigail .....	3081, 3104
Adaline .....	3126
Andrew .....	572
Anna .....	3116
Asabel .....	3111
Barnabas .....	3105, 3118
Benjamin .....	3099
Bethia .....	3087
Betsy .....	3119
Betty .....	3107
Caroline Frances .....	146, 3131
Charles Randall .....	3134, 3143
Cora Frances .....	3141
David .....	3123 ✓
Ebenezer .....	3089
Edward Newell .....	3133
Elisba .....	3091
Elizabeth .....	2572, 3117
Ephraim .....	3094
Essiel .....	3084
Ethel Gertrude .....	3142
Frank .....	3135, 3144
George Washington .....	3132
Hannah .....	197, 3167
Harry Gilliam .....	3145
Ida Bell .....	519
Jacob .....	3124
James .....	3078



Allen, Jared.....	3114, 3127
Jemima .....	3106
John Newell.....	3121
Joseph.....	3082, 3096, 3098, 3109
Josiah .....	3090
Lemuel .....	3113
Levi .....	3892
Lizzie .....	374
Lucetta.....	3125
Mary.....	3080, 3100, 3108
Matthew .....	3102
Mehitable .....	3069, 3085, 3097
Nathaniel.....	3088
Nehemiah .....	3092
Noah .....	1484
Phebe Elizabeth .....	3130
Priscilla .....	3122, 3128
Rebecca .....	3101, 3115
Sabrina.....	3120
Samuel.....	3075, 3076, 3077, 3083, 3093, 3110
Sarah.....	3085, 3079, 3086
Seth.....	3103, 3046
Silas.....	3112
Sophia.....	3129
Timothy.....	3095
Allibone, Thomas.....	2096
Allis, Kate.....	3043
Allison, Mary Jane.....	1685
Almy, Ann.....	3204
William .....	3162
Aloon ———.....	2503
Alvord ———.....	2472
Abby .....	2472
Almon.....	2472
David .....	2472
Elisha .....	2472
Nelson .....	2472
Sally.....	2472
Wakeman .....	2472
Amlin, Henry M.....	138
Anderson, Mary P.....	2694
Anderton, Jonathan Jennings.....	663
Nicholas .....	280
Andrews, E .....	2299
Anthrop, Edwin.....	2441
Arick, Charles .....	1388, 1400
James Dixon.....	1210
Lucy Marie.....	1460



Arick, Ross James.....	1389
Armstrong, Laura.....	237
Margaret Catherine.....	426
Arnold, Florence A.....	346
Ashburner, Benjamin.....	2093
Asken, Margaretta.....	1235
Rachel J.....	1569
Atchinson, Abbie Louis.....	3875
Belle Louisa.....	3798
Charles.....	3710
Elisha Carroll.....	3719
Fred Carroil.....	3882
Fred Orley.....	3802
George W.....	3794
Georgia May.....	3876
Huldah Lucretia.....	3795
Jessie.....	3793
John.....	3799, 3874
Mary Matella.....	3801
Minnie Pearle.....	3803
Thomas Warren.....	3797
William Eldridge.....	3800
Augenbaugh, Barnett.....	3373
George.....	3373
Auld, David.....	33
Porter.....	102
Austin, —.....	2030
Daniel Harman.....	75
Edwin Atlee.....	3494
Stella.....	4319
Babcock, Samuel.....	2095
Bach, Louisa.....	1383
Baird, —.....	2963
Benjamin L.....	4137
Carl J.....	4134
John R.....	4135
Mary.....	2964, 4136
Phebe Lillian.....	4138
William A.....	3969
Baker, —.....	91, 3119
Aven.....	2337
David.....	2338
Eunice.....	2339
Henry Jennings.....	494
Jacob.....	154
Kitty.....	1392
Lena.....	248
Mary.....	495, 958, 2340



Baker, Millicent .....	2059
Samuel .....	2263
William .....	496, 3122
Ball, Green Henderson .....	1158
Helen Augusta .....	1313
Jennings Murphy .....	1280
Philip Henderson .....	1281
Phebe .....	1461
Baldwin, — .....	2461
Sarah Isabella .....	3398
Banks, A. ....	2534
Barbee, Clarissa .....	1141
Barber, Augustus .....	2204
Helen .....	2204
Susan .....	2204
Barker, Joseph H. ....	1767
Barks, Charles Adam .....	3400
Charles Mytinger .....	3397
Carrie .....	3429
Eliza Ella .....	3399
Frank .....	3430
George .....	3377
George Whitefield .....	3394, 3398
Grace .....	3481
Ida Virginia .....	3461
Walter .....	3432
Barker, Leon .....	3877
Orville .....	3877
Ruth .....	3741
Barlow, Esther H. ....	2408
Nehemiah .....	2264
Barlindol, Amandus G. ....	601
Barmore, Alfred .....	1536
Anna M. ....	1539
Benjamin Bradshaw .....	1650
Beulah Anderson .....	1794
Clarence Verl. ....	1799
Claudia .....	1779
David Ridgeway .....	1638
Ethel Roy .....	1797
Frank Gapen .....	1644
Floyd Glen .....	1798
Harvey Dean .....	1640
Hattie Pearl .....	1786
Ivar Ralph .....	1783
Jacob Stair .....	1647
Jennie Jennings .....	1619
John Jennings .....	1804





Barmore, Joseph.....	1639
Kezia.....	1537, 1642
Kittie Dutte.....	1780
Mary Kezia.....	1645
Margaret Isabella.....	1803
Myrtle Ellen.....	1795
Nathaniel Jennings.....	1540
Park Alfred.....	1782
Paul Reitzel.....	1802
Pearl.....	1784
Ruth.....	1538, 1651
Salma S.....	433
Salome Elizabeth.....	1643
Sarah.....	1541, 1637
Thomas Joshua.....	1641
Trevor Jay.....	1785
Virgil Alfred.....	1778
Willard P.....	1648
William.....	1542, 1646, 1751
Zella Ruth.....	1796
Barnes Esther.....	3612
Fletcher.....	3364
Barnhill, Edward.....	1251
Joseph.....	1400
Katharine.....	1424
Walter.....	1425
Barr, Allen Westgate.....	4304
William K.....	4303
Barrows, James.....	3633
Barter, Bethsheba.....	2853
Barton, Charles C.....	2202
Maggie.....	2186
Bartlett, Abijah.....	2789
Jennie.....	3789
Bartram, Burr.....	2446
Bass, Georgia.....	2769
John.....	3062
Joseph.....	2770
Mary.....	2768
Nathaniel.....	2755, 2771
Bash, David.....	3904
Denzel V.....	4120
Edna V.....	4123
Ella C.....	4121
Ethel M.....	4122
George W.....	3964
Roland O.....	4120
Thomas E.....	4120



Bossett, James.....	2317
Sarah.....	172
Bateman, A. F.....	2775
Begali, Abigail.....	2454
Anna.....	2450
Molly.....	2451
Beadles, Nathaniel.....	(Page 517)
Beall, Nauey.....	147
Bean, Phebe J.....	4322
Beardsley, George.....	3957
Florence E.....	4099
Beasly, Mary.....	2727
Bebout, Della Marietta.....	1677
Enoch Samuel.....	1676
James B.....	1552
Jesse Hanson.....	1679
Jotham Jennings.....	1675
John William.....	1678
Beck, Mary F.....	4101
Becker, Edward Basset.....	3500
Mabel Clark.....	3587
Philoma.....	3588
Becket, Mary.....	1139
Bedford, John L.....	(page 513)
Beers, ———.....	2241
Beery, Andrew Foreman.....	4028
Benedict, Edwin P.....	889
George Richards.....	1125
Mina B.....	1126
Bell, Adaline.....	3745
Florence.....	2692
Lizzie Maris.....	946
Margaret.....	3756
Nathan.....	3702
Samuel.....	3690
Thomas.....	3746
Viola.....	3744
William F.....	479
Bellar, W.....	2493
Benest, Amelia.....	1604
Julia C.....	1603
Benham, ———.....	2566
Bennett, ———.....	2451
Charles Bentley.....	3438
Chester Arthur.....	3435
Eleazer.....	3376
Emabel.....	3439
Frank M.....	3436



Bennett, Joseph.....	3404
Kate Newham.....	3437
Mary .....	2239
Mary Louisa.....	3441
Sally.....	3442
Benthal, Sally.....	72
Berry, Emma.....	1268
E. S. ....	1179
Gertrude .....	1271
James .....	1269
Nina .....	1270
Obadiah .....	1197
Beveridge, Maggie.....	1186
Beville, Katherine.....	1433
Mittie.....	1432
Roy.....	1434
Robert Bruce.....	1431
William D.....	1314
Biddle, Mary ....	1517
Bickle, Mary.....	3714
Bigelow, Edward .....	2216
Nathan.....	2849
Susannah.....	2815
Biles, Ann.....	1896
Susannah .....	1897
Thomas.....	1895
William .....	1875
Billups, Anne.....	2726
Bingham, Maggie.....	353
Bishop, Demming S.....	152
Keturah .....	3652
Bispham, —— .....	2028
Rebecca Say.....	2076
Black, A.....	2322
Mary Ann.....	3921
Clarissa. ....	288
Blackman, E.....	2323
Eliza .....	2658
James .....	2588
Mary .....	2657
Blackwood, Rebecca.....	2907
Blake, W. W.....	1611
Bland, T. M .....	2775
Blanchard, Julia.....	428
Blower, Mary.....	271
Bole, John.....	4306
Bomberger, Caroline Amelia.....	74
Flora .....	68



Bond, Emily.....	1297
Bonnell, Mrs. Phebe.....	1461
Boreman, Kenner S.....	1234
Robert J. A.....	1371
Borden, Abigail .....	3177
Abram .....	3170
Amey .....	3156, 3159, 3182, 3244, 4207
Andrew Jerone.....	3200
Anna.....	3176½
Ariadne J. ....	3199
Benjamin.....	3155, 3165, 3176, 3181, 3250, 4210
David .....	2084
Eliza.....	3188, 4248
Elizabeth .....	3180
Edward .....	3178
Francis .....	3148
Hope .....	3162, 3184, 3219, 3247
Isaac .....	1190, 3187, 4246
John.....	3151, 3158, 3167, 3229, 3243, 4249
John Westgate .....	3189
Joseph 3152, 3160, 3170, 3173, 3179, 3187½, 3218, 3245, 4247	
Joseph Slade .....	3186, 4245
Mary .....	3149, 3163, 3169, 3248
Mary Amanda .....	3201
Matthew .....	3150
Patience.....	3170
Peace.....	3170
Perry .....	3174
Rebecca .....	3172
Rhoda.....	3183, 3190, 4208 4250
Richard.....	3146, 3157, 3185, 3242, 3257, 4203 4244
Samuel .....	3154, 3170, 3171 3175
Sarah.....	3153 3166
Thomas.....	3147, 3161, 3168 3246
William .....	3164 3249
Bosworth, Jennie .....	160
Polly .....	3284
Boughten, John .....	3979
Bown, Emma Jane .....	634
Boyd, Sidney.....	2196
Bradbury, Emily .....	4232
Bradford, Henry.....	3821
Welden .....	3822
Bradley, Charlotte B. ....	2698
Jane.....	54
Bradshaw, Maxwell .....	416
Rowland White ...	858
Brady ——— .....	2436





Brandegee, William P. ....	2215
Brant, Aloert .....	(page 513)
Brett, Sarah .....	3102
Brewer, David Roe .....	2217
Robert Franklin .....	2217
William .....	2217
Briar, Georgia .....	4942
Briggs, ——— .....	3120
Jasper .....	3289
Keturah .....	3284
Britton, Andrew .....	383
Harold Gale .....	800
Brookover, Emily W. ....	3768
John .....	27
Brown, ——— .....	189, 2465, 2879, 2880
Charles .....	1265
Elizabeth .....	1260
Esther .....	129
Evan .....	2123
Frank .....	1261
Jacob .....	1262
John .....	1901
Joseph .....	1185, 1261
M. ....	48
Mary .....	2251
Mattie .....	1263
Rachel H. ....	2184
Rosella .....	2123
Samuel Kennedy .....	1259
Sarah .....	316
Virginia Wadsworth .....	1279
W. K. ....	1175
William .....	2123
William Murphy .....	1258
Browne, Arthur Lee .....	1301
Sidney Hand .....	1303
Katherine .....	1300
Lucy Hand .....	1304
Violet .....	1299
William Hand .....	1202, 1302
Brownell, Sarah .....	3160
Brownfield, Catherine .....	31
Bruce, Mabel .....	4403
Philadelphia .....	2725
Bryan, Charles Wayland .....	2966
Frances Mariab .....	2963
Grace Dexter .....	2971
Hiram .....	2962



Bryan, John .....	2961
Mary Elizabeth .....	2968
Nancy Lillard .....	2967
Russell Jones .....	2965
Ruth .....	2969
Silas L. ....	2955
Virginia .....	2960
William Jennings .....	2964, 2970
Bryant, Charlotte .....	4328
Budd, Mary Ann .....	2067
Buchanan, Joseph W. ....	670
Malcolm Jennings .....	1093
Wallace Earl .....	1094
Buffington, ——— .....	3368
Bulkley, ——— .....	2284, 2410
J. P. ....	2326
Mary E. ....	2576
Sarah .....	2236
Buncrots, ——— .....	3963
Florence J. ....	4119
Laura L. ....	4118
Burch, Bernice L. ....	1762
Burket, Sarah J. ....	2181
Burnett, David .....	1473
Burnap, Ella .....	4228
Burnap, Herbert Morse .....	847
Marius O .....	401
Sallie Rosa .....	846
Burr, ——— .....	2498
Abby .....	2549
Abel .....	2565
Anna .....	2448, 2547
Daniel .....	2246
Eben .....	2552
Eliza Gould .....	2605
Esther .....	2293, 2548
Eunice .....	2546
Mary .....	2551, 2604
Noah .....	2449
Peter .....	2421
Sarah .....	2545
Thaddeus .....	2544
William .....	2569, 2606 2607
Burill, John .....	3074
Burritt, Lavina .....	2383
Burt, Elizabeth Jennings .....	1714
William Dale .....	1715
William Henry .....	1576



Bushuell, ———	3097
Rachel.....	3095
Bussie, Margaret.....	1973
Butler, Hattie.....	3941
Hephzibah.....	3227
Louisa.....	507
Butman, Bertha.....	4399
Helen.....	4398
Rolla.....	4398
W. W.....	4312 4313
Burroughs, Isaac.....	1977
Samuel L.....	2220
Stephen.....	2425
Burson, Corie.....	590
David.....	1942
Isaac.....	206
Butterfield, Charles Millsaps.....	4428
Charles Spencer.....	4335
Elizabeth.....	4430
Fannie Westgate.....	4429
Mary Edith.....	4339
May Margueritte.....	4427
J. S.....	4266, 4268
Lander Westgate.....	4434
Ralph Bradbury.....	4338
Sarah.....	4336
William Westgate.....	4337
Bertie.....	3813
Byard, Ira.....	3812
Martyn.....	3726
Byram, Joseph.....	3547
Mehitable.....	3091
Cahoon, Elsie May.....	1792
Geneva Jeanette.....	1790
Jennings Gilbert.....	1791
Mary A.....	1788
Ruth Irene.....	1793
Susan Maria.....	1789
Thomas.....	1643
William H.....	1787
Caldwell, Clifford Potter.....	2232
Ella.....	2217, 2229
Emily Kay.....	2232
Eugenia Cheseborough.....	2227
Helen Baker.....	2232
Joseph Kay.....	2228
Mary.....	2218, 2232
Thomas.....	2092, 2232



Caldwell, William C.....	2232
Calhoun, Jennings.....	1267
Mary .....	1266
P. B. ....	1176
Callahan, Amy .....	571
Camp, Aby .....	4243
James .....	2742
Campbell, Amos.....	2061
Ann Roe.....	2193
Caroline .....	2199
Christiana .....	2202
Ella Lucinda .....	299
Flora B. ....	730
Frank H. ....	732
George .....	2195
Gideon .....	317
Henrietta.....	2200
Henry Roe.....	2186, 2196
John D. ....	2203
Joseph ..	2196
Maurice .....	731
Rebecca Roe.....	2261
Sarah .....	2197
Sidney .....	2196
Susan Roe .....	2204
Cannon, Catherine O. ....	3902
Charlotte Mabel .....	2714
George Curtis .....	2712
Henry White .....	2697, 2713
James Graham .....	2698
Marguerite White .....	2715
Canny, Cynthia Ann .....	77
Carder, John .....	4200
Carey, Benjamin Van Pelt.....	286
Gen. U. S. ....	652
Harry Ashton .....	1077
Hattie Alice.....	1076
Hazel.....	1080
Henri Cleo.....	1078
John .....	3081
Jonathan .....	3086
Melitabel .....	3099
Rebecca .....	3083
Vannie Walker.....	1079
Caris, Henrietta.....	4066
Carlisle, Elizabeth.....	494
Carman, Sarah Ann.....	3024
Carnahan, Hannah.....	1133





Carr, Chase.....	3126
Florence May .....	637
Mary .....	2016
Patience.....	4197
Carson, Mathew R.....	3125
Carter, Bloomdale.....	3542
Edward Bertrand.....	674
Curtis .....	3529
Margaret Henton.....	672
Mary.....	2829, 3467
Martha P. ....	3469
James .....	3472
John Henton.....	298
Sarah Eva.....	3540
Shannon David.....	3541
William Nixon.....	673
Case, Mrs. C.....	4226
Luman Francis.....	4283
Margaret .....	1567
Cathey, ———.....	469
Catheran, Oneita Winnifred .....	1861
Catherman, Samuel Edgar .....	1862
Catlin, George.....	2655
Hollister.....	2637
Janett.....	2688
Philemon J.....	2689
Susan .....	2690
Cattell, Martha .....	2164
Caywood, George.. ..	414
Maggie Marinda .....	855
William Wesley.....	856
Cazy, Lydia.....	1499
Centers, Edward McKindrick.....	498
Henrietta Alice.....	497
Martin Luther.....	155
Sarah Louisa.....	499
Cesnola, General de.....	2538
Chadburne, Angie .....	4415
Chadwick, Louisa Rebecca.....	1686
Mrs. Nancy.....	1536
Chambers, Albert.....	3467
Alberta....	3525
Arthur Fay.....	3527
Aurelia.....	3741
Benjamin F.....	1645
Boyd Blaine.....	3531
Caroline .....	3466
Charles.....	3518, 3522



Chambers, Edwin Barmore .....	1800
Elizabeth .....	3460
Family .....	3456
Frank Wesley .....	3530
Harry Garfield .....	3517
Hiram .....	118
Ida May .....	3526
James Haskell .....	802
Jennings Glenn .....	1801
John .....	15, 3456, 3465, 3515
Laura Garnett .....	3519
Lillie .....	3472
Louisa Tennessee .....	3520
Lucy .....	3462
Marion Zachariah .....	3528
Mary .....	3471, 3524
Myrtle .....	3514
Oscar Russell .....	3521
Otis John .....	386
Robert Lloyd .....	1800
Rosannah .....	3464
Salmon Marion .....	387
Sarah .....	41, 3463, 3523
Victoria .....	3470
William .....	3461, 3516
Zella Marie .....	3529
Chandler, Phebe .....	3263
Sarah .....	3262
Chapman, Polly .....	4215
Charlesworth, James T .....	1239
Chase, Benjamin .....	3159, 3244
Sally Tyler .....	3185, 4244
Chayne, Augustin S .....	3368
John M. ....	3368
Henry .....	3368
Sidney .....	3368
Cheesman, Clarence .....	2130
Mary .....	2040
Susana .....	2129
William .....	2130
Cheshire, Experience .....	1584
Chesley, Jenney .....	749
Milan .....	329, 339, 749
Chestnutwood, Carrie Olive .....	3929
Chew, Susan .....	1981, 1982
Chidester, Mercy .....	1138
Childs, Elizabeth .....	2722
Childress, Annie Jennings .....	1230



Childress, Ellen Jennings.....	1231
George C.....	1165
Chrenshaw, ———.....	2725
Christopher, Harriet.....	3787
Church, Grace.....	3256, 4202
Cisler, Mary.....	103
Clare, Maymer.....	4366
Clark, Abel Hosmer.....	3463
Abigail.....	2323
Alma.....	3504
Amos Z.....	3490
Augusta.....	3494
Carlton C.....	3512
Carrie Elizabeth.....	3513
Charles K.....	1200
Edward Clendening.....	3507
Elizabeth.....	2133
Emma.....	2212, 447
George.....	2321, 3498, 3586, 4229
Hannah.....	3688
Harriet.....	3307
Henry William.....	3497
Hosmer.....	3508
Jane.....	2322
John.....	2320, 3495, 3509, 4353
Jonas Lee.....	3506
Joshua.....	3462, 3496
Laura Victoria.....	3501
Lucy A.....	3493
Malcon Y.....	3593
Mary Elizabeth.....	3500
Miriam.....	3502
Nathaniel.....	3106
Norman Jack.....	3511
Ralph Goodier.....	3503
Robert.....	2319
Sarah.....	3492, 3510
William Wesley.....	3505
Clayton, Sarah.....	3150
Clement, Ann.....	2007
C.....	4310
Matilda.....	2037
Clemons, ———.....	1073
Amos Alva.....	600
Cleveland, Mary.....	3112
Clinton, ———.....	2444
Carl.....	1404
Emma Florence.....	1408



Clinton, Fred .....	1247, 1407
Jerome .....	1412
John Gilmore .....	1405
Laura .....	1406
Leon Albert .....	1401
Leslie Brainerd .....	1410
Ralph .....	1403
Roy .....	1402
Seth K .....	1411
Thurman .....	1409
Clogston, Agnes .....	3763
Ansel Wood .....	3759
Charles W. ....	3768
Eliza .....	3753
Frances Rowena .....	3769
Frederick Merrick .....	3758
Grace H. ....	3852
Hannah .....	3761
Hattie .....	3762
Helene .....	3851
James .....	3754
James Walker .....	3709, 3755
John Thomas .....	3710, 3752
Lucy .....	3737
Luther E. ....	3751
Maria .....	3766
Mary .....	3760, 3767
Rebecca M. ....	3764
Weston Thomas .....	3756
William M. ....	3765
Cloud, Charles .....	2152
Hannah .....	2153
Hope .....	2151
Joseph .....	2049
Lucy .....	2155
Mary .....	2154
Clouse, Emma .....	1697
Carle .....	1699
Leroy .....	1696
John W. ....	1564
William .....	1698
Clough, Betsey .....	4239
Cloyes, Ruth .....	2852
Clure, ——— .....	2442
Clutter, Anna May .....	1863
Irving Jennings .....	1836
Iva May .....	1837
Spencer .....	1681





Cobb, Rachel.....	3176
Cochran, Janet.....	4275
Coe, Charles W.....	1601
Frank Lynn.....	1743
Louisa.....	1744
Coffman, Clytie D'Ettie.....	1111
F. D.....	760
M. E.....	762
Cohagen, Brooks.....	4100
Hazel.....	4100
Lelia Blanche.....	4100
Cohen, Caroline.....	1341
Coit, Bethany.....	4207
Colby, Bertha Sabrina.....	4418
Carlos D.....	4330
Earl Westgate.....	4424
Ellen Martha.....	4421
Grace Edith.....	4422
Josephine Eliza.....	3379
Julia Anna.....	4423
Mary Elizabeth.....	4417
Morris William.....	4419
Sarah Chase.....	4420
Cole, Sarah C.....	4243
Coleman, Catherine M.....	4051
Coley, ———.....	2282, 2497
David.....	2497
John.....	2497
Collings, Meriam.....	2082
Combs, Harry Shull.....	1289
Henry Stratton.....	1187
Jennings Murphy.....	1288
Robert Adams.....	1291
Zula Gertrude.....	1290
Conant, Bethiah.....	3088, 3652
Coney, Gilpah.....	45
Conkline, Caroline R.....	
Conn, ———.....	4256
Connell, Lillian.....	453
Conway, Harrison V.....	1547
Jotham Jennings.....	1667
Mamie Susan.....	1669
Martha Luella.....	1670
Sarah Lizzie.....	1668
Cowperwaite, Rebecca.....	2081
Cook, ———.....	1572
Aaron.....	(page 517)
John.....	3149



Cook, Mary.....	2739
Cooper, Isaac.....	2011
Corbin, Dr. A. A.....	87
Corey, T. F.....	52
Cornell, Thomas.....	3224
Cory, William.....	3208 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 3222
Cotherman, E. O.....	1780
Couch, Eli.....	2491
S.....	2499
Simeon.....	2248
Cox, Isaac.....	2208
Mary.....	1136
Courtney, Mary.....	1161
Cozier, Ben Lavelle.....	3547
Caddie Ellenor.....	3546
Mary Frances.....	3548
Hugh.....	3474
John Edward.....	3549
Cozzens, Elizabeth.....	2820
Crago, Elizabeth.....	179
James.....	46
Joseph.....	180
Nancy Jane.....	186
Priscilla.....	181
Rhod Ann.....	185
Sarah Margaret.....	184
Susannah.....	183
Thomas.....	43, 182
Craig, ———.....	2032
S.....	44
Crawford, Alice.....	1507, 1737
Alice Rebecca.....	1577, 1614
A. Judson.....	1604
Ann.....	1597
Arthur Gordon.....	1728
Charles Lindsay.....	1725
Donald Wallace.....	1730
Dorothy.....	1751
Eleanor.....	3018
Frances Louise.....	1749
Geneveive.....	1750
George E.....	1603
Hannah.....	1587
Henry Howard.....	1734
Katherine.....	1615
Louise.....	1747
Lucinda.....	1509, 1590
Lydia.....	1600



Crawford, Margaret.....	1602, 1752
Margaret Elizabeth .....	1595
Marian Shirley .....	1854
Mildred Lindsay.....	1613
James Paul.....	1591
James Rea.....	1727
Jefferson.....	1616, 1735
Jefferson Jennings.....	1508
Jennings .....	1506, 1592, 1738, 1746, 1748
Jennings Price .....	1605
Jesse .....	1596
John .....	1470
John Douglas Montgomery.....	1770
John Jennings.....	1617
John Lynn.....	1504, 1586, 1589, 1724, 1745
Paul.....	1729
Phoebe .....	1511, 1588, 1601
Rea.....	1589
Rebecca Slater.....	1510
Robert .....	1726
Russell Orr.....	1731
Salome.....	1599, 1612, 1736
Salome Jane.....	1594
Seth Turner .....	1769
William .....	1505
William Jefferson.....	1593
William McClintock.....	1723
Cree, James.....	1494
Crummins, Susie B.....	2628
Crocket, John.....	2000
Croft, ——— .....	2501
Abigail .....	2488
Crouch, Celia Rebecca .....	596
Emily Jane.....	592
Harriet Elizabeth.....	593
Louis Dilworth .....	591
Mary Adaline.....	597
Mason .....	598
Sarah Catharine .....	594
T. R. ....	219
Crosier, Nancy.....	28
Cross, Ella Lucinda .....	299
Jennings .....	1425
Minnie .....	1425
William C. ....	1277
Crossan, Blanch .....	4142
Catherine Ethel .....	4147
David... ..	3909



Crossan, Homer .....	4143
Joseph Owen .....	4148
Lillian A. ....	4149
Margueritte.....	4150
Maud .....	4141
Crossdale, Joseph.....	1915
Crosse, Elizabeth .....	3154
Crossman, Charles Austin .....	3975
Ida Flora.....	3972
Isaac L.....	3976
Joseph.....	3073
Laura Catherine.....	3974
Minerva Jane.....	3970
Rachel Almeda.....	3973
William Augustus...	3971
Crowle, Elizabeth.....	1616
Crute, Annie .....	1354
Annie Dowe.....	1348
Ellen .....	1351, 1353
Frances Jennings.....	1346
Henderson P.....	1231, 1347
Ida .....	1349
Mary Meta .....	1352
Katie Belle .....	1345
William D.....	1350
Cullen, James O .....	952
Rodney W.....	1130
Culver, Daniel .....	(page 517)
Cummings, Bessie.....	4393
Charles Frederick .....	4390
Ella .....	4391
Ethlyn .....	4389
George .....	4392
Leonidas .....	4305
Cunningham, Charles Allen .....	3138
Elizabeth Watts.....	140
John Robert.....	3136
Julia Frances.....	3137
Mary A.....	1155
Robert A .....	3128
Curry, Cass Ann.....	3906
Cuthbert, Catharine .....	404
Cutter, Frederick Carter .....	10 8
Frederick J .....	672
Cushing, ——— .....	3663
Cushman, Isaac .....	3625
Curtis, ——— .....	2242
Ethel E .....	891





Curtis, William .....	2083
Jennings .....	2697
Dagget, Ebon.....	3667
Dailey, Susan.....	1142
Doles, W. ....	23
Daniels, Jerusha.....	134
John .....	4228
Darrow, Vina Eunice .....	3579
Willard E .....	605
Davenport, Carl Belknap .....	869
Charles Augustus.....	859
Chester Coulsen.....	1133
Ella Louisa.....	862
Florence Marie .....	1112
Frances Esther.....	870
Frank Edward.....	861
George.....	422
George Arthur.....	865
James A....	2957
John Alvin.....	864
Martha Lucretia.....	867
Mary Elizabeth.....	866
Olevia Roe .....	863
Ruth .....	1114
William Coulsen.....	860
Davie, ——— .....	4251
Davies, Arthur Wiley .....	930
David Felix.....	461
Edgar Felix ....	931
Mary .....	932
Kelley.....	933
Davis, ——— .....	2134
Catharine .....	2655
Clara Pearle.....	3883
Daisy Dell.....	3561
Damon .....	3587
Edith Marian.....	3885
Emma.....	2124
Floyd Fuller.....	3584
Frank .....	3322
George .....	345
Huldy.....	2656
James .....	3306, 3320, 3480
Joseph.....	2124, 2146
Julia Cole.....	3560
Lida Leota.....	3559
Louisa.....	341
Maria.....	3321



Davis, Mary .....	343, 3052
Rosanna.....	342
Samuel .....	2654
Solomon .....	109, 344
Thomas.....	2124
Worden .....	3801
Davidson, George.....	2949
William .....	2948
Day, Sophia .....	2579
Deacon, Anna .....	3998
Hulda .....	3283
Mary .....	1929
Dedman, Samuel.....	2817
Delano, Thomas.....	3066
Delger, Mary Lena .....	302
Denby, Craven O.....	638
Dennison, F ——— .....	4314
Harry .....	4401
Devin, Esther Louisa.....	909
David S .....	443
Frank Skinner .....	910
Margaret .....	911
Dewing, Mary M.....	1754
Dexter, Edna M.....	
Dickerson, Agnes.....	2717
Humphrey .....	2718
Dickinson, Hannah .....	2788
Lydia W .....	2203
Dienfendorf, Lucy.....	2696
Dilks Sarah.....	2003
Dilley, Delmar Byle.....	1056
Delmar Marion .....	1054
Delmar Mathias .....	560
Earnest Everett.....	559
Hattie Elizabeth .....	1055
John .....	174
Sarah Zaida .....	561
Zaida Belle .....	1057
Dillingham, Dorcas.....	3226
Dillon, ——— .....	2901
Demon, Elizabeth .....	2567
Isaac .....	2568
Jesse.....	2434
Lucretia .....	2565
Rachel.....	2566
Dinsmore, Augustus Miller.....	4370
Frank Lutton.....	4447
Marion Hemphill.....	4448



Dinsmore, Vesta.....	4446
William .....	4445
Doan, Archibald S.....	3483
Curtis Stowell .....	3580
Edna Cora .....	3608
Edward Benton .....	3579
Hattie Lillian .....	3581
Inda Eliza .....	3582
Nina Martha .....	3609
Dobbs, Lizzie .....	2227
Donahue, John .....	3364
Donald, Agnes .....	1620
Donaldson, John .....	2995
Dornaman, Sophia .....	2225
Doty, Charles R. ....	4082
Edith .....	4081
Frank H. ....	4077
Harry J. ....	4078
Lizzie H. ....	4079
Lucien .....	4080
Theodore .....	3947
Doughty, Anne .....	1935
Daniel .....	1892
Jacob .....	1936
John L. ....	2223
Martie A. ....	2223
Mary .....	1934
Mercy .....	1937
Douglass, Celia M. ....	2575
Dowe, Ellen Crute .....	1344
Harriet Hall .....	1343
Rebecca Stewart Read .....	1342
William D. ....	1230
Drury, Rachel .....	2824
Dudley, Charles .....	3766
Dunbar, Jerusha .....	3668
Mary .....	3280
Dunham, — .....	3632
Hannah .....	3070, 3611
Dunn, Ethel .....	459
Durfee, Ann .....	3207, 3210
Anna .....	3173, 3218
Abner .....	3219
Benjamin .....	3208, 3213, 3235
Deliverance .....	3208½
Dewey Foster .....	626
Dorothy Annie .....	620
Ella Jessie .....	623



Durfee, Elizabeth.....	3255, 4201
James .....	3176½, 3209
Joseph .....	3177
Martha.....	3216
Mary .....	3214
Mary Anna .....	73
Nicholas.....	3184
Patience.....	3208½
Pope .....	3211
Richard .....	3209
Robert.....	3203
Susannah.....	3215
Thomas.....	3202, 3205, 3217
William .....	3206
Dumford, Frederick A.....	240, 622
Harrold Sprague.....	621
Henry Robert.....	624
William .....	625
Dutton, Katherine.....	4337
Dye, Alice W.....	724
Ally M.....	699
Andrew Jackson.....	166
Anna Bell.....	704
Arthur S.....	729
Beatrice Blanche.....	715
Charles A.....	721
Charles W.....	3844
Charlotte Esther.....	703
Clara E.....	1653
Clarence J.....	722
Cora B .....	727
Daniel H .....	311
Devol.....	3482
Diarca A.....	3767
Edward E.....	3845
Elliner.....	717
Eliza A .....	3847
Emma M.....	719
Fannie Hayes.....	705
Florence B.....	725
Francis R.....	3849
George P.....	315
Grace L.....	726
Hannah M.....	317
Harry .....	728
Hattie R.....	707
Hattie Sophia.....	3570
Ida M.....	700





Dye, James W.	3846
John T.	3850
Lillie Miriam	3575
Lou M.	702
Lottie C.	320
Ludwell Petty	313
Margaret Julia	312
Maggie J.	701
Myrtie K.	796
Netty V.	720
Nevada Orista	3577
Norma Dell	3573
Ola Vesta	3574
Ora V.	716
Otto Earl	3578
Perla Doan	3576
Rosa E.	718
Rosella M.	713
Samuel Rightmire	3571
Selinda Marella	714
Simeon Hart	318
Stella M.	723
Stephen Addison	319
Susan Emma	321
Thomas C.	314
Valmer Clement	3572
William A.	316
William C.	3848
Earnes, Desire	3111
Sally	2850
Earle, Benjamin	3238, 3254, 4196
Caleb	3233
Charlotta	3927
Daniel	3237
Elizabeth	3241, 4192
John	3225, 3234, 3236, 3252
Joseph	3228
Mary	3151, 3222, 3223, 3229, 3239
Prudence	3208, 3235
Ralph	3219, 3220, 3226, 3231
Rebecca	3240
Sarah	3158, 3224, 3253
Thomas	3232
William	3221, 3227, 3230, 3251
Eastlack, Cynthia Ann	2041
	2218
Lewis	2170
Eaton, Dora Gertrude	845



Eaton, Ebenezer.....	3620
Edward W.....	3769
Helen.....	1722
Noah.....	2848
Rebecca.....	3623
William.....	399
Ebernathy, Wait.....	page 517
Eckert, Elise.....	4344
Eddy, ———.....	3630
Ebenezer.....	3277
Elise Rea.....	1733
John Lynu.....	1732
William P.....	1594
Edingfield, Charles.....	3399
George Barks.....	3434
Virginia Irene.....	3433
Edson, Olive.....	3680
Edwards, Delia.....	3187, 4246
J. G.....	2106
Ehrmann, Dettmar L.....	1221
Emma Theodora.....	1321
Sidney Dettmar.....	1322
Virginia Sophia.....	1320
Eichelberger, Mary.....	3912
Elder, Dorothy Louise.....	4454
Frederick Stanton.....	4387
Elliot, Mary Stuart.....	1232
Ellis, ———.....	3661
Lucy.....	3789
Ellmore, ———.....	688
Jane.....	1101
Ely, George Wells.....	2605
John.....	1918
Emmerson, John O.....	508
Mary Jane.....	164
Thomas.....	863
Emmons, Clara.....	3317
Endly, Catherine.....	574
Enswinger, Rachel.....	3968
Evans, Sarah.....	1506
Eversole, Henrietta.....	735
Everhart, S. B.....	3995
Everett, Abiel.....	3059
Evitts, Donna.....	666
Ewart, Elizabeth.....	1543
Jane.....	1471
Ewens, A. E.....	
Ewen, Ambrose.....	2157
Deborah.....	2156



Ewen, Ernest Morrison.....	627
Henry.....	2162
Joseph.....	2051, 2156
Martha.....	2163
Robert.....	2160
Sybilla.....	2159
William.....	2161
Ewing, Martha.....	3896
Eyre, Ann.....	2092½
Elizabeth.....	2095
Emma Louisa.....	2096
Joseph Kay.....	2097
Maria.....	2093
Nathan.....	2021, 2022
Sarah Kay.....	2094
Fales, —.....	3180
Faufeth, Helen.....	572
Fankhauser, Charles K.....	4383
Farrington, Daniel S.....	1072
Owen P.....	584
Faunce, Joseph.....	3622
Fawcett, Esther Salome.....	442
Fanny Louisa.....	443
Nathan.....	135
Feather, Caroline J.....	1776
James G.....	1634
Fenton, —.....	2440
Ferguson, Edwin G.....	1714
Mary Louisa.....	1849
Scott Dinsmore.....	1850
Fessenden, Mary.....	2819
Field, Ann.....	1901
Albert Edward.....	2217
Benjamin.....	1876, 1900
Dorothy.....	2217
Edward.....	1906
Elizabeth.....	1902
Florence Beatrice.....	2217
Howard.....	2217
Mary.....	1905, 2079
Robert.....	1907, 2217
Sarah.....	1898
Susannah.....	1899
Thomas.....	1903, 1904
Fiester, Margaret.....	49
Fisher, —.....	3859
Charles.....	1984, 2075
Hannah.....	2074



Fisher, Henry.....	1608
Joseph R ... ..	2076
Lydia C.....	2078
Michael Chew.....	2007
Rebecca C.....	2073
Samuel B.....	2072
William.....	2008, 2077
Fiske, William.....	2814
Fitch, Chester .....	4229
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth B.....	1496
Flanigan, Mary J.....	1468
Flanningham, Anne.....	1984
Elizabeth .....	1988
Deborah.....	1986
George .....	1976
Isaac .....	1981
Martha.....	2000
Patrick.....	1982
Priscilla.....	1987
Sarah .....	1989
Samuel. ....	1983
William.....	1985
Fleak, Anne.....	32
Flemming, Alice. ....	4272
Flennikin, Dorcas.....	1469
Florney, Dr .....	2738
Flowers, Mary.....	2133
Foke, Jane.....	362
Foote, Dr. E. N.....	2663
Frances .....	2788
Fontaine, John J.....	1192
Ford, Carl W.....	4139
Charles.....	3970, 4128
David B .....	4125
Isaac.....	3966
James F.....	4129
John W.....	4126
Leo.....	4140
Marcellus .....	4127
Mary.....	3968
Rachel C.....	4124
Fordyce, Barnett William.....	50
Catharine .....	47
David .....	49, 586
Elizabeth .....	44
Henry D.....	192
Isaac .....	16, 202
Jacob S.....	200





Fordyce, Jennie.....	198
Joanna.....	43
John.....	48, 197
Josephine.....	204
Leanora Adaline.....	191
Loretta.....	189
Margaret Anne.....	201
Mary.....	51, 192, 203
Milton Jennings.....	195
Rhoda.....	52
Samuel.....	45
Sarah.....	46, 191, 206
Susannah.....	190, 199
William.....	196, 647
Zilpah.....	205
Fore, Lucy.....	1136
Foreman, Carl.....	4044
Charles Edward.....	4042
John.....	3392, 3393, 4045
Mary.....	4043
Forrest, Jerusha.....	314
Forsythe, Alice.....	636
Charles.....	649
George.....	650
Hugh W.....	285
Nettie.....	645
Walter.....	651
William.....	647
Foster, Altona H.....	3029
Benjamin.....	238, 613
Eliza.....	2020
Frank.....	3321
Julia.....	1682
Macomb G.....	1334
Mary C.....	2019
Fotterall, William F.....	2094
Fouts, Albert Lemen.....	493
Emma Amelia.....	492
Harriet Ellen.....	490
Lemen.....	40
Lilla Lucelia.....	491
Mary Elizabeth.....	489
John Wesley.....	153
John Cecil.....	957
Rupert.....	676
Fowlkes, John.....	2720
Joseph.....	2721
Fox, Sally Ann.....	69



France, David .....	3914, 3939
Harrison .....	3987
Howard .....	3987
John Adam .....	3991
Margaret Elizabeth .....	3998
Mary Ellen .....	
Francis, John M. ....	3120
Frasier, ——— .....	3658
Frazier, Catharine .....	107
Freeborn, Ann .....	3205
Freeman, Mary E. ....	377
Freese, Carrie .....	4155
Charles A. ....	4072
Della .....	4070
Eliza .....	4153
Frank C. ....	4069
George L. ....	4071
Harry L. ....	4066
Ida L. ....	4068
Jennie M. ....	4067
John .....	4156
Kate .....	4154
Louis .....	3943, 4073
French, Salome .....	664
Frey, Louis .....	2992
Friend, Mabel E .....	559
Friendley, Elizabeth J. ....	83
Frost, Jacob .....	3304
Fuller, Alanson .....	3715
Amanda .....	3705
Atherton Hall .....	3714
Clemie .....	757
Cora Eliza .....	3781
Eliza .....	3776
Elizabeth .....	3105, 3718
Ehmira J. ....	3748
Enlo .....	759
Family .....	3689
George S. ....	3707
Georgianna .....	3750
Huldah Belle .....	3783
Jane .....	3643
Kate Carroll .....	3782
Lucinda .....	3706
Marion .....	3780
Mary A .....	3747
Moses Newton .....	3721
Nathan Bowen .....	3716



Fuller, Olive Gertrude .....	3784
Ora Oberlin .....	758
Owen .....	3704, 3749
Pembroke .....	3778
Rebecca .....	3098
Samuel .....	3693, 3779
Samyra .....	4395
Stephen .....	3689
Thaddeus .....	3777
Theodore .....	317
Zebulon Jennings .....	3717
Gaitree, Frances Reynolds .....	915
Frank .....	447
J. F. ....	136
Lucy W. ....	448
William B. ....	446
Gammel, Templeton .....	3917
Gardner, Hannah .....	2044
Joseph .....	3188, 4248
Martha .....	2775
Mary J. ....	2641
Garnett, Annie .....	1334
A. Y. P. ....	1225, 1333, 1441
Ellen .....	1440
Henry Wise .....	1333, 1442
Jennings Wise .....	1333
Maria .....	1333, 1439
Garrison, Sarah .....	1498
Garwood, Sarah .....	2120
Gaskill, —— .....	2132
Gates, Abel ....	4218
Abigail .....	4222
Amy .....	4224
Betsey .....	4223
Isaac .....	4219
John .....	4226
Mary .....	4231
Priscilla .....	4225
Thomas .....	4206, 4220
William .....	4221
Gentry, —— .....	1571
Germain, Katherine Thayer .....	1336
George, Corwin .....	587
W. M. ....	205
Gettys, Anna Eliza .....	1687
Hanna Jane .....	1691
John .....	1689
Joseph .....	1688



Gettys, Nancy.....	32
Samuel .....	1690
Gibbs, Martha Ann .....	4274
Gibson, Octavia .....	1180
Gifford, Christopher .....	3169
Mary .....	3168
Gift, Georgianna .....	2772
Hannah .....	2784
Hazel .....	1806
Jennie .....	2772
John F .....	1651
Kate .....	2772
Lois Marguerite .....	1805
Mary .....	2772
W. A. J .....	2772
William .....	2772
Gill, Daniel O .....	4318
Gillespie, W. W .....	3824
Gillett, Bertie .....	3816
Minnie .....	3815
Theodore .....	3727
Gilliam, Florence Adelaide .....	3135
Gilman, Ann .....	1141
Gilpin, Harry Curtis .....	801
Henry M .....	384
Given, Nathaniel S .....	3390
Glick, Helen Viola .....	3605
Joseph Clinton .....	3563
Glines, Annette Maria .....	4381
Charles E .....	4292
Harriet Westgate .....	4380
Harry Thomas .....	4382, 4451
Kate Eliza .....	4383
Norwood Westgate .....	4450
Godfrey, E. B .....	2484
Elizabeth .....	2678
Jonathan .....	2599
Golden, ——— .....	2023
Goodin, Catherine .....	97
Goodsell, Esther J .....	2577
Gordon, Basil .....	1622
Donald .....	1772
Fanny Slater .....	1771
Frances Fales .....	1775
Helen .....	1183
John .....	1510, 1621
Marcus McMillen .....	1774
May Duke .....	1773





Gorden, M. Lafayette.....	1620
Rebecca.....	1624
William Lynn.....	1623
Gorr, Addie L.....	1650
Gould, Isaac.....	2340
Joseph.....	2340
Granger, Anna E.....	1683
Grant, Edward I.....	2210
Martha.....	2210
Mary.....	2210
Gray, ———.....	2656, 2502
Almeria.....	2691
E.....	2301
Mark.....	3760
Rhoda.....	1607
Grayham, Ann.....	1598
Sarah.....	1559
Gregg, Jessie.....	237
Green, Alonzo.....	4054
B.....	21
Clifford Loraine.....	766
Ellen A.....	176
Elizabeth.....	153
E. J.....	350
Frederick D.....	4054
Floyd Emmet.....	765
Hattie.....	438
Greenman, Sarah.....	2239
Greenwood, Nathaniel.....	3030
Greer, John.....	922
Griffin, George.....	2215
Helen.....	2215
Griggs, Carrie Alice.....	4384
Grimes, Marinda E.....	128
Sarah.....	1559
Grissinger, Ann.....	3363
Grove, Ann Amelia.....	924
David.....	453
Fred Winfield.....	925
Lee.....	923
Maggie.....	1582
Malcolm.....	922
Grover, Abigail.....	3155
Grumman, Sarah.....	2239
Guild, Lucy J.....	150
Hadley, Luette.....	4229
Haines, Abraham.....	2017
Anna.....	2010



Haines, William .....	2009
Hall, Abel.....	517
Clarence .....	4369
Edmund L.....	4367
Emory .....	4282
Estella .....	4368
George E .....	4366
Jennie M.....	560
Lillian Harriet.....	4364
Marietta Maud.....	4365
Mary .....	3285
Hamilton, Alexander.....	2372
Arthur.....	1987
Hammer, Sarah.....	3959
Hammersly, R. Clay.....	1777
W. H.....	1635
Hanby, Ethel.....	3800
Hand, Emanuel K. J. ....	1156
James King.....	1318
Mary Jennings.....	1217
Oliver King.....	1317
Thomas B. J.....	1216
Hanna, T. E.....	570
Hardy, M. J. T.....	2755
John.....	2752
Harlan, ——— .....	2026
Charles Carroll.....	3878
George Welkinson .....	3795
Henry H.....	3879
Mark Heber.....	3880
Myra Adell.....	3877
Samuel Gregg.....	3881
Harper, Katherine A.....	1508
Margaret .....	1621
Harris, Alfred Jennings.....	2102
Arthur.....	371, 3653
Augustina .....	364
Augustine James.....	2101
Charles Henry .....	373
David.....	366
Emily Craig .....	2203
Franklin Larew .....	2104
George Asbury.....	365
James.....	112, 369, 2033, 2100
John .....	361
Joseph .....	363, 2099
Israel Hopkins.....	2098
Laura.....	2233



Harris, Lillie Catherine .....	368
Margaret McNeil.....	360
Mary .....	3147
Presley .....	362
Ulysses .....	372
William .....	370
Hart, Anna.....	3949
Caroline .....	1518
Elizabeth .....	73
Harvey, Anna M.....	1639
Hathcock, William.....	2774
Havens, Nicholas.....	2926
Hawley, Eliza.....	1503
Hannah.....	3292
Hawkins, Mary.....	4197
Haxall, Harriet.....	1228
Haynes, Anna.....	3949
Howyard, Mary E.....	144
Hazard, ——— .....	3166
Hazlett, Harry Fouts .....	955
Thomas B.....	492
Walter A.....	956
Headen, Hattie.....	2994
Heald, Carrie E.....	389
Hebron, Charles Wesley .....	473
Huron Dorland .....	474
Ida Adell.....	475
Joseph Benton.....	469
Martha Jane.....	471
Mary Caroline .....	470
Thomas Franklin.....	476
William .....	148, 472
Hedgepath, Frank .....	2774
Hefelfinner, ——— .....	3890
Heighway, ——— .....	2024
Hellner, Clarence.....	690
Hemlein, Joseph C .....	1374
Margaret A .....	1460
Helms, Martha A.....	2118
Hellmers, Alice L.....	3855
Theodore.....	3774, 3854
Hempson, ——— .....	2472
Henderson, Caroline L.....	2707
John R .....	2708
Martha .....	2121
Rachel J.....	2705
Rose Neal.....	2706
Henton, Claudia Ann.....	3384



Herbert, Margaret.....	1188
Heritage Chalkley.....	2126
Herr, Frank .....	419
Herron, William.....	2386
Heulings, Theodosia .....	1990
Hicks, Mary .....	3231
Hider, John.....	2040
Higgins, E.....	306
Hill, Earl Mendenhall.....	852
Ebenezer.....	3270
Edith Reckard.....	851
Elizabeth. ....	1490
Ervin Otis.....	854
Esther Katora .....	853
Hill, Jonathan A.....	127
Lenia.....	1102
Mary.....	1561
Octa A. W. ....	413
Otis Wesley .....	412
Hillhouse, May F.....	3476
Hillman, Samantha L.....	3699
Hinchey, Julia.....	1656
Hinchman, Eliza .....	2072
Hinman, Betsey .....	2311
Eben.....	2310
Edward.....	2312
Ephraim.....	2309
Eva Belle .....	445
Daughter.....	2317
Hannah .....	2316
Itherol... ..	2318
Michael.....	2314
Philo.....	2315
Sarah .....	2313
Hirlner, Lena .....	1102
Hitchcock, Elizabeth.....	page 517
Hannah.....	page 517
Nathaniel ....	page 517
Sarah.....	page 517
Hobson, Alice Virginia.....	1448
Annie Wise.....	1337
Eleanor.....	1451
Frederick Plumer.....	1227, 1338, 1339
George Richardson.....	1445
Henry Wise.....	1336, 1444, 1450
Jennings Wise.....	1447
John Cannon.....	1335, 1443
Katherine Thayer.....	1449





Hobson, Marianne Douglas.....	1340
Mary Morrison.....	1446
Thayer.....	1452
Hoff, Addison L.....	708
Addie.....	3790, 3864
Alfred.....	3718, 3791, 3865
Blanch.....	3873
Cathlene.....	3867
Charles.....	788, 1299, 1427, 3787
Elizabeth.....	382
Ella.....	3868
Emily.....	3863
Fred.....	3860
George.....	3788
Hannah.....	709, 787
Henry Wesley.....	374
Jennie D.....	3792
Kingsbury.....	312, 710
Maggie.....	712
Margaret.....	375
Mamie.....	3866
Mary.....	3785, 3872
Paskil.....	3789
Paul.....	3862
Ralph.....	3869
Sherman.....	711
Thomas.....	113
Violet.....	1428
William.....	3786, 3861
Holmes, Alpheus W.....	1858
Angie G.....	1856
Andrew.....	1606, 1755
Anson K.....	1766
Bazzel Earl.....	1855
Blanch Irene.....	1767
Costello C.....	1755
Everett Pierce.....	1761
Fannie A.....	1756
James.....	1609, 1754
Jonathan.....	3153
John.....	1758, 1857
Lorna L.....	1759
Phebe Wallace.....	1769
William D.....	1757
Holbrook, Lydia.....	3082
Holcroft, Wesley B.....	1274
Holland, Harriet E.....	32
Hollett, Abigail.....	3063



Hollingsworth, ———	2254
Sarah	2269
Holt, Abigail	(page 517)
Freemah J.	4329
Hood, Elizabeth	1152
Hannah	1136
Hoover, Annie	357
Hopkins, Ann	1979
Anna	2097
Hosford, Catherine J.	2646
Oram	2582
William Beach	2645
Hosmer, Mary	4
Hovey, Ailyne Clark	908
Barton Valmore	907
Charles Rowland	442
James Fawcett	905
Willard Carlton	906
Howard, ———	192
Benjamin C.	1300
Earnest Louis	1128
William Oliver	921
Howey, Robert	2165
Howland, Hannah	3666
Hubbell, Aaron	2542, 2601
Elizabeth	2599
Harriet	2603
Samuel	2600
Susan	2602
Hudson, Edith May	4079
George Baird	4079
Harry Doty	4079
John Imboden	4079
Hughes, Constantia	1925
Elizabeth	1918
George	1917
Hannah	1920
Humphrey	1922
Jennie	483
Isaac	1919
Mary	1923
Mathew	1879, 1916
Sarah	1921
Thomas	1924
Hull, Alice	3164, 3249
Catherine	3161, 3246
Harry B.	1391
Hunt, C. N.	1744



Hunt, William .....	788
Hansaker, Phebe J .....	1684
Hunter, Robert .....	3919
Louisa .....	2920
Robert F. ....	3919
Rudolph P. ....	3892
Huntington Lillie .....	2607
Hurff, Isaac .....	2056
Thomas W. ....	2131
Hurley, Ann .....	2062
Eliza .....	2062
Husby, Jeremiah .....	2340
Husted, Martha .....	1952
Hutchins, Harry T. ....	944
James H. ....	471
Hutchinson, Sarah .....	2991
Hyde, Abigail .....	2498
Betsey .....	2499
Caroline A. ....	1155
Emma B. ....	3041
Eunice ....	2497
John .....	2396, 3126
Martha Post .....	4213
Hliff, John .....	1942
Inskeep, Hope .....	2002
Ives, Abraham .....	(page 517)
Izard, Lydia Ann .....	2058
Jackson, — .....	2378
Jaggard, Achsah .....	2057, 2191
Abraham .....	2182
Alice .....	2133
Amy .....	2035, 2105, 2124
Ann .....	2042, 2056, 2122, 2148
Anna .....	2185
Anne .....	2004
Caroline .....	2112
Charles .....	2106, 2129, 2176, 2194
Clement .....	2109
David .....	2178
Daughter .....	2109
Deborah .....	2146
Drusilla .....	2147
Edward .....	2186
Elisha .....	2041, 2117
Elizabeth .....	2053, 2115, 2123, 2165
Emma .....	2127
Euphemia .....	2106, 2134
Frank .....	2118, 2129, 2133



# INDEX BY NUMBERS.

759

Jaggard, Franklin	2184, 2186
Grace	2107
Hannah	2043, 2131, 2141, 2170
Harriet	2113
Harry	2133, 2186
Henry C.	2193
Henrietta	2119
Hester	2049
Hope	2144
Ida	2129
Ida Myrtle	2182
Isaac	2044, 2181
Isaac Flenningham	2142
James	1984, 2001, 2039, 2059, 2114, 2128, 2164, 2190
John	2036, 2052, 2108, 2121, 2149, 2164, 2167, 2187
Joseph	2048, 2150
Josiah B.	2183
Keziah	2130
Lavinia	2133
Lucy	2047
Lydia Ann	2186
Mary	2045, 2106, 2117, 2126, 2176, 2188
Martha	2143
Rachel	2116
Randall	2040, 2133
Rebecca	2132
Robert	2038, 2111, 2117, 2118, 2120, 2121, 2166
Samuel	2002, 2050, 2055, 2118, 2168, 2179, 2189
Sarah	2046, 2106, 2145, 2180
Stephen	2186
Susan	2125
Sybilla	2051, 2169
Thomas	2003, 2037, 2058, 2177, 2192
Thompson	2118
Torbert	2110
William	2054, 2109, 2129, 2176
James, Charles	4097
Clara	4096
Mary	3124
Jarvis, ———	2443
Jenkins, Alonzo	3973
Henry Wilbur	4146
Irena	4144
Julia Mabel	4145
Laura A.	239
Jennings, Aaron	2335, 2384, 2393, 2480, 3003
Abbot	2285
Abel	2269, 2357





Jennings, Abiah.....	2258, 2328
Abigail.....	1464, 2248, 2250, 2289, 2307, 2374, 2396, 2405 2446, 2472, 2488, 2521, 2823, 2840, 2884, 2930
Abigail Gould.....	2591
Abigail Moselle.....	1652
Abijah.....	2354
Abraham Gould.....	2448, 2547, 2575, 2613
Addison.....	2936
Agnes.....	2718
Alba.....	2517
Albin.....	2528, 2598
Albert.....	2476, 2918, 2931
Albert Gould.....	2628, 2680
Alice H.....	2939
Alicia.....	2325
Allan Hynson.....	1813
Allen.....	3022
Allen Gules.....	3031
Alma Alivilda.....	501
Almeria.....	2587
Alpheus.....	3052
Althea.....	2194
Amanda M.....	218
America.....	2949, 2956
Amos.....	page 517
Andrew.....	2362, 2916, 2933
Ann.....	1140, 1871, 2026, 2441, 2591, 2733, 2951, 3026
Anna.....	1491, 2410, 2414, 2449, 2533, 2611, 2631, 2802
Ann Amelia.....	2362
Anne.....	1134, 2254, 2264, 2345, 2360, 2372, 2419 2724, 2738, 2879, 2905
Ann Elizabeth.....	1162, 1274
Angelina.....	2758
Anna M.....	1214, 1244, 2597
Ananias.....	2394
Ann Williamson.....	1153
Appollina.....	2454
Ariadne.....	2769
Armon.....	2475
Arthur.....	458
Arthur Gardner.....	2686
Arthur Osborn.....	2621
August T.....	1580
Augusta Octavia.....	438
Augustus.....	2572, 2634
Augustus Otis.....	147
Augustus Robinson.....	2619
B.....	2478



Jennings, Barlow.....	2129, 2531
Beach.....	2589
Benjamin...4, 1165, 1469, 1485, 1533, 2278, 2303, 2407, 2793 2984	
Benjamin M.....	1503, 1575
Benjamin R.....	1212
Bertha Edith.....	502
Betsey.....	2192, 2855
Betty.....	2782
Beulah.....	2030
Biddle.....	1690
Blanche.....	1287
Bradford.....	2393
Bulieu.....	2253
Burr.....	2395, 2439
Burritt.....	2453
Caleb.....	2893
Captivity.....	2789
Caroline.....	2478
Caroline Amanda.....	1514
Caroline Hubbell.....	2632
Caroline Long.....	2671
Catharine.....(page 513) 2330, 2464, 2533, 2926	
Catharine Sidney.....	1156
Cecilia Douglass.....	2626
Charlotte.....	2440
Charity.....	2334
Charles.....	2983, 3023
Charles B.....	227, 1583, 2630
Charles Collingwood.....	2592, 2676
Charles E.....	2977, 3050
Charles G. Rockwood.....	2641
Charles Leon.....	276
Charles Ludlow.....	140, 3311
Charles O.....	2974
Charles Robert.....	454
Charles Waters.....	2946
Charles William.....	452
Clara.....	2443
Clara Crawford.....	1716
Clarence Septimus.....	1558
C. J.....	2733
Cornelius.....	2334
Creed M.....	2754
Daniel...59, 2281, 2400, 2419, 2424, 2515, 2820, 2836, 2852 2897, 2910, 3013, 3016, 3034, Page 513.	
David.....7, 26, 81, 101, 1142, 2291, 2332, 2365, 2387, 2539 2470, 2913, 3062, 2540 Page 513.	



Jennings, David Burr .....	2574, 2610
David Lyeurgus .....	1171
Daughter .....	2541
Dale Crawford .....	1718
Deborah .....	1977
Delilah .....	37, 3692
Delilah Reekard .....	167
Dennis .....	10, 1463
DeWitt C .....	3009
Docia .....	2858
Dorothy .....	2621
Dorothy Taggart .....	1245
Douglass .....	2624
Earl .....	1287
Ebenezer .....	1188, 2025, 2249, 2356, 2475, 2793, 2798
Ebenezer Philip Sidney .....	1229
Ebenezer Smith .....	3941
Edith .....	2709
Edmund .....	2408
Edson .....	2926
Edward .....	2487
Edward Orton .....	2677
Edward Phelps .....	2684
Edwin .....	2982, 2984
Edwin M. ....	2941
Eleanor .....	2496
Eleanor Borleau .....	2674
Ella .....	457, 2962
Ellen .....	1167, 2382, 2398, 2927
Eli F. ....	3050
Elias .....	2887, 2906, 2917
Elijah .....	2529
Eliphalet .....	2370, 2409
Eliza .....	(page 513) 2420
Eliza C. ....	2934
Eliza Gould .....	2571
Eliza Jane .....	98
Elizabeth .... 30, 40, 154, 209, 1547, 1872, 1978, 2028	
2243, 2271, 2280, 2418, 2445, 2512, 2660	
2682, 2719, 2743, 2882, 2912, 2928, 3037	
Elizabeth Ann .....	2582, 2926
Elizabeth Cunningham .....	451
Elizabeth Fitzgerald .....	1719
Elizabeth Hood .....	1174
Elizabeth Stephenson .....	146
Elizabeth Trumbull .....	26861
Emily .....	2620, 2673
Emma .....	456, 467, 1219, 2922, 2932, 2993



Jennings, Emma Brewster.....	2624
Emma Florence.....	1247
Emma Marie.....	1326
Emma Enoch.....	2324, 3035
Emma Enos.....	2355
Ephraim.....	2267, 2821, 2843
Ernest.....	2935
Esther.....	1473, 1491, 2397, 2411, 2421, 2483, 2523, 2534
Estelle Louisa.....	1312
Ethel.....	2847
Eunice.....	2275, 2343, 2361, 2404, 2434, 2520, 2814
Eunice Nash.....	2495
Eugene Sidney.....	1329
Ewart.....	1513
Ezekiel.....	2349
Ezra.....	2331, 2514
Fanny.....	1143, 1481, 2463
Fannie Owings.....	1278
Finley.....	1628
Florence Crawford.....	1717
Forster Henry.....	3030
Francis.....	1632
Frank Washburn.....	461, 5133
Frederic Beach.....	2585, 2639, 2683
Genevieve.....	3015
George.....	2945
George Conkling.....	2653
George Fred.....	2978
George Rumsay.....	2973
Gershom.....	2255, 2303, 2401, 2516
Gertrude.....	1185, 1232
Gilbert W.....	2926
Grace.....	1251, 2436, 2471
Gregory.....	2518
Griswold.....	2359
Hanna.....	1466, 1500, 2247, 2259, 2285, 2381, 2406, 2423, 2801, 2816, 2854
Harriet.....	2593, 2953
Henry 13, 31, 41, 58, 66, 93, 1973, 2422, 2559, 3024 page.....	513
Henry C.....	2979
Henry J.....	1518
Henry M.....	215
Henry Wise.....	1210
Helen Goodsell.....	2633
Henrietta.....	2451
Hester.....	2265
Hezekiah.....	14, 1472, 2268, 2318
Hope.....	2032





Jennings, Ichaba .....	2229
Ida Lizzie .....	1218
Irene Virginia .....	1272
Isaac....8, 1974, 1992, 2034, 2241, 2286, 2380, 2438, 2450, 2536 2576, 2579, 2614, 2636, 2833, 2842, 2857, 3054	2536
Issac Brownfield .....	99
Isaac D. ....	1529
Isaac Newton .....	1627
Israel .....	2327, 2388, 2943, 2944
J. Gunn .....	2757
Jabez .....	2366, 2420, 2827, 2972
Jacob.... 3, 17, 28, 61, 86, 1133, 1137, 1159, 1461, 1482, 1514 1979, 2379, 2439	1514
Jacob Daily .....	1170
Jacob Junia .....	222
Jacob M. ....	1155, 1209, 1531
Jacob Morton .....	1177
Jacob Perry .....	1499
Jacob S. ....	2027
James....1285, 1906, 2368, 2418, 2524, 2594, 2725, 2785, 2874 2890, 2980, 2999, 3018, 3021	2874
James A. ....	1241, 2942
James B. ....	210, 1551
James D. ....	1184
James Edwin .....	2925
James H. ....	2326, 2759, 2981, 3006
James Long .....	2675
James Murphy .....	1184
James Riley .....	2975
James Robinson .....	2986
James Stockdale .....	1502
Jane .....	67, 1495, 1633, 2741
Jane Ann .....	1515
Jane R. ....	2937
Jared .....	2626, 2926
Jasper .....	2898
Jefferson .....	3019
Jefferson Henry .....	3029
Jemima .....	2429
Jeremiah .....	1467, 1471, 2282
Jesse... ..	2413, 2466, 2876
Jesse Hanson .....	1564
Jesse W. ....	3003, 3012
Jessup T. ....	2482
Joanna... ..	page 613
Job .....	1999
Joel .....	2390
John... ..	7, 65, 96, 1480, 1629, 1993, 2021, 2232, 2269, 2298 12, 2467, 2586, 2723, 2727, 2794, 2797, 2826, 2863 364, 2869, 2877, 2914, 3305



Jennings, John Blocker.....	1182
John Cox.....	1151
John Ewart.....	1633
John Flenniken.....	1496
John Giles.....	2584
John Gilmore.....	1249
John G.....	213
John Gould.....	2570, 2651
John Henry.....	223
John Hill.....	1543
John L.....	3011
John M.....	2490
John Ralph.....	1807
John Robinson.....	92
John Sidney.....	1208
John W.....	2457
Johanna.....	2866
Jotham Scudder.....	1499, 1556
Jonathan.....	5, 9, 15, 32, 39, 160, 1141, 2795, 2896, 2934, 3695
Jonathan Gilmore.....	1172
Joseph.....	1, 1422, 1998, 2236, 2252, 2365, 2353, 2726, 2729 2740, 2756, 2791, 2799, 2824, 2859, 3033.
Joseph Clarence.....	3043
Josephus.....	2952
Joshua.....	2234, 2235, 2244, 2293, 2392, 2468, 2477, 2692
Josiah.....	2290, 2388, 2602, 2831
Joyce.....	1870
Judith.....	1994
Julia.....	2901, 2909, 2926
Julia Adelia.....	226
Julia Ann McCabe.....	141, 3312
Juliette.....	1325
Junia.....	38, 3301
Kater R.....	2929
Keziah.....	1486
Langley B.....	2739
Laura.....	1283, 2354, 2995
Lavinia.....	2460
Lawrence W.....	2928
Leah.....	2804
Lee.....	1286
Lemuel.....	2896, 3032
Leland.....	1327
Leopard Howard.....	159
Levi.....	2377, 2417
Levinah.....	2846
Lewis.....	1517, 2901, 3025
Lewis Burr.....	2578



Jennings, Lida Lou.....	1217
Lina.....	1631
Lizzie Ruth.....	1671
Lois.....	1330, 2832
Lorinda.....	2444
Louis.....	1211
Louis Mead.....	1310
Louisa.....	2923
Louisa Sheldon.....	155
Louise.....	2354
Louise Corning.....	2622
Lottie A.....	2940
Luella.....	500
Lucinda.....	1166
Lucy.....	160
Lucretia.....	2378, 2425
Lulie.....	1315
Luther.....	2831
Lydia.....	2435
Lydia Seymour.....	1555
Macon Murphy.....	1186
Maggie.....	1287
Maggie Adelaide.....	3946
Maggie Charlotte.....	274
Malcolm.....	459
Malinda.....	1516
Margaret.....	35, 1636, 2430, 2685, 3020
Margaret Louisa.....	1173
Maria.....	1157, 2336
Maria F.....	1532
Marian.....	1713
Maria Sawyer.....	1712
Marie Wiekham.....	2627
Mariett.....	2590, 2672
Marietta.....	2493
Mariah Elizabeth.....	2955
Mark.....	1997
Martin Van Buren.....	3039
Martha.....	62, 224, 2253, 2595, 2741, 2803, 2817, 2830, 2837, 2848, 2989
Martha Ann.....	217
Martha Jane.....	3036
Mary, page 513,....	29, 60, 87, 1154, 1223, 1421, 1487, 1501, 2024, 2235, 2242, 2246, 2283, 2386, 2426, 2465, 2538, 2596, 2721, 2728, 2734, 2737, 2800, 2820, 2828, 2887, 2920, 2950, 2987
Mary A.....	2919
Mary Alice.....	453



Jennings, Mary Amelia.....	1557
Mary Ann.....	158, 1168, 2569
Mary Brown.....	1273
Mary Catharine.....	1175, 1316
Mary Eliza.....	2629
Mary Elizabeth.....	99, 143, 219, 3314
Mary Ellen.....	152
Mary Florence.....	1672
Mary Francis.....	466, 4046
Mary Harvey.....	1497
Mary Hynson.....	1311
Mary Jane.....	216, 1545, 1654, 2755
Mary L.....	1584, 1635, 2938
Mary Louise.....	1576
Mary Matilda.....	2661
Mary Rebecca.....	1246
Mary Stuart.....	1163
Mercy.....	1873
Merriam.....	page 517
Micah.....	2402
Michael.....	2237, 2270, 2367
Mildred Mary.....	3047
Minnie.....	2997
Minerva Jane.....	3040
Molly.....	2335
Morehouse.....	2474
Morgan.....	54
Moses.....	2245, 2326, 2376, 2479
Moses H.....	2605
Nancy.....	36, 2431, 2724, 2921, 2957, 3691
Nancy Delilah.....	221
Nancy Jane.....	91
Naomi.....	2881
Nathan.....	2237, 2371, 2416, 2525, 2860
Nathan Brownfield.....	83
Nathaniel.....	1468, 1546, 2326, 2369, 3027
Nathaniel Banks.....	1655
Nathaniel Hynson.....	1207
Nehemiah.....	2261, 2266, 2346, 2532
Nellie.....	1324
Nellie Lee.....	3046
Nelson.....	2730
Nina.....	1284
Nicholas.....	2903
Noah.....	2353
Obadiah.....	1139
Obedience.....	2257
Olive.....	2805, 2845





Jennings, Oliver Burr.....	2577
Oliver Gould .....	2635
Oliver Taylor.....	2625
Olivia Gertrude.....	1275
Osias .....	2325
Paul.....	2914
Peter.....	2341, 2351, 2394, 2527
Peter B.....	2486
Perry Hall.....	2681
Phileman.....	2455
Phileman Milroy .....	929
Philip .....	2429
Philip Barton.....	2643
Phebe .....	(page 513) 2447, 2883, 2995, 2996
Phoebe .....	55, 1474, 1484, 1512
Polly .....	2415, 2452, 2456, 2459, 2858
Purple .....	2508
Rachel.....	1483, 2851, 3050
Rachel Ann .....	88
Rachel Rebecca.....	1169
Ralph Hayward.....	490
Rebecca.....	53, 225, 1178, 1475, 1950, 2023, 2341, 2580
Rebecca Stuart Read.....	1165
Rhoda.....	83, 42, 2519
Rhoda Ann.....	94
Richard .....	2428
Richard Harper.....	455
Robert.....	214, 2352, 2722, 2729, 2730
Robert Ferdinand.....	142, 3313
Robert Gould.....	2642
Robert Humphrey.....	2746
Robert Jefferson.....	1242
Robert McCabe.....	144, 3315
Ruth.....	(page 517) 1462, 1492, 2284, 2358, 2403, 2907,
Ruth Anna.....	1552
Sally .....	2427, 2442, 2488, 2859, 2996
Sallie Ann.....	2757
Salome .....	1470, 1489, 1634
Samuel.....	95, 1498, 1867, 1995, 2359, 2374, 2326, 2347, 2362
	2481, 2612, 2731, 2841, 2868, 2875, 2889, 2993
	3001, 3023.
Samuel Caruahan.....	1158
Samuel Detmar.....	1222, 1523
Samuel Gorden.....	1278
Samuel Hill .....	1548
Samuel Kennedy.....	1136, 1152, 1180, 1203
Samuel R.....	3007, 3053
Sandford .....	2739



Jennings, Sarah, 12, 27, 56, 1135, 1166, 1179, 1493, 1544, 1869, 1975, 1976, 2029, 2251, 2263, 2273, 2292, 2308, 2363, 2373, 2389, 2399, 2462, 2522, 2720, 2742, 2792, 2818, 2825, 2867, 2880, 2900, 2954.	
Sarah Ann .....	3038
Sarah Crawford .....	84
Sarah Jane .....	220
Sarah Letitia .....	145
Sarah Winifred .....	1674
Seth .....	2375 2437, 2451
Silas .....	2891
Simeon .....	2899
Sophia Day .....	2638
Sophronia .....	2990
Squire W. ....	3005
Stephen .....	2296, 2304, 2344, 2708, 2788, 2790, 2813 2815, 2829, 2856, 2885.
Sukey .....	2862
Susan .....	2326, 2385
Susan Caroline .....	151
Susan Jane .....	1243
Susan Ross .....	1550
Susannah .....	16, 2458, 2822, 2839, 2849
Sybil .....	2844
Sylvanus .....	2456, 2872, 2886, 2904
Sylvester .....	97
Symantha .....	2826
Talcott .....	2469
Thaddeus .....	2383, 2457
Thersa Alexander .....	1250
Thomas .....	89, 2873, 2988, 3056
Thomas Dale .....	1578
Thomas Jennison .....	1425
Thomas Lemuel .....	3042
Thomas Owings .....	1183, 1278
Thomas Read .....	1161
Uriah .....	2852
Uriah Jacob .....	2011
Vernal Leona .....	277
Virginia .....	1187, 1221
Virginia Passavant .....	1328
Wakeman .....	2485
Walter .....	2530, 2632
Walter Loomis .....	2637
Warren Pierson .....	2623
Webb .....	2907
Wesley Fox .....	149
Wesley Otis .....	161







<b>Jeter, Polly</b> .....	2767
Presley .....	2762
Robert .....	2750
Samuel .....	2748
Sarah .....	2773
Susan .....	2774
Thomas .....	2749
Virginia .....	2752
Wiley .....	2766, 2782
William .....	2751, 2764, 2766, 2779
<b>John, Gideon</b> .....	22
<b>Johnson, ———</b> .....	1224
A. A. ....	191
Albert O. ....	1027
Allie H. ....	1025
Alwilda .....	493
Andrew .....	520
Annie .....	1024, 4314
Arthur D. ....	1029
Barbara .....	page 517 569
Damaris .....	page 517
Daniel .....	page 517
David B. ....	569
Edward M. ....	1026
Elizabeth .....	4311
Ella C. ....	1032
Elsie .....	4310
Elvira .....	4312
Esther .....	page 517
George .....	1332
Hannah .....	4313
Ida L. ....	573
Jennings .....	page 517
John .....	page 517 4238
Luella J. ....	570
Mary .....	1028, 1267
Nelson .....	1331
Patience .....	page 517
Phebe .....	page 517
Samuel M. ....	572
Sarah .....	page 517 1031
Thomas E. ....	574
W. W. ....	2354
William B. ....	571
William S. ....	1030
<b>Johnston, Edith L.</b> .....	3498
<b>Jones, Jehu</b> .....	3978
Lucy .....	3981





Jones, Mary E.....	4001
Jordan, John Murray.....	2228
Kabler, Charles.....	1599
Jennings C.....	1739
Karr, Mary J.....	3704
Kay, Aaron.....	2018
Charles.....	2020
Elise W.....	2228
Elizabeth.....	2022
Joseph.....	1991, 2019
Mary Withers.....	2228
Rachel.....	2023, 2092
Sarah.....	2021
Kean, Elizabeth.....	406
William L.....	3396, 3937
Kearney, James.....	20
Kelley, Harry Jennings.....	934
Thomas Henry.....	462
Kemble, Sarah.....	1883
Kennedy, Mary.....	1133
Kister, Susanna.....	1966
Kegley, Albert L.....	1821
Birdie Clara.....	1817
Carey B.....	1661
Charles Hill.....	1662
Clara Blanche.....	1813
Elizabeth C.....	1657
Eugene A.....	1660
Kegley, Forest D.....	1822
Franklin T.....	1659
Genevieve.....	1815
Helen.....	1826
Howard.....	1816
Hugh Paul.....	1825
Jennie Amy.....	1812
John.....	1544, 1656, 1668, 1814, 1818
Lily Ann.....	1666
Lizzie M.....	1665, 1823
May Blanche.....	1663
Paul.....	1827
Ronald J.....	1824
Samuel M.....	1664, 1819
Sarah L.....	1820
Thomas J.....	1658
Keigley, Ina L.....	1828
Mamie V.....	1830
Roy Clifford.....	1829
Kerr, David.....	1507



Kerr, Elsie May .....	1765
Glenn E. ....	1763
Harry G. ....	1762
Hancelton H. ....	1607
Margaret .....	1609
Mary Lucinda .....	1608
Phebe Alice .....	1611
Jesse David .....	1764
Rebecca G. ....	1610
Rhoda E. ....	1860
Salome S. ....	1606
Knapp, Abner S. ....	988
Abraham S. ....	985
Addie A. ....	987
Albert R. ....	982
Alvah H. ....	980
Amos W. ....	984
Arthur E. ....	978
Austin O. ....	989
Edwin .....	506
Frank E. ....	983
Helen V. ....	981
Lucy B. ....	986
Mabel M. ....	977
Nettie B. ....	990
Warren O. ....	979
Knopp, James .....	2285
John .....	2285
Rhoda .....	2285
Knorr, Anna Roe .....	2216
Edward .....	2216
Frederick .....	2216
Rebecca B. ....	2216
Knox, Amanda .....	1578
Andrew J. ....	67
Knowlton, Esther .....	2018
Eunice .....	304
John .....	2837
Kiuder, Louis .....	3465
King, Eliza E. ....	511
Ellen .....	1216
Florence .....	4402
Lyman W. ....	4402
Mersey .....	1930
Nancy E. ....	450
Ralph W. ....	4402
Selma F. ....	4402
Susan .....	3263



Kingman, Henry.....	3100
John.....	3101
Kinkade, Emily.....	93
Kinkead, Eva S.....	356
Kinsel, ———.....	2200
Koenigsten, Jack.....	878
Kraemer, Bug.....	4019
Charles.....	3929, 4032
DeWitt A.....	4023
Eliza H.....	3928, 4012
Emma.....	4014
Eugene F.....	3931, 4611
Frank S.....	4027
Franklin P.....	3930
George A.....	3923
G. C.....	3894
Gustavus A.....	3925
Helen M.....	4033
Ida H.....	4013
James H.....	3927
Janette A.....	3926
Jennie B.....	4015
Lillian E.....	4030
Lloyd E.....	4026
Louisa E.....	3922
Luella M.....	4031
Maggie.....	4017
Maria A.....	3924
Maud E.....	4025
Ronie.....	4022
Stanberry.....	4016
Thomas Egbert.....	4024
William A. J. L.....	3921
Kreuter, Blanche May.....	4152
Henry.....	3986
John B. F.....	4151
Lackey, Benton C.....	3562
Clayton E.....	3604
Edwin C.....	3603
Ella L.....	3563
Harriet E.....	3565
Ivy Dell.....	3602
Larry L.....	3607
Martha V.....	3569
Myrtie E.....	3564
Oscar.....	3481, 3568
Samuel C.....	3566
Sylvia R.....	3567



Laidley, J. B.....	1588
Lake, ——— .....	2345
David .....	3224
Lakin, Fern .....	3831
Harry .....	3831
Lamb, ——— .....	1266
Eva.....	351, 1766
Thomas.....	1871
Latimer, Elizabeth L.....	1117
Dean A.....	1116
George A.....	862
Sarah B.....	2203
Thomas B.....	1115
Laughead, Alfred.....	79
Henry.....	76
James.....	78
John .....	77, 1618
Jonah .....	80
Josiah.....	1509
Salome J.....	1619
William .....	30
Larcomb, Thomas.....	3979
Layner, Anna.....	4295
Laws, George W.....	2208
Lebon, Archer G.....	1048
Dorothea Jane.....	1046
James .....	550
Martha L.....	1047
Lee, Abraham L.....	338
Addella.....	3843
Angeline S.....	340
Anna M .....	335
Henry Wesley.....	337
John E. L.....	3743
Jonathan J.....	340
Josiah ... ..	108, 336
Lillian F.....	339
Lydia Ann .....	334
Rosanna.....	340
Sarah Jane .....	333
Leonard, Abigail .....	3269
Benjamin .....	3284
Elizabeth .....	3269
Ephraim .....	3276
Experience .....	3271
Dan .....	3280
David .....	3285
Huldah .....	3294, 3681





Leonard, Isaac .....	3264
Jacob .....	3263, 3274
John .....	3262
Jonathan .....	3286, 3293
Joseph .....	3267, 3268, 3275, 3283, 3294
Lucy .....	3290
Martha .....	3277
Mary .....	2636, 3266, 3278, 3282, 3288
Samuel .....	3261
Sarah .....	3273, 3275
Seth .....	3281
Silas .....	3292
Simeon .....	3270
Solomon .....	3260, 3265, 3272
Susannah .....	3270
Leary, Hannah .....	3765
Leslie, Rhoda .....	13
Lewey, Abigail .....	4214
Lindley, Amarillis .....	1566
Arthur J. ....	1705
Caleb .....	1476
Charles C. ....	1704
Earl J. ....	1701
Electa .....	1568
Emma L. ....	1708
Helen .....	1709
Homer F. ....	1702
Howard M. ....	1703
Ira .....	1492, 1567, 1707
Jotham S. ....	1569
Lou Ella .....	1700
Lulu E. ....	1711
Lutellus .....	1576
Ruth M. ....	1706
Sarah M. ....	1565
Thomas Ross .....	1710
William .....	1523
Lindsay, Charles B. ....	1460
James .....	1379
Justina .....	919
Lola Clare .....	1460
Lippincott, Aaron .....	1978, 2016
Agnes .....	2009
Ann W. ....	2091
Charles .....	2085
Elizabeth .....	2011, 2084
Hoyse .....	2012, 2086
Hugh .....	2090



Lippincott, Jacob.....	2014, 2087, 2222
John .....	2089
Joseph.....	2226
Josiah .....	2015
Judith .....	1991
Mary .....	2083
Richard.....	2082
Samuel .....	1990, 2010, 2088
Sarah .....	2017, 2090
Theodosia.....	2013, 2080
William S.....	2081
Lishman, Henry.....	2080
Little, Columbia.....	424
Joanna .....	11
Litzenberg, Anna.....	1740
Jennie.....	1741
Jennings C.....	1742
William .....	1600
Lloyd, John .....	1899
Lock, Ezekiel.....	2154
Lodwick, Jane ....	3305
Long, Ella Caldwell .....	2217
Rachel.....	2592
William .....	2217
Loudenslager, Achsah ....	2174
John .....	2057, 2171, 2175
Mary .....	2173
Thomas.....	2172
Loufborrow, Wade ....	3376
Louther, Lillie M.....	737
Lucas, Anna Swan.....	1569
Charles S.....	1590
Ella Crawford.....	1721
William Jefferson.....	1722
Luckey, Anna Eliza.....	3943
Clayton George.....	4076
Emma Jane.....	3945
George W.....	3897, 3946
Jenney L. ....	4075
Josephine A.....	3942
Rebecca E .....	3944
Lukens, Abraham .....	3485
Ezekiel .....	2084
Nellie M .....	3583
Rhea A .....	3584
Shirley B.....	3585
Lundy, Mary.....	1941, 1971
Luther, Smith.....	4223, 4225



Lutton, Annie.....	4370
George W.....	4374
James A.....	4373
Robert.....	4285
Sarah A.....	4372
Vesta M.....	4371
Lyall, Emily Jean.....	3444
Hugh Oliver.....	3443
Robert.....	3407
Lyon, ——— .....	2549
Daniel.....	2273
McAboy, Juliette.....	1222
McAlister, Nancy .....	114
McArthur, Frank W .....	919
Fred C.....	920
Helen....	918, 1127
John .....	451
Louise.....	921
Nina P .....	922
McCabe, Calista .....	3325
Charles C.....	3318
Hannah .....	338, 3391
Jacob.....	3305
James .....	3296
John.....	3297, 3310
Julian ...	3308
J. J.....	3323
Leroy .....	3313
Lorenzo .....	3307
Mary.....	3300, 3319
Owen.....	3295
Patience .....	3206
Polly .....	3304
Richard....	3296
Robert .....	3298, 3302, 3317, 3324
Sally .....	3303
William.....	3299, 3309
McCallum, Andrew.....	522
Flora .....	1041
Lucinda J.....	1040
Mary E.....	1038
McClintock, Myrtle.....	1039
Mary S .....	1591
McClure, ——— .....	2038
McCollister, Anna....	3898
McCormick, Harold....	3597
James H.....	3524
McCoy, John C.....	6, 39, 3695



McCowan, Abbie R.....	761
Hattie M.....	760
Lillie Belle.....	762
William H.....	348
McCracken, Polly.....	3298
McCurdy, Elizabeth.....	3364
McDonald, Clara.....	2119
Harriet.....	2119
Robert.....	2119
McDowell, Sarah J.....	1171
McElwain, Rufus.....	2951
McGinnis, Bertrand.....	3807
Emma.....	3808
Leora.....	3809
O. A.....	3725
Olla.....	3811
Stacey.....	3810
McGinty, Clara.....	1436
Cyrus.....	1316
Jessie.....	1437
Mabel Katharine.....	1438
Nettie Josephine.....	1435
McGunnegle, Frank.....	3750
Georgia May.....	3750
Minnie M. L.....	3750
McLain, Edna Grace.....	4182
Ella May.....	4183
Newton.....	4007
McKay, Cameron.....	1360
Carmenia.....	1363
Eleanor.....	1364
Elliott.....	1359
Harrison B.....	1166, 1233
Henri.....	1362
Joseph.....	1361
Katharine.....	1368
Margaret..	1357
Marie.....	1365
Mary E.....	1356
Nicholas.....	1367
Peter.....	1369
Read Jennings.....	1232, 1358
Rebecca R.....	1355
Richard.....	1366
Thomas.....	1355
McKibben, Adaline.....	508
Addie Olive.....	993
Albert.....	542, 964





McKibben, Alice .....	547
Allen A .....	513
Ann .....	506
Arville G. ....	553
Belle .....	548
Byron L. ....	1021
Charles H. ....	541, 554
Clara H .....	963
Clemanie .....	512
Cora Edna .....	551
David .....	164, 514, 515
Eber May .....	532
Effie Idelia .....	550
Elizabeth J. ....	165, 510
Ellen V .....	521
Elmer E. ....	529
Emma .....	544, 960
Fern .....	965
Flora L. ....	520
Frances .....	509
Frank .....	530
George .....	503, 523, 961
Guy .....	992
Harriet .....	174, 528, 991
Hattie .....	516, 1022
Harry E .....	991
Henry .....	166, 504, 537
Herbert H. ....	536
Herby .....	998
Ira C .....	1019
Jane .....	505
Jesse J .....	535
John .....	172, 527, 540, 558
Jonathan .....	169, 533
Joseph .....	42, 171, 507, 511, 526, 556
Lemen F. ....	167
Louis W. ....	557
Lucy L. ....	546
Maria .....	162
Martha .....	517
Mary .....	515, 522, 525, 963
Minnie B. ....	555
Minnesota M. ....	539
Morris A. ....	531
Nellie .....	546, 549
Otis .....	1042
Peter S .....	170
Ray .....	994



McKibben, Rhoda.....	162, 518, 552
Robert R.....	1023
Samuel.....	519
Sarah.....	175, 543
Velina.....	534
Wallace.....	173
Walter.....	1020
William.....	524, 538, 962
Zebulon J.....	163
McKinnon, John A.....	3928
Lulu Eliza.....	4028
Minta M.....	4029
McMullen, John P.....	604
McMurry, ———.....	2696
McIntire, ———.....	3300
Sarah Ann.....	366
Mack, Della.....	1249
Mackey, ———.....	51
Maddox, Albert.....	3596
Charles.....	3594
John.....	3575
William K.....	3523
.....	860
Magirl, Anna Marie.....	1133
Mahon, Hannah.....	2213
Mallet-Prevost.....	2823
Manard, Joseph.....	3325
Manly, ———.....	478
Maris, Laura A.....	480
Lizzie G.....	479
Luella H.....	477
Myrtie J.....	151
Thomas Chalkley.....	2572
Marquand, Allen.....	2434
Bethia.....	2557
Cornelius P.....	2572
Elizabeth L.....	2554, 2572
Frederick.....	2555
Gurdon S.....	2378, 2553, 2572
Henry.....	2563
Hetty Caroline.....	2432
Isaac.....	2558
Josiah P.....	2561
Julia P.....	2572
Linda.....	2556
Lucretia.....	2572
Mabel.....	2560
Mary P.....	2433
Rachel.....	



Marquand, Sarah E.....	2559
Marrast, Ann Catherine.....	1192
Elizabeth H.....	1190
Helen V.....	1194
Henry Wise.....	1196
Ida Virginia.....	1198
Jennings.....	1188
John.....	1153
John Calhoun.....	1191
Laura Bagby.....	1197
Maria L.....	1195
Marie A.....	1193
Mary Jennings.....	1189
Marshall, Alvah.....	1740
B. F.....	2953
Martin, Clara Eda.....	1110
Emma Pearl.....	282
Fred....	1109
H. G.....	746
Henry Austin.....	281
John.....	3763
Martha Jane.....	861
Rachel.....	1465
Samuel.....	280
Sarah.....	61, 361
Sylvester J.....	278
Thomas.....	99
William C.....	279
Maskell, J.....	25
Mason, Cora.....	665
Richard.....	2445
Mathews, Bettie.....	347
Coles.....	page 517
Edward.....	110
Henry.....	346
Howard.....	1393
Joanna M.....	756
Martha.....	425
Theresa Sidney.....	755
Mawharter, Eva G.....	4003
Maxon, Betsey.....	34
Maxwell, Harry J.....	1835
William.....	1680
Mayfield, Arthur Goodwin.....	1089
Ella Edna.....	1091
Mildred May.....	1092
William Roy.....	1090
Mayors, —.....	2759



Mead, —	2485
Barnard F	3838
Hattie L	3839
John C	3837
Kate	3699
Samuel	3835
William	3740, 3836
Meagher, Helen A	3409
Meddler, Mary Jane	541
Mendenhall Emily J	412
Mercer, Boyd	1157
Meredith, Family	3373
Meslier, Amidi A	1193
Middlebrook, John	2280
Miller, —	335
Ada H	1236
Benjamin	3557
Catharine	3963
Deborah	3629
Edward H	3558
Elyah	3905
Emma B	3503
Enoch	3479
Flora L	3554
Francis Hinton	942
Fred	3556
George M	553
Isaac P	470
Ira Paschal	937
Jasper Smith	475
Jennie	943
Joseph H	940
Laura T	945
Lulie Adell	3555
Lydia Acton	2208
Miller, Margaret E	3964
Mary E	941
Myrtie J	939
Percy Smith	938
Rugan	3965
Samuel	1957
Sarah A	3916
William M	936
Mills, —	2420
Millsaps, May	4335
Milroy, Catherine	458
Miner, Maud	4382
Minton, Clara	4317





Mitchener, Fannie.....	3951
Mitchell, ———	1140
Albert H.....	3858
Ann.....	1960
Charlesworth.....	1395
Clyde T.....	1392
Elizabeth.....	1955
Emma.....	1393
Eunice D.....	1391
George T.....	3858
Henry Leroy.....	1394
John C.....	1243
Margaret.....	1957
Mary.....	1393, 1956, 3794
Richard.....	1912, 1958
Roy.....	1460
Sarah.....	1959
Susan.....	2066
Moffatt, Horace W.....	1828
Moler, Alice May.....	1859
James K.....	1760
Molines, Priscilla.....	3057
Montevardi, Josephine.....	1233
Montgomery, Robert.....	590
Moody, Parker S.....	4445
Morehouse, ———	2548
Morgan, Anna Estelle.....	1413
Bathesheba.....	2039
Bessie.....	1414
Deborah.....	2048
Franklin.....	1163
Ida Jennings.....	1416
Mary.....	17
Samuel R.....	1417
Sidney V.....	1415
Susan.....	2001
Virgil T.....	1248
Moore, ———	1462
Ann.....	2150
Arthur Jennings.....	262
Burtus Jay.....	259
Caleb J.....	1682
Carl.....	1491, 1692
Cleland G.....	1842
Eddie.....	261
Ettie.....	260
Elizabeth.....	1695
Floyd H.....	1843



Moore, Hannah.....	1564, 1681
Helen.....	2223
Jacob J. S.....	1563
Janet.....	1209
Jehu J.....	82
Jennie L.....	1844
John.....	1561, 2223
Josie.....	1840
Lozetta.....	1839
Mary Anna.....	1680
Mollie.....	1838
Nathaniel.....	1559, 1683
Samuel.....	1684, 1693
Sarah.....	1560, 1841, 3568
Washington J.....	1562
William.....	1694, 2223
Morris, Caroline.....	2215
Charles.....	2215
Clara E.....	1809
Dewitt C.....	2215, 2216
Eva R.....	888
George.....	886, 1539
Helen.....	2215
Lewis C.....	1654
Lottie E.....	1811
Lucy.....	884
Lulu L.....	887
Mabel Dell.....	1810
Mattie.....	356, 885
Rebecca R.....	2215
Royal.....	431
Sarah J.....	2176
Morrison, Abbie A.....	246
Albert S.....	599
Alice C.....	612
Anna G.....	233
Anonyma.....	230
Dunham.....	249
Edgar H.....	247
Ella Jane.....	240
Emma.....	238, 607
Ethel.....	231
Florence H.....	618
Gilbert M.....	603
Helen G.....	617
Henry J.....	69
Ida Candace.....	614
James.....	73, 248



Morrison, Katie Irene.....	600
Laura .....	608, 615
Lizzie C.....	606
Margery.....	228
Margaret Ann.....	604
Martha.....	629
Mary.....	75, 229, 236, 241, 605
Mattie Ann .....	601
Mildred .....	628
Minnie R.....	602
Paul G .....	250
Robert.....	68, 232, 237, 244, 611, 619
Roland B.....	616
Rhoda .....	71, 251
Sallie E .....	243
Thomas .....	29, 74, 235, 2615
Walter H .....	239
William.....	72, 139, 242
Morse, Ida Luella .....	401
Mary .....	139, 400
Mattie R .....	402
William .....	124, 403
Winslow .....	400
Morson, Marian.....	1333
Morton, Mercy .....	3617
Moss, or Morse Family .....	139
Mosher Family .....	2233
Lucia Elizabeth.....	3386
William Clapp .....	918
Mott, Asher.....	1896
Muchmore, Martha .....	1238
Mullens, Priscilla.....	3057
Mulway, Mary .....	4265
Mumford, Peace .....	3171
Mumnan, James .....	2311
Murphy, ———.....	4158
Family .....	2213
Sarah .....	1152
Murray, Charles .....	1250
James W.....	1390
Sarah T .....	1423
Myer, P.....	47
Mytinger, Allen.....	3372
Anna.....	3390, 3404, 3426
Bert.....	3369
Caroline .....	3378, 3381, 3427
Catherine.....	3364, 3376
Charles .....	3364, 3379, 3412



Mytinger, Daisy.....	3417
Daniel James .....	3383, 3384
Elizabeth .....	3364, 3368, 3372, 3387
Emma A.....	3405
Emily Hutt.....	3380
Florence A.....	3454
Frank .....	3369, 3415
Frederick A.....	3372
George .....	3366, 3420, 3424
Grace A.....	3422
Harry .....	3372
Henry .....	3370, 3386
Henrietta C.....	3389
Israel .....	3374
James H.....	3418
John .....	3366, 3369, 3372
Julia Lyde.....	3403
Kate.....	3402, 3411
Lewis.....	3388, 3428
Lulu Elwood.....	3414
Maggie .....	3416
Maria .....	3367
Mary.....	3366, 3421, 3425
Minnie .....	3413
Rachel A .....	3364, 3375, 3395
Robert Emmett.....	3366
Samuel.....	3364
Sarah .....	3363
Susan Maria .....	3385
Virginia Carson.....	3377
Walter Henry.....	3423
Warren .....	366
William L .....	3371
Nash, ——— .....	2463
Neal, Mary.....	3735
Newell, Anna .....	3114
Newkirk, Harry.....	3363
Lizzie.....	3363
Newson, Gladys E .....	4443
H. Y.....	4264
John Kane.....	4444
Nichols, Alice Amelia .....	968
Amos G.....	page 513
Elsie J.....	972
Frankie .....	975
Grace J.....	973
John.....	505, 976
Josie C.....	974





Nichols, Juliet M.	969
Mary E.	967
Mertie V	971
Sarah	970
William	434, 891
Nixon, Addie May.	293
Agnes	692
Alice	693
Amanda M.	635
Anna	682
Archie	1096
Arthur	671, 694
Benjamin	657
Bernard	697
Bertha May	660
Betsey J.	296
Byron	291
Charles	636, 686
Edward	15, 299, 3458, 3473, 3545, 3551
Ella	669, 684
Estella Kate	677
Family	3455
Frederic	308, 687
George	35, 105, 283, 300, 639, 685, 3550
Glenroe E.	1075
Grace	698
Harriet	15, 286, 298, 3459
Harlie H.	644
Harry	695
Hattie	640, 671
Ida May	676
James Robert	642
John	284, 304, 306, 634, 691
Jonathan	103, 289, 659
Laura	292, 3544
Loretta May	638
Lucy	688
Lyle Melville	1074
Margaret	287
Marion Flagg	294
Martha	681, 681
Mary	290, 305, 658, 670, 683, 3474
Milly	689
Minnie L.	678
Nellie	690
Perlre Ross	643
Robert	1097
Rosanna	3457
Ruth Eliza	301



Nixon, Samuel Edwin .....	3476
Sarah.....	15, 285, 307, 3456, 3477
Seth Hart .....	303, 679
Stella .....	3543
Taylor Jennings .....	655
Thomas Clarence .....	3475
Walter Sibley ,.....	641
Wesley B.....	310
William.....	15, 104, 288, 302, 637, 656, 3455, 3478
Zebulon J.....	297, 309
Nugent, Alice .....	423
Annie .....	423
Nniffer, Charles M.....	4050
Cora Luella .....	4052
George F.....	4051
John Martin.....	3938
Margaret E.....	4051
Noble, Family .....	4014
Mary Jane .....	235
Noel, Elizabeth H.....	73
Noelman, Robert D.....	2954
Northop, ——.....	2472, 4190
Nott, George.....	364
Notes and References.....	Page. 508
Dates, Old and New Style.....	508
Passenger List (Hatton).....	509
New Jersey Army Register.....	509
Southampton, N. Y. Record .....	510
New York Roster State Troops in Revolution .....	511
New York Historical Register .....	511
Pennsylvania Archives .....	512
Burlington Marriages.....	512
Philadelphia Marriages .....	512
Philadelphia Baptisms.....	512
Philadelphia Burials.....	512
Philadelphia Wills.....	513
Trenton, N. J., Records.....	513-514
N. E. H. and G. Register .....	515
General Dictionary of Rhode Island.....	515
New Jersey Records .....	516
Mitchell's Bridgewater.....	518
Penn. Magazine of History and Biography .....	518
New Jersey Archives .....	518
New Jersey Historical Collections.....	528
Massachusetts Record .....	519, 520, 521
Passengers—Mayflower.....	524
Passengers—Fortune.....	528
Passengers—Ann and Little James..	529
Mayflower Compact.....	531



O'Brien, Amelia	3428
Odioro, Esther	1119
George D.	1122
Mabel	1121
Mary A.	1118
Thomas E.	1120
Ogden, ———	2283, 2505
Ohl, Annie	303
Oldham, Family	2774
Oliver, John	1295
Richard	2737
Ollive, Ann	1867
Olney, James	3147
O'Neill, Isaac D.	3406
Orand, ———	2153
Orcutt, Martha	3267
William	3273
Orton, Charles J.	2692
Clara G.	2693
Edward	2661, 2694
Mary	2695
Osborn, ———	1886
Frank Kent	736
Fred Leroy	735
Gracie Fern	740
Jennie Blanche	734
Joseph	2496
Kate Lorena	733
Perley Ray	737
Ralph Emmerson	738
Seth	2546
Telford Arrelle	741
William	323, 739
Owings, Charles	1308
Edward R.	1306
Elizabeth	1152
Hannah	1136, 1200
Harry	1307
Henry Wise	1204
Mary	1201, 1202, 1298, 1305
Samuel Kennedy	1199
Thomas	1154, 1203, 1297, 1309
Pabodie, William	3058
Packard, Mary	3275
Rebecca	3103
Packer, Daniel	2043
Ellen	2135
Isaac	2137



Packer, Susan .....	2136
Paden, Clinton .....	592
Padick, John .....	3910
Paddock, George .....	3613
Page, ——— .....	2591
Amy .....	2670
Charles .....	2669
Simcon .....	2668
Pain, L. ....	48
Palmer, Almira .....	4229
Emiline .....	4235
Park, David .....	967
Effie Afton .....	4886
Francis Morris .....	4298
Laura Hall .....	2639
Dydimus .....	page 517
Parrott, ——— .....	2285
Josephine .....	1199
Parsons, Electa .....	2647
Eli .....	2313
Frederic J .....	2649
Justus W. ....	2583
Lizzie .....	2650
Louisa Stone .....	2648
Squire .....	page 513
Partridge, Alba L. ....	1018
Charles A .....	1011
Frank L. ....	1013
Frederick .....	1010
George H. ....	1016
Harold .....	1017
Lavina .....	1012
Philip S. ....	518
Ruth .....	1015
Sarah .....	3077
Wallace .....	1014
Passavant, Emma M. ....	1158
Patchen, William B. ....	1538
Patten, Eliza J. ....	173
Patterson, Thomas J. ....	27
Patton, H. E. ....	2117
ul, ——— .....	2078
Pauley, W. J. H. ....	1501
Payne, A. D. ....	3764
Anna M .....	3823
Dexter .....	3823
Edith R. ....	3823
Orin V. ....	3785





Payne, Philip D .....	3823
Charles F .....	3859
Pratt, ——— .....	3634
Deliverance .....	3671
Prentiss, Elizabeth .....	4240
Prevost, Anita M. ....	2213
Price, Lizzie May .....	3566
Richard .....	1980
Sarah .....	1506, 2462
Pritchard, Carrie .....	825
Charles E .....	821
Jessie G .....	826
John .....	391, 820
Pritchard, Mirtie E. ....	822
Nannie P .....	824
Otis H .....	823
Proctor, Emily .....	3694
Eva V .....	3804
Fanny .....	3694
Stephen .....	3722
Prosser, ——— .....	1866
William .....	1929
Pryor, John .....	3087
Stout .....	1516
Pearce, Mary .....	538
Pease, Harriet A. ....	403
Pect, ——— .....	2461
Peppers, ——— .....	2483
Penfield, ——— .....	2433
Henry .....	2564
Penn, Carl .....	1685, 1847
Eldora .....	1846
Thomas .....	1560
William .....	1686, 1845, 1848
Pennington, Edward .....	1869
Isaac .....	1874
Perkins, ——— .....	4255
Elizabeth .....	3078, 3272
Martha .....	3276
Perry, ——— .....	2298, 2316
Daniel .....	2541
Eliza .....	430
Grace .....	2390, 2620
Lucile .....	2620
Mehitable .....	2432
Nehemiah .....	2620
William .....	130
Peters, ——— .....	333



Peters, Rebecca.....	3318
Pettits, ——— .....	334
Alice V.....	1335
Peterson, Charles.....	4228
John .....	4228
Rhoda.....	4228
Sarah .....	2036
Turner.....	4216, 4228
Petty, Betsey J .....	112
Charles.....	325, 382
Clara Alice .....	323
Elizabeth .....	796
Estella May.....	793
Frank H .....	385
Floyd F.....	797
George.....	322, 377, 795
Hannah Ellen.....	383
Harold Wesley.....	798
Henry .....	114, 380, 791
Hollis Ray .....	799
Ida E.....	381
Isabel .....	792
James William .....	378
Jessie Agnes .....	332
Lavone E .....	329
Lida.....	326
Lulu Belle .....	330
Lydia Delilah.....	110
Maggie.....	324
Margaret M .....	108
Maria .....	106
Mary.....	109, 323, 384
Nancy .....	113, 379
Nixon A .....	327
Presley.....	35
Rosanna.....	111
Stephen.....	107, 376
Thomas .....	794
Phelps, Hepsie.....	15, 3458, 3459
J. B .....	1217
Josephine .....	1319
Mary A.....	15, 3458
Phillips, John Paterson.....	977
Pierce, Amassa J .....	517
Archie J .....	1005
Eliza G .....	2618
Elsie M .....	1006
Etua M.....	1003



Pierce, Evangeline J.....	1001
Frank H.....	1009
Isaac.....	2006
John A.....	2617
Leonie M.....	1002
Minnie V.....	1007
Pamille.....	1001
Samuel.....	1984, 2005
Stella L.....	1008
Pierson, Augustus.....	2615
Edward.....	2616
John.....	2571
Pike, ———.....	2464
Plumer, Samuel.....	3266
Pollard, John.....	3266
Pool, Isaac.....	3279
Porter, Humphrey Wm.....	157
Julia.....	4316
Margaretta.....	1224
Potter, Mary.....	2232
Samuel.....	2022, 2023
William.....	3207
Potts, Margaret Ann.....	2142
Power, Ellen.....	2213
Pugh, Charles.....	2109
James A.....	495
Myrtie Sue.....	959
Pulliam, Mary J.....	2716
Pulver, Jessie.....	4385
Purple, Dorothy.....	2887
Pursell, Edward Boyd.....	4038
Frederick W.....	4041
James W.....	4035
Joseph.....	3391, 3932, 4037
Lefford H.....	4040
Luella Ann.....	4034
Mary Emma.....	4036
Peter Hayes.....	4039
Purves, Emma Benson.....	2213
Radfield, C. A.....	3732
Rambo, Lillian.....	3961
Ramsay, Arthur Howard.....	481
Carrie Adel.....	482
Charles Phister.....	487
John Earle.....	152, 949
John McCoy.....	485
Mabel Southworth.....	950
Richard Maris.....	486



Ramsay, Susan Lavina.....	484
William Lloyd .....	951
William R. Jennings .....	483
Randall, Angeline .....	1641
Randell, Thomas J.....	84
Ranger, Sarah.....	122
Raymer, Harrison L.....	1649
Raymond, Emily C.....	3383
Rea, Elizabeth.....	1505
Reed, Adam.....	2990
Mary .....	3090
Zora Violet.....	3532
Reeder, Brown.....	175
Hattie L.....	565
James V.....	563
John L.....	566
Mary E.....	567
Rhoda J.....	562
Sarah Ettie .....	564
Reese, Edward S.....	1311
Kennedy .....	1429
Louise.....	1428
Reeves, Mary .....	2007
Reid, Samuel Chester.....	2538
Reitzell, Jennie B.....	1647
Reinhart, Albert.....	2208
Reneffe, Mary .....	3284
Rentz, John.....	3577
Reguartte, Samantha.....	1640
Reynolds, Lydia.....	365
Sarah .....	24
Reckard and Rickard, Abigail .....	3619, 3633
Abner W.....	134
Adaline .....	3702
Alva .....	3826
Alvin.....	129
Amasa .....	3671
Ann .....	38, 3197, 3732, 3739
Asher .....	3675
Augustin.....	3729
Benjamin .....	3656
Bethiah .....	3644, 3649
Burl.....	836
Calvin .....	410, 3183, 3294, 3681, 3686, 3696
Carrie .....	3733, 3823
Charles.....	439
Clarence W .....	876
Daniel.....	3674





Reckard and Rickard, David.....	3660
Deborah.....	3661
Desire.....	3658
Dora B.....	3806
Ebenezer.....	3677
Edgar C.....	843
Edward W.....	409
Edith M.....	3834
Eleazer.....	3619, 3610, 3654
Eliza Ann.....	38, 131, 3699, 3734
Eliza O.....	3726
Elizabeth.....	118, 3667
Elkanah.....	3642, 3652, 3669, 3676
Emma C.....	3727
Esther.....	3665
Francis.....	423, 844, 3724
Frank.....	407, 838
Fred.....	837
Florence B.....	871
Genevra.....	3833
George.....	426, 839, 877, 3723
Giles.....	3610, 3511, 3615, 3656
Hannah.....	3620, 3647
Harlow Orr.....	421
Harriet Ellen.....	138
Harry.....	441, 450
Helen Susan.....	3725
Henry.....	126, 3617, 3641, 3650
How.....	3653
Huldah.....	3693
Irmie W.....	841
Ivie Bell.....	838
James.....	424, 3666
Jessie R.....	3825
Joanna.....	3632, 3639
John.....	397, 415, 3612, 3614, 3624, 3628, 3644, 3662, 3664
Joseph.....	3629
Joseph Alvin.....	428
Joseph Leonard.....	27, 139, 3692
Josiah.....	3623, 3657
Juddith.....	3622, 3739, 3643
Julia.....	133, 873
Kiturah.....	3673
Lelia Anna.....	420
Lorenzo W.....	3735
Louisa.....	3829, 3831
Lucinda.....	127, 3687, 3700
Lucy.....	132, 416, 3690



Reckard and Rickard, Lydia.....	3626, 3631, 3637
Maggie.....	418, 419, 440
Margaret.....	135, 427, 875, 883
Mary.....	125, 130, 417, 422, 872, 3625, 3627, 3630, 3651 3689, 3731, 3738, 3824
Mehitable.....	3653
Mercy.....	3621, 3645, 3663
Naney.....	136
Nannie.....	399, 842
Nathan F.....	429
Nathaniel.....	3668
Nellie.....	440, 3740
Oliver.....	3688
Oscar W.....	3737
Otis.....	36, 398, 3391
Parmelia.....	874, 3703
Raymond W.....	857
Rebecca.....	3634, 3646, 3659
—— Records.....	3681
Richard O.....	3827
Rosa Luella.....	414
Rosanna.....	124
Roy Theobolt.....	838
Rufus.....	834, 3679
Sadie Florence.....	411
Sarah.....	137, 3613, 3635, 3832
Sallie E.....	835
Salmon.....	119, 408, 3680, 3686, 3694
Samuel.....	3618, 3618
Seth.....	3670 3682
Sophronia.....	3701
Susan.....	39, 121, 3695, 3830
Susanna.....	3670, 3678
Tabitha.....	3638
Thomas.....	3684
Uriah.....	3672
Vesta H.....	3805
Victor M.....	3728
Violetta.....	3722
Wesley Junia.....	128
Wilbur W.....	833
Willie.....	3828
William.....	122, 425, 840, 3198, 3698, 3736
Zebulon.....	120
Rice, Bezaleel.....	2822
Sybilla.....	2821
Rich, Mary.....	2791
Richards, Cleon Berge.....	901



Richards, George Henry.....	132, 438,	890
Grace Evaldeen.....		903
Harleigh.....		902
Harry L.....		904
Hattie L.....		435
Joseph Leonard.....	432,	891
Kittie Franks.....		436
Leola R.....		579
Lucy.....	434,	889
Maggie S.....		578
Martha Ellen.....		433
Mary.....	437	580
Sarah D.....		431
W. M.....		198
Richardson, Annie.....		1204
William.....		3156
Ridge, Edith.....		25
Elizabeth.....		21
Jacob.....		23
John ...		19
Jonathan.....		12
Joseph.....		18
Sarah.....		20
Susannah.....		22
Zebulon.....		24
Ridgeway, Annie.....		1526
Riehdorfer, Julia.....		105
Riggs, B. F.....		349
James A.....		3466
Keith... ..		763
Nettie R.....		764
Rightmire, Edward B.....		3484
Eliza.....		3485
Lucy Ann.....		3480
Martha.....		3483
Mary.....		3482
Samuel.....	15,	3459
Sarah R.....		3481
Susan E.....		3479
Ripley, —.....		3703
Risen, Jane.....		368
Ritter, Jacob.....		1945
Rhymer, —.....		3762
Robinson ———,.....		3302
Blanche.....		1115
Elizabeth.....		2981
George W.....		714
Helen Marie.....		1103



Robinson, Margaret A .....	96
Rebecca .....	3109
Sophronia .....	2572
Wilbur A .....	1104
Robertson, — .....	2758, 2760
Ada .....	1068
Alma .....	1067
Blanche .....	1069
Joel .....	1071
Joseph S. ....	582
Mary .....	1070
Nancy .....	2747
Rochester, Harry Watts .....	927
John Philemon .....	456
Josephine .....	926
Roe, Abraham .....	2068
Alice .....	2061
Ann .....	2061
Anna .....	2008, 2216
Augusta .....	2218, 3231
Charles .....	2067
Christian .....	2060, 2063
David .....	2070, 2214, 2217, 2229
Elizabeth .....	2205, 2208
Ella .....	2217
Emily .....	2208
Emma E .....	2206
Florence .....	2217
Henry .....	2004, 2065, 2212
Howard M .....	2218
James .....	2066, 2208, 2218
Joseph .....	2212, 2218, 2230
Lillian .....	2212
Mary .....	2210, 2217, 2218, 2230
Marianita .....	2218
Marion .....	2217
Nancy .....	2211
Rebecca .....	2069, 2215
Robert .....	2062
Sarah Ann .....	2207
Sue .....	2208
Susan .....	2071, 2213, 2218
Thomas .....	2232
William .....	2064, 2206, 2212
Rogers, Abner .....	3687
George G .....	437
Root, Bessie Avis .....	1059
Eva Adrian .....	1058





Root, Edith Orfa.....	1060
Louisa Jane.....	3896
Noble G.....	562
Roovaart, Florence M.....	1124
Frank H.....	871
Helen Alice.....	1123
Roper, Amelia.....	4173
Charles W.....	4172
Edward F.....	4000
Margaret.....	4171
Rose, Annie J.....	531
Sarah E.....	530
Ross, Gordon Edwin.....	804
Job.....	388
Lulu May.....	803
Roust, —.....	686
Freddie.....	1098
Jay.....	1099
Oswald.....	1100
Rowe, —.....	2420
Rowland, Levi.....	2456
Ruble, Gertrude M.....	4054
Ida Florence.....	4053
William A.....	3939, 4055
Ruckel, Antonia.....	4163
Ruddy, Richard.....	3477
Rugg, —.....	2881
Rumbold, Alfred G.....	3857
Frank.....	3856
Isaiah.....	3785
Mary A.....	3858
Rumsey —.....	2972
Rush, Sarah T.....	310
Russ, Reck.....	367
Russell, Abigail.....	3170
Caleb.....	3172
Haannah.....	3167
Rutherford, —.....	19
Saffer, Jerry.....	4389
Sample, Ellen.....	653
George.....	654
John.....	287
Sanford, Eliza.....	156
Mary.....	3203
R.....	2303
Satler, Louisa.....	3894
Sauerwein, Mary L.....	1207
Sayre, Rhoda.....	page 513



Sawyer, Lucretia.....	4322
Marian V.....	1575
Schenck, ———.....	2678
Schilder, Erna C.....	3430
Schmidt, Katharine.....	905
Rose M.....	429
Schmuke, Abigail.....	1941
Anne.....	1940
Christian.....	1941
Elizabeth.....	1939
John.....	1941
Margaret.....	1938
Peter.....	1893
Schulz, Charles A.....	921
Scott, Ann.....	2138
David.....	2047
Martha.....	2140
Mary.....	3291
Nancy.....	3786
Rebecca.....	3089
Sarah.....	2139
Scudder, Family.....	2535, 2536, 2537
R.....	2411
Sarah.....	1468
Sears, Catharine.....	3295
Searles, Elizabeth.....	1877
Ruth.....	3082
Secrist, Dudley.....	2987
Seckler, Rachel.....	2206
Seiber, Deanly.....	3954
Severson, Julia.....	504
Sexton, Carrie.....	234
Seymour, Mary.....	1490
Sewall, Martha.....	3307
Shay, Sallie.....	2219
Shaw, Charles H.....	4163
George W.....	3992
Lewis F.....	4164
Louisa.....	3699
Mary James.....	73
Sharpless, Esther May.....	878
Frances L.....	876
Margaret A.....	882
Mary E.....	880
Samuel.....	427
S. Froome.....	881
Sharpnack, Charles Frank.....	829
Ellie Irene.....	827



Sharpnack, Fred Herold.....	832
John Edwin.....	828
Lora B.....	831
William.....	393, 830
Sheldon, Louisa C.....	104
Sarah M.....	126
Sherman, Kate.....	3987
Sherwood, ——.....	2447, 2451
J.....	2297
Sherwand, W.....	2494
Shipman, Margaret.....	50
Shinn, Joseph G.....	2086
Short, Abel.....	4222
Shoulders, Jacob.....	2139
Showers, Alice.....	3788
Shreves, Bessie M.....	4338
Caroline.....	4387
John Gray.....	4302
William.....	4299
Shugh, Lily May.....	802
Sibley, Adam E.....	3471
Albert W.....	3555
Carle.....	3553
Donavan.....	3600
Edley Reed.....	3599
Lawrence D.....	3537
Lillie A.....	3534
Lynn C.....	3538
Robert U.....	3556
Willie C.....	3532
Sieger, Frank.....	1373
Margaret.....	1458
Virginia.....	1459
Siler, John T.....	2985
Silver, Charles L.....	2622
Helen.....	2679
Silvey, Addie.....	3742
Anna A.....	3842
Effie May.....	3841
John.....	3701
Josephine.....	3743
Valery E.....	3840
William.....	3741, 3840
Simons, Ada.....	3766
Simmons, Mary.....	3060
Simonson, Dr.....	1131
Simpson, Corabel.....	743
Edward R.....	745



Simpson, Florence M.....	745
Frances M.....	326
James C.....	741
Sinnott, Family.....	2132
Slade, Joseph.....	3257, 4203
Slater, Henry.....	1475
Sleeper, Elizabeth.....	4242
Mary.....	4242
Slocum, Elizabeth.....	3228
Smith, ———.....	2243, 2287
Ada C.....	359
Agnes H.....	2226
Allen Dale.....	1345, 1455
Anna.....	3287
Arthur Grant.....	449
Charles.....	2219, 3590
Chester L.....	768
Clara D.....	2224
Edith.....	355, 773
Edward Mahan.....	352
Eleanor J.....	1454
Emma L.....	2223
Ethel.....	3756
Florence Marie.....	916
Frank B.....	769
George.....	2993
Gertrude.....	771
Harold R.....	917
Isaac.....	2221
James.....	111, 357, 1464, 2989
Jeannetta A.....	348
John Wesley.....	353
Joseph L.....	356
Josephine.....	1662
Joshua C.....	3591
Kate.....	3589
Lucie N.....	446
Lucy M.....	3592
Maria V.....	350
Martha.....	2222
Mary.....	311, 349, 770, 1979, 2220
Myra C.....	432
Myrtie.....	767
Olive R.....	354
Presley H.....	351
Samuel.....	2091, 2225
Sarah.....	3033
Vernon.....	772





Smith, William .....	358, 1934, 3501
Smitherman, Ida .....	2988
Snider, Peter .....	15, 3457
Sniff, Alice M .....	4107
Clara M .....	4106
Cora .....	4105
William .....	3958
Snow, Benjamin .....	3072, 3086
Hannah .....	3615
Rebecca .....	3618
Snyder, Carrie .....	415
J. R. ....	3731
Leah V .....	313
Mary Lavinia .....	4341
Southworth, Mary .....	3067
Myrtle .....	485
Spaulding, Charles .....	4396
Diodana .....	4226
Speck, Benjamin W .....	578
Sperey, Velina A .....	169
Spetnagle, Clara .....	3945
Sprague, Dorcas .....	3220
Silas .....	3283
Springer, Mary .....	4
Squire, Rebecca .....	2
Stacey, Susan .....	3694
Stackhouse, Grace .....	1878
Hattie A .....	780
Ida May .....	776
James F .....	781
John .....	360, 777
Nancy E .....	774
Samuel .....	775
Sarah E .....	779
Thomas .....	778
Stair, Susanna .....	1540
Standish, Alexander .....	3061
Josiah .....	3079
Stanhope, Hannah .....	2813
Stanley, Alice Amy .....	1768
Archelus .....	1610
Daniel F .....	589
Edith A .....	4449
Howard .....	4381
Lucinda .....	166
Mary .....	163
Stanberry, Lena .....	3925
Stansbury, Sarah E .....	390



Starr, —	3319
Stebbins, William	332
Stevens, David	4221
Stevenson, Abigail	1880, 1881, 1893, 1968
Ann	1875, 1888, 1892, 1914, 1933
Anna	1969, 3773
Arthur	1952
Caleb	1962
Charity	2218
Daniel	1970
Edward	1878, 2145
Elizabeth	585, 1879, 1886, 1912, 1913, 1928
James	1972
Jane	1191
Jennings	1882, 1926
John	1873, 1885, 1890, 1930, 1931, 1971
Joseph	1927, 1966
Margaret	581, 3891
Martha	1932
Mary	584, 1887, 1965, 2142
Mercy	1894
Rachel	1915
Rebecca	1908
Ruth Lloyd	582
Samuel	1877, 1891, 1954, 1963
Sarah	1876, 1910, 1964
Thomas	1869, 1884, 1889, 1909, 1953, 1967
William	1871, 1883, 1961, 2132
Stephenson, Elizabeth	15
Willie Hugh	3384
Steward, Tillie	694
Stewart, David	586
J. B.	199
Kate	3473
William B.	583
Stidham, Jennie	3562
Stiles, William	2956
Stivers, Cyrene	3121
Family	3121
Stockdale, Elizabeth	1469
William	1898
Stockton, Elizabeth	2014
Stone, Clara J.	4333
George B.	2611
Stoner, Carrie	270
Stoneburner, Christian	3956
Stout, Hiram W.	
Strong, Fred Marcus	1245



Strong, Howard Marcus.....	1397
Stryker, Barnet.....	1466
Sturdivant, Ida Virginia.....	1296
Jennings Inge.....	1294
John E.....	1198
Laura J.....	1295
Marrast.....	1293
Sturges, ———.....	2426
Abigail.....	2297
Ann.....	2300
Daniel.....	2295
Ellen.....	2301
Grace.....	2298
Haannah.....	2296, 2304
Joseph.....	2545
Peter.....	2247
Samuel.....	2294
Sarah.....	2299
Suiter, Maggie E.....	397
Summers, Sellick.....	2458
Surrell, Eliza.....	4158
Fannie.....	4157
Howard.....	4160
Nellie.....	4159
William.....	3988
Swan, Jesse.....	1512
Swanson, Ole.....	968
Swope, Bernard A.....	4179
Charles L.....	4001
Clarence E.....	4177
Edna Grace.....	4178
Florence.....	4010, 4174
Ida May.....	4180
John.....	3918, 4003
Llewellyn C.....	4175
Lucy.....	4005
Margaret E.....	4005
Martha Jane.....	4007
Mary Ann.....	3993, 4002
Maud L.....	4181
Samuel H.....	4006
Sarah Ellen.....	4008
Stella Mae.....	4176
William Hand.....	4004
Symes, Allen.....	997
Anna.....	996
Claire.....	995
James.....	510
Synott, John.....	2169



Taber, Mary .....	3232
Taggart, Sarah Jane.....	1172
Talbot, ——— .....	2741
Tallman, Benjamin.....	3208½
Ina Muchmore.....	1387
John C.....	1238
Laura Ann.....	1239
William.....	1169, 1239
Tavener, Olive Ramsay.....	948
Thomas.....	482
William Jennings.....	948
Taylor, Asenath E.....	72
George W.....	3126
H.....	305, 2492, 2495
Mary.....	1562
Paul.....	680
Teeters, Bennette Fay .....	1050
George William.....	552
James Charles .....	551
Joyce Ellen.....	1052
Molly Gladys.....	1049
Ralph Wayne.....	1053
Raymond H.....	1051
Tevis, Family.....	2227
Theobolt, Catherine.....	397
Thomas, Fred C.....	478
Westley Foreman.....	4043
Thompson, Clark W.....	4043
Cora E.....	1036
David.....	2734
Delilah.....	76
Elizabeth.....	2092½
Emma.....	2092½
George.....	2092½
Mabel .....	1034
Mary Ann.....	2092½
Olive V.....	1033
P. B.....	521, 1001, 1035
Richard.....	1037
Samuel.....	2724
Sarah.....	2092½
Temperance .....	2723
Thorn, Thomas.....	1897
Thormley, Adaline V.....	850
Caleb S.....	125
Charles .....	404
George E .....	849
Lizzie Wells .....	405





Thormley, William.....	406, 848
Thorp, — .....	2397
Abby .....	2502
Ellen.....	2503
Esther.....	2504
J .....	2300
Joshua.....	2506
Pauline.....	2501
Sally.....	2505
Waltere .....	2500
Throckmorton, Harry N.....	1831
I. N .....	1669
Thumb, — .....	3978
Thurston, Elmyra .....	1570
Ticknor, — .....	2591
Tidd, Charles.....	1721, 1851
Helen M.....	1852
John Paul.....	1853
Tilson, — .....	3631
Joan.....	3610
Timberlake, — .....	3222
Tingley, Daniel. ....	1143
Ebenezer.....	1134, 1148, 1481
Levi .....	1144
Mary .....	1149
Jacob.....	1147
John .....	1146
Samuel.....	1145
Tinsley, Burrell J.....	1278
Claude O.....	1425
Sallie .....	1276
Todd, Ruth.....	page 517
Townsend, Ann E.....	1586
Towse, Lillie May .....	636
Trenchard, Sarah.....	2182
Troup, David W.....	236
Kenneth Ford.....	610
Ronald M.....	609
Troutman, Charles Henry.....	4094
John.....	3955
Mabel ....	4095
Troyer, Gertrude May.....	1832
William L.....	1672
Trowbridge, Eliza B.....	4237
Harriet.....	3713
Trumbo, Effie .....	392
Truex, Alexander.....	3565
Clyde Ernest.....	3606



Tucker, Mary.....	4
Tudor, Esther.....	2018
Turner, Hannah.....	2044
Jane.....	3093
Josephine.....	
Turney, Abigail.....	2236
Levi.....	2354
Tyler, Anna.....	3292
Louisa.....	4240
Value, Beverly.....	2215
Caroline.....	2215
Van Anthorp, ——.....	2441
Van Antwerp, A.....	2958
Van Brunt, Mary M. M.....	3901
Valentine, Adam.....	747
Eliza.....	3715
Mabel.....	747
Oren Eben.....	328
Sue.....	748
Vandevcer, ——.....	2155
Vandewater, ——.....	3706
Veatch, Mary Ellen.....	1548
Veeder, Mary Ellen.....	69
Vickers, Lorenzo Dow.....	457
Marian E.....	928
Nancy E.....	4280
Voris, Bessie May.....	4038
Waite, Elizabeth.....	4209
Mary.....	3234
Wailey, Amanda.....	3899
Wakefield, Kate L.....	315
Wakely, ——.....	2460
Wakeman, Blank.....	2398
Burnett.....	2508
Charles.....	2507
Eliza.....	2513
Happy.....	2511
Henry.....	2509
Maria.....	2512
N.....	2533
Talcott.....	2510
Waldo, Shubail.....	3104
Wallace, Blanche.....	4342
Matilda.....	4237
Walker, Addie B.....	652
Albert.....	1254
Alfred E.....	1275
Alphonso.....	1252



Walker, Clara .....	685
D.....	2414
Daily S.....	1256
Gertrude .....	1425
Helen .....	1425
Joseph.....	1173
Josephus V.....	1257
Lizzie E.....	1255
Louise.....	1425
Mary .....	3221
William J.....	1253
Walton, Elizabeth .....	3118
George.....	2719
Martha .....	1890
Ward, Kate Wakefield .....	315
William B.....	4348
Warner, Alice.....	4396
C. D.....	4311
Elsie G.....	4397
Francis .....	2228
Warvell, William.....	3996
Washburn, ——— .....	2123
Martha .....	3286
Thomas.....	3269
Waterman, Catrina.....	4233
Waters, Harriette E. L.....	1191
Mary .....	2943
Watson, Edson.....	270
Elza .....	271
Ethel.....	273
Eva.....	272
Floyd B.....	631
Harley J.....	632
Inez May .....	630
Sarah.....	1951
Thomas M.....	91
Watts, H.....	1298
Way, Asa.....	2415
Weaver, Alice E.....	4092
Ann E.....	3939
Arthur E.....	4116
Benjamin.....	3890, 3906, 3912, 3956, 3981, 4091
Bertha.....	4109
Caroline .....	3978
Catherine.....	3910, 3957
Charles.....	3949, 3983, 3993, 4002, 4114, 4133
Charles Edward.....	3395, 3936
Christopher.....	3888, 3900



Weaver, Cora.....	4169
Edna.....	4059
Eleanor.....	3905
Elias.....	4108
Eliza.....	3894, 3904, 3914
Eliza Jane.....	3391, 3932, 3969
Elizabeth.....	3909
Ethel.....	4956, 4132
Esther.....	4000
Florence A.....	3950, 4089
Frank.....	3951
Frances Ann.....	146, 3393, 3934
George.....	3893
Harry.....	4058, 4084, 4168
Helen.....	4062, 4115
Henry Christopher.....	3901
Herbert.....	4087
Ida Amelia.....	3394, 3935
Inez May.....	3955
James.....	3375, 3895, 3968
Jane.....	3889, 3897, 3915
Jay.....	4117
John.....	3896, 3903, 3916, 3940, 3961, 3952, 3980, 3994, 3999, 4096
Julia Emma.....	3996
Levi.....	3908
Lulu V.....	4113
Lucy.....	3979
Margaret.....	3392, 3907, 3933, 3966, 3995
Maria.....	4112
Martha.....	3898, 3913, 3947
Mary.....	3959, 3918, 3986, 4093, 4167
Mary Emma.....	3396, 3937
May.....	4170
Minnie Dora.....	4097
Matilda J.....	3958
Myrtle.....	4110
Nydia.....	4083
Ola.....	4131
Pearl.....	4060, 4111
Perry.....	3941
Peter.....	3887
Rachel.....	3967
Ralph.....	4088
Raymon.....	4061
Richard.....	3889, 3953, 4086, 4090
Robert.....	4085
Samuel E.....	4165
Sarah.....	3892, 3938, 3962, 4166





Weaver, Shelton.....	3982
Urlin B .....	4130
Walter .....	3984
Washington .....	3911
Wentell .....	3886
Wilbur .....	4057
William..3891, 3898, 3902, 3917, 3948, 3954, 3960, 3997, 3998	
Weatherby, Family .....	2200
Webb, Doney .....	1927
Webster, Alice Cary .....	1836
Gracie May.....	1864
Hally Irvine .....	1865
James W.....	1837
Nancy.....	3123
Rebecca .....	1967
Spencer S .....	1866
Weddle, Charles.....	4360
Frank .....	4358
John .....	4278
Mary .....	4359
Ralph .....	4361
Weills, Nora F.....	1725
Wells, Emma.....	153
George W.....	896
Lucy B.....	898
Mary Ethel.....	897
Kittie R.....	895
Wellington S.....	435
West, Augustus.....	816
Charles O.....	394
Clark .....	805
Clarrie.....	813
Edwin .....	121, 818
Evvie.....	817
Frank C .....	809
George F.....	395
Grace B.....	819
Henry R.....	396
Irl S.....	811
John W... ..	390
Letha Susan.....	808
Lillian May.....	807
Lottie Jane .....	806
Lucinda E .....	392
Lucy Ellen.....	814
Margaret .....	1206
Mary R.....	391
Max Edwin .....	810



West, Nancy A.....	388
Nettie Irene.....	815
Susan Emily.....	393
Theresa.....	167
William.....	389, 812
Westcott, Family.....	2125
Nancy.....	2064
Westgate, Abner.....	3192, 4233, 4293, 4489
Ada.....	4227
Ada Grace.....	4436
Adam.....	4184
Adaline.....	4301
Albert.....	3194, 4235, 4281, 4289, 4309, 4376, 4385
Alfred.....	4229
Alice.....	3178, 4410
Amey.....	4228, 4229
Anna.....	4241, 4291
Apphia W.....	4251
Benjamin.....	4189, 4215, 4257
Bessie.....	4412, 4426
Bethany.....	4227, 4239
Betsey.....	4206, 4238, 4320
Borden.....	4286
Brownell.....	4260
Catherine.....	4190
Charles H.....	4342
Charlotte M.....	4273
Clara W.....	4353
Daniel Cole.....	4333
David.....	4261, 4274
Earle.....	3259, 4205, 4209, 4243, 4259, 4316, 4415
Edgar W.....	4307
Edward.....	4287, 4334, 4378
Edwin J.....	4403
Eliza M.....	4285
Ellen.....	4306
Elsie.....	4414
Emily A.....	4278
Emma.....	4268, 4269, 4308
Frank.....	4319, 4344, 4453
Franklin B.....	4295
Frederick A.....	4325
George.....	3183, 3196, 3241, 3255, 4192, 4201, 4208, 4237 4242, 4275, 4284, 4304, 4327, 4341, 4355, 4363, 4375, 4437
Georgiana.....	4305
Grace.....	4254
Hannah.....	3187½, 4216, 4247, 4256
Harold.....	4408



Westgate, Harvey .....	4347
Harriet A .....	4300
Hattie L .....	4321
Hazel M .....	4438
Helen .....	4318, 4409, 4411, 4452
Herbert O .....	4345
Hollis S .....	4317
James .....	4199
Janet .....	4356
Jennie .....	4267, 4324
John .....	3182, 3256, 4191, 4198, 4202, 4207 4227, 4229, 4239, 4315, 4317, 4407
Joseph .....	3191, 3259, 4187, 4212, 4214, 4231, 4232, 4272
Julia .....	4298, 4331, 4403, 4442
Ida .....	4352
Laura A .....	4354
Letitia .....	4299, 4343
Lorenzo .....	3193, 4234, 4253
Louisa .....	4413
Lucius .....	4229
Lucy Fay .....	4402
Lydia .....	4212
Mabel Eunice .....	4340
Marietta .....	4234, 4253, 4329
Mark .....	4346
Martha .....	4252, 4440
Mary .....	3258, 4188, 4200, 4204, 4211, 4229, 4266, 4282, 4296 4303, 4332, 4348, 4357, 4425
Mattie .....	4354, 4416
Mendol .....	4297
Nancy .....	4230
Nathaniel .....	4240, 4323
Pearl L .....	4435
Polly .....	4255, 4262
Porter E .....	4406
Priscilla .....	3181, 3257, 4193, 4203, 4210
Raymond .....	4403
Rebecca .....	3238, 4196, 4263
Rhoda E .....	4276
Robert .....	4185, 4197, 4350
Ruth E .....	4319
Sarah .....	4194, 4330
Silvanus .....	4193
Stella .....	4377, 4404
Tilotson .....	4258
Thomas .....	3195, 4186, 4236, 4271
Tyler .....	4322
Vesta .....	4292, 4302



Westgate, Walter .....	4270, 4441
Warren .....	4229
Wilder.....	4288
Wilfred .....	4290
Winnifred .....	4405
William 4213, 4264, 4265, 4280, 4294, 4326, 4328, 4362, 4384	
Weston, Jonathan .....	3645
Samuel.....	131
Wetherold, Dora Strong.....	1400
Lillian Elma.....	1399
Ross J .....	1398
Sylvester.....	1246
Wheeler, Abigail .....	4236
Hannah .....	2240
Katherine.....	3953
Mary .....	2570
White, ——— .....	2000
Ann Eliza.....	2665
Anna Lizzie .....	2700
Charles J. ....	2666
Creda E. ....	2696
Edward .....	2950
Elijah .....	2590
Florence E. ....	2704
Francis .....	2664, 2703
Frederick K.....	2702
George F. ....	2667
Louise Frances .....	2711
Mariah H. ....	2663
Mary K.....	2701
Hannah .....	3071
Harry P. ....	4074
Sheldon G.....	2699
White, Thomas.....	2660, 3945
Zilpah.....	3672
Whitaker, Lemuel.....	3546
Lenda .....	1302
Karl.....	3601
Whitehead, Family.....	2340
———— .....	2471
Sarah.....	1889
Whiting, Rev. ——— .....	2648
Whitman, Benjamin.....	3290
Thomas.....	3616
Whitney, ——— .....	3619
Jessie .....	4406
William.....	330





Whittington, Fannie L.....	2219
Wicks, Grace.....	3237
Wilbur, Harry.....	414
Wilcox, Daniel.....	3190, 4250
Eliphal.....	3189, 4249
Ezra.....	1486
Lucy.....	3187, 3476, 4246
Mary.....	3225
Wiley, Amor A.....	4102
Arthur.....	145
Carl O.....	4101
Ethel G.....	4104
Frances Jane.....	4100
George W.....	4101
Helen.....	4101
John.....	3958, 4101
Leta M.....	4101
Lillie Martin.....	461
Lizzie May.....	462
Mamie.....	463
Oscar L.....	4103
Wilkins, ———.....	1989
Charles.....	2040
Jacob.....	2013
Wilkinson, John.....	1920
Williams, Ann.....	1605, 1945
Benjamin.....	1894, 1950
Charles F.....	445
Don Carlos.....	444
Edith Hinman.....	913
Frank T.....	136
Grace Richards.....	914
Harriett.....	4228
Jeremiah.....	1948
John.....	1947
Lydia.....	1943
Margaret.....	1942
Mary.....	1944, 2234
Oroil.....	4224
Phebe.....	3293
Ralph C.....	912
Samuel.....	1951
Susannah.....	1946
William.....	1919
Williamson, James.....	4291
Willis, Benjamin.....	3271
Wilson, Amanda A.....	1753



Wilson, Ann .....	1139, 1966
Arthur Raymond .....	633
Bessie L. ....	1082
Daniel .....	2543
Elias Henry .....	272
Elizabeth J. ....	1755
George Irwin .....	665
Henry .....	3363
James .....	1969
Jamie .....	1086
Jessie Bell .....	1084
Jonathan .....	1941
Joseph .....	1939
Mary Louise .....	1083
Milo .....	296, 1085
Moses .....	1940
Nannie .....	297, 667
Nellie G .....	668
Ria E. ....	3505
William Wiley .....	664
Zebulon Jennings .....	666
Winton, Sarah .....	2288
Wise, Ann Jennings .....	1227
Barton H. ....	1341
Ellen Wright .....	1453
Henry A. ....	1162, 1228
Lincoln .....	375
Lucy .....	790
Mary .....	789, 1225
Obadiah Jennings .....	1226
Withee, Laura .....	1502
Withers, Mary .....	2228
Wodell, Innocent .....	3157
Woford, Esther .....	2082
Womack, Mary M. ....	283
Rhoda .....	288
Wood, ——— .....	1989
Abigail .....	3261
Ansel .....	3690, 3713
Augustus .....	3116
Charles .....	3409, 3712
Cynthia .....	3709
D. H. ....	1658
Gladys M. ....	3853
Helen Ida .....	3445
Horace Horton .....	3775
Ida Mary .....	3406



Wood, James.....	3411, 3711
Jennie Ann .....	3408
John.....	3772, 3773
Julia.....	3708, 3774
Kate .....	3770
Marguerite E.....	3446
Mary Ann.....	3710
Phebe.....	page 513
Ollie May.....	3407
Oliver.....	380
Olivia Marie.....	3447
Walter .....	3771
William.....	3223
Woods, David.....	1493
Josephine C.....	1571
Lamertine.....	1573
Mary S.....	1572
Woodbury, Elmore.....	1087
J. B.....	607
Marguerite.....	1088
Woodford, James K.....	355
Woodinanse, Lena.....	1237
Woodward, Emily.....	4315
Emma Lulu.....	2180
Flora.....	2180
William.....	2180
Wordell, Innocent .....	3242
Work, Margaret Ann.....	1170
Worline, Chauncey E.....	1677
Eunice Ruth.....	1834
Jennie C.,.....	1833
Wornell, Lucy.....	3789
Wormell, Sarah.....	3092
Worstall, Frank A .....	954
John.....	489, 953
Lulu Estella.....	952
Wright, Annabel.....	4034
Charles.....	4395
Elsie S.....	4395
Francis Joseph.....	4034
James Howell.....	4034
Rolla.....	4310
Vernon Fuller.....	4395
Zimmerman, Carl.....	3452, 3453
Desire .....	2052
Ella .....	1644
Emily Raymond.....	3451



Zimmerman, Hattie M .....	3133
John .....	693
Joseph .....	3394, 3935, 4049
Lewis M. ....	3450
Marie Ida .....	4048
Mary Gwin .....	3448
Peter Lewis .....	3449
Rebecca .....	2016
Robert Weaver .....	4047



























